

Books and Articles and Web Logs

A

- Reed Abelson, "Health Insurers Testify to a Skeptical Senate Panel" p. B8, col. 1 (New York Times Nat'l Ed., "Business Day" Section, Wednesday, April 1, 2009)—9:30
- Reed Abelson, "Health Plans Put Onus on Insured," Col. 6, Page C1, "Business Day" Section (New York Times Nat'l Ed., Tuesday, February 19, 2008)—9:30
- Reed Abelson, "Inquiry Set on Health Billing," Col. 6, Page C1, "Business Day" Section (New York Times Nat'l Ed., Thursday, February 14, 2008)—9:30
- Abraham, Judge-Made Law and Judge-Made Insurance: Honoring the Reasonable Expectations of the Insured, 67 Va L Rev 1151 (1981)—3:54
- A Defense Lawyer (Anonymous), "What Many of Us Really Think But Are Afraid to Say," 35 For Def 2 (July 1993)—5:38
- Shefali Anand, "States Compete to Reel in 'Captive' Insurers," Wall Street Journal, August 9, 2005, Col. 2, page C1—1:1
- Anderson, "A.I.G. Says Accounting Errors Cost Shareholders \$1.7 Billion," New York Times online, www.nytimes.com, Business Section (March 30, 2005)—6:10
- Anderson, "Coconut Grove Couple Awarded \$2.4 Million in First Chinese Drywall Trial" (South Florida Sun-Sentinel.com, June 18, 2010)—3:112
- Anderson, Insurance and Antitrust Law: The McCarran-Ferguson Act and Beyond, 25 Wm & Mary L Rev 81 (1983)—5:1
- Anderson, Tydings & Lewis, Liability Insurance: A Primer for Corporate Counsel, 49 Bus Law 259 (1993)—3:1
- Appleman, Duty of Liability Insurer to Compromise Litigation, 26 Ky LJ 100 (1938)—3:1, 3:86, 3:95
- Arnold, Accident, Mistake, and Rules of Liability in the Fourteenth - Century Law of Torts, 128 U Pa L Rev 361 (1979)—7:11, 7:13
- Associated Press, "WorldCom Directors' Settlement Collapses," New York Times online, www.nytimes.com, Business Section (Feb. 2, 2005)—3:50
- Associated Press, "Some Damages in Ohio Suit Diverted to Cancer Fund," WashingtonPost.com (Sunday, Dec. 22, 2002, Page A16 of the Washington Post print edition)—13:15

B

- Bachmann, "Settle - or Else!," 19 Ins Couns J 142 (1952)—3:2, 3:16
- Vikas Bajaj, "Moody's Weighs Changes to Its Municipal Rankings," Col. 1, Page C6, "Business Day" Section (New York Times Nat'l Ed., Friday, March 21, 2008)—3:110
- Vikas Bajaj, "As Foreclosures Rise, Investors Pull Back" (New York Times Online, www.nytimes.com, Friday, March 7, 2008)—3:111
- Vikas Bajaj, "Troubled Bond Insurer Puts On Its Defense," Col. 1, Page C6, "Business Day" Section (New York Times Nat'l Ed., Friday, February 1, 2008)—3:110
- Vikas Bajaj & Jenny Anderson, "Next on the Worry List: Shaky Insurers of Bonds," Col. 2, Page A1 (New York

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Times Nat'l Ed., Thursday, January 24, 2008)—3:110
- J.H. Baker, *An Introduction to English Legal History* (2d ed 1979)—11:10
- Ballantine, *Classification of Obligations*, 15 Ill L Rev 310 (1920)—7:16
- James Bandler & Charles Forelle, "Interested Parties/In Internal Probes of Stock Options, Conflicts Abound," *Wall Street Journal*, Friday, August 12, 2006, Col. 1, page A1—3:1
- Barker, *When Does the Insurer Lose the Right to Control the Defense?*, 58 Def Couns J 469 (1991)—3:4
- Barker & Glad, "Use of Summary Judgment in Defense of Bad Faith Actions Involving First-Party Insurance," 30 Tort & Ins. L.J. 49 (1994)—11:17
- Bates, Jameson & Pomponio, "Asset Purchases, Successor Liability, and Insurance Coverage: Does the Tail Always Follow the Dog?," 100 W. Va. L. Rev. 631 (1998)—3:46, 5:23
- Beale, *The Measure of Recovery Upon Implied and Quasi-Contracts*, 19 Yale LJ 609 (1910)—7:16
- Black's Law Dictionary (rev 4th ed 1968)—7:3
- 3 W. Blackstone, *Commentaries*—7:3, 7:16
- Gary Blankenship, "Sloppy Paperwork Exacerbates the Foreclosure Crisis" p. 1, col. 1 (Fla. Bar News, Oct. 15, 2010)—3:111
- Gary Blankenship, "Faulty Filings Hamper Clearing Foreclosures" p. 1, col. 5 (Fla. Bar News, Oct. 1, 2010)—3:111
- Bloom, *Recovery Against Primary Insurer by Excess Carrier for Bad Faith or Negligent Failure to Settle*, 36 Ins Couns J 235 (1969)—7:22
- Bloomberg News, "MBIA, the Bond Insurer, Asks Fitch to Quit Rating Some Units," Col. 1, Page B6, "Business Day" Section (New York Times Nat'l Ed., Saturday, March 8, 2008)—3:110
- Bloomberg News, "Brocade Officers Settle Suits Over Options," *New York Times Online*, www.nytimes.com, Business Section (August 11, 2006)—3:1
- Mike Boehm, "Mortgage Crisis Hits Cultural Institutions" (Los Angeles Times Online, www.latimes.com, Friday, March 21, 2008)—3:110
- Bogert, *Liability of Insurers in California Beyond Policy Limits - Updated*, 1978 Ins LJ 135—8:5, 9:2, 9:11
- Richard Bookstaber, *Testimony Submitted to the Senate of the United States, Committee on Agriculture, Nutrition and Forestry For the Hearing: "Regulatory Reform and the Derivatives Markets"* June 4, 2009—3:109
- "Boston Archdiocese Sues Insurer," www.boston.com/News/Local/Mass., *Boston Globe* online edition (March 6, 2004; Associated Press report)—9:15
- "Boston Archdiocese Sues Insurer," www.insurancejournal.com/news/east/2004/03/08/39904.htm, *Insurance Journal* online edition (March 8, 2004; Associated Press report)—9:15
- Bourgeois, *What the Lawyer-Malpractice Insurer Expects of Defense Counsel*, 23 The Brief 16 (Winter 1994)—3:70
- 2 Bouvier's Law Dictionary (F. Rawle ed 1897)—7:3
- Michael Brady, Pamela Cogan, Ralph Tortorella, Phyllis Hix & Rex Hahn, "Reserves and Communications Between Reinsurer and Reinsured: A Danger Zone" 67 Def Couns J 356 (2000)—12:16
- Martin Z. Braun, "Bond Insurance Turns Toxic For Munis as Rates Soar (Update 1)" (Bloomberg.com, Monday, February 11, 2008)—3:110
- Shannon Briglia and Edward Etcheverry, "The Construction Defect Hot Potato: The Interplay Between the Performance Bond and CGL Policy — A Surety's Perspective" 77 Def. Couns. J. 30 (January 2010)—3:1

BOOKS AND ARTICLES AND WEB LOGS

- Brostoff, Top Court to Decide Insurer RICO Liability, Nat'l Underwriter, June 29, 1998, at 3, col. 1—9:2
- Browne, The Demise of the Declaratory Judgment Action as a Device for Testing the Insurer's Duty to Defend: A Postscript, 24 Clev St L Rev 18 (1975)—3:4
- Mark J. Browne, "Presidential Address: Risk Management and Insurance Research: 1980-2002," 6 Risk Management and Insurance Review 1 (2003)—1:1
- Mark J. Browne, Yu-Luen Ma & Ping Wang, "Stock Option Compensation and Managerial Discretion in the Insurance Industry: Are Reserves Manipulated to Enhance Profitability?" (December 3, 2004; apparently unpublished paper available at SSRN: <http://ssrn.com/abstract:629383>)—8:6, 12:16
- Mark J. Browne, Ellen S. Pryor & Bob Puelz, "The Effect of Bad-Faith Laws on First-Party Insurance Claims Decisions," 33 J. Legal Stud. 355 (2004)—9:1, 9:5, 13:15
- Budnitz, The Sale of Credit Life Insurance: The Bank as Fiduciary, 62 NC L Rev 295 (1984)—3:32
- Burns, "Insurance Agents Steer Consumers to Favored Companies, Study Says," Wall Street Journal, Jan. 27, 2005, Col. A, page D1—2:7
- Scott Burns, "Lawsuits Say 401(k) Costs Are a Breach of Trust," www.boston.com/business/personalfinance/articles, Boston Globe Online Edition (October 8, 2006)—2:7
- Burton, Breach of Contract and the Common Law Duty to Perform in Good Faith, 94 Harv L Rev 369 (1980)—3:23
- Burton, More on Good Faith Performance of a Contract: A Reply to Professor Summers, 69 Iowa L Rev 497 (1984)—2:2, 2:9

C

- Calabresi, First Party, Third Party, and Product Liability Systems: Can Economic Analysis of Law Tell Us Anything About Them?, 69 Iowa L Rev 833 (1984)—3:27
- Dakin Campbell, "Genworth's Profit Misses Analysts' Estimates on Mortgage-Insurance Losses" (Bloomberg.com, Oct. 28, 2010)—3:111
- Chesrow, Howard & Howard, Fault and Equity: Implied Indemnity After Houdaille, 34 U Miami L Rev 727 (1980)—7:11
- Pierre-Andre Chiappori and Christian Gollier, editors, "Competitive Failures in Insurance Markets" (MIT 2006)—9:5
- Chittenden, ERISA Preemption: The Demise of Bad Faith Actions in Group Insurance Cases, 12 So Ill U LJ 517 (1988)—9:15
- Cobb, "Compensation by Computer," 41 Trial 36 (April 2005)—1:1
- Coffey, Contribution Among Joint Tortfeasors: A Florida Case Law Survey and Analysis, 35 U Miami L Rev 971 (1981)—7:12, 7:22
- Coleman & Levinson, Overcoming the 'genuine-issue' rule in bad-faith cases, 38 Trial 42 (March 2002)—9:1
- Comment, Another Look at Strict Liability: The Effect on Contribution Among Tortfeasors, 79 Dick L Rev 125 (1974)—7:11
- Comment, Comparative Causation, Indemnity, and the Allocation of Losses Between Joint Tortfeasors in Products Liability Cases, 10 St Mary's LJ 587 (1979)—7:11
- Comment, Dueling Scientific Experts: Is Australia's Hot Tub Method a Viable Solution for the American Judiciary?, 88 Or L Rev 311 (2009)—12:18
- Comment, Employment at Will: When Must an Employer Have Good Cause for Discharging an Employee?, 48 Mo L Rev 113 (1983)—2:6

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Comment, Expanding the Insurer's Duty to Attempt Settlement, 49 U Colo L Rev 251 (1978)—3:1, 3:36, 3:95
- Comment, Extending the Insurer's Duty of Good Faith and Fair Dealing to Third Parties Under Liability Insurance Policies, 25 UCLA L Rev 1413 (1978)—7:1
- Comment, Extracontractual Insurance Damages: Pennsylvania Insureds Demand a "Piece of the Rock," 85 Dick L Rev 321 (1981)—2:10
- Comment, Implied Private Rights of Action: The Courts Search for Limitations in a Confused Area of the Law, 13 Cumb L Rev 569 (1983)—3:63
- Comment, Insurance - Insurer's Liability for Unreasonable Refusal to Settle Within Policy Limits, 20 SC L Rev 342 (1968)—3:50, 3:95
- Comment, Insured's Right to Refuse to Settle: *Lieberman v Employers Insurance of Wausau*, 33 Rutgers L Rev 1199 (1981)—5:3
- Comment, Insurer has a Duty to Defend Where Complaint Alleges Facts That Could Bring Lawsuit Within Coverage, 36 L Rep 215 (Aug 1993)—3:51
- Comment, Liability Insurers and Third-Party Claimants: The Limits of Duty, 48 U Chi L Rev 125 (1981)—3:28, 7:1, 7:2, 7:3, 7:5
- Comment, New Policies Bearing on the Negligent Employer's Immunity From Loss-Sharing, 29 Me L Rev 243 (1978)—11:13
- Comment, Reinsurance and Insurer Insolvency: The Problem of Direct Recovery by the Original Insured or Injured Claimant, 29 UCLA L Rev 872 (1982)—7:10, 7:23
- Comment, State Actions for Wrongful Discharge: Overcoming Barriers Posed by Federal Labor Law Preemption, 71 Cal L Rev 942 (1983)—2:6
- Comment, "The Changing Face of First-Party Bad Faith Claims in Texas," 50 SMU L. Rev. 867 (March-April 1997)—9:9
- Comment, The Unfair Claims Settlement Practices Act: A Private Cause of Action for Third Party Claimants Seeking Punitive Damages, 6 U Dayton L Rev 73 (1981)—3:28, 7:1, 7:5
- Comment, Tort Liability for an Insurer's Bad Faith Refusal to Settle: A Developing Trend Appropriate for Adoption in Missouri, 45 Mo L Rev 103 (1980)—9:1, 9:2
- Comment, Torts: Indemnity: Manufacturer of Defective Product Precluded From Common Law Indemnity Against Employer of Injured Party, 32 U Fla L Rev 345 (1980)—7:13
- Comment, Wrongful Discharge of Employees Terminable at Will - A New Theory of Liability in Arkansas, 34 Ark L Rev 729 (1981)—2:6
- Erin Conroy, "Cape Homeowners Protest Insurance Hikes," www.boston.com/news/local/articles, Boston Globe Online Edition (May 6, 2007)—9:28
- Jeremy R. Cooke & Michael B. Marois, "Moody's, Fitch Weigh Muni Rating Shift on Pressure From States" (Bloomberg.com, Friday, March 21, 2008)—3:110
- Jeremy R. Cooke, "Chicago Leads Muni Borrowers; Sales Fall on Insurer Concerns" (Bloomberg.com, Friday, January 18, 2008)—3:110
- T. Cooley, *A Treatise on the Law of Torts* (3d ed 1906)—7:11, 7:13
- T. Cooley, *A Treatise on the Law of Torts* (2d ed 1888)—3:34
- Cooper, *Arson - Relevancy of Prior Claims*, 51 Ins Couns J 178 (1984)—11:11
- 1 A. Corbin, *Contracts* (1963)—7:16
- Corbin, *Quasi-Contractual Obligations*, 21 Yale LJ 533 (1912)—7:16
- Corbin, *Waiver of Tort and Suit in Assumpsit*, 19 Yale LJ 221 (1910)—7:16
- Albert Crenshaw & Caroline Mayer, "Geico's Risk Criteria Challenged," *Washington Post On Line*, www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/

BOOKS AND ARTICLES AND WEB LOGS

- content/article/2006/03/20/06, page D01 of Print Edition (March 21, 2006)—2:7
- Crenshaw, “Reinsurance Meant to Spread Risk,” *WashingtonPost.com* (Tuesday, April 12, 2005, page E01 of the Washington Post print edition)—6:10
- Julie Creswell & Vikas Bajaj, “States And Cities Start Rebelling on Bond Ratings/Dual Standard is Cited/Billions in Savings Seen if Corporate System is Used Uniformly,” Col. 6, Page A1 (New York Times Nat’l Ed., Monday, March 3, 2008)—3:110
- Cunningham, Declaratory Relief in Insurance Coverage Disputes, 35 *For Def* 25 (Feb 1993)—3:4
- D. Dobbs, *Handbook on the Law of Remedies* (1973)—3:21, 3:31, 3:32, 3:34, 11:10
- Dolan, “The Growing Significance of Employment Practices Liability Insurance,” 34 *The Brief* 30 (Winter 2005)—3:1
- 30 *Drake L Rev* 937 (1980-1981)—3:70
- Dugan, McDonald & Solomon, “Court Order Prevents Destruction of Papers Related to AIG Case,” *Wall Street Journal*, April 8, 2005, Col. E, page C1—8:6
- Dunn & Saikali, “Using a Joint Defense Agreement in Litigation Involving Multiple Defendants” 35 *The Brief* 46 (Spring 2006)—8:14

D

- Steven M. Davidoff, “Short-Term Solutions to Long-Term Problems” p. 8, col. 1 (New York Times Nat’l Ed., “DealBook” Special Section, Thursday, March 26, 2009)—9:5
- Dawson, *Restitution Without Enrichment*, 61 *BU L Rev* 563 (1981)—7:16
- Day & Crenshaw, “Insurance Product Can Disguise A Loan,” *WashingtonPost.com* (Friday, April 1, 2005, Page E03 of the Washington Post print edition)—6:10
- Dempsey, “Excess Liability,” 19 *Ins Couns J* 44 (1952)—3:21
- Dempsey, Preventing Liability in Excess of Policy Limits, 17 *Ins Couns J* 39 (1950)—3:67
- Diamond, The Tort of Bad Faith Breach of Contract: When, if at all, Should it be Extended Beyond Insurance Transactions?, 64 *Marq L Rev* 425 (1981)—2:3, 9:13
- John K. DiMugno, Steven Plitt & Dennis J. Wall, *CAT Claims: Insurance Coverage for Natural and Man-Made Disasters* (Thomson-West 2011 Supp.)—9:1, 9:5, 9:7, 9:31, 10:6, 11:1, 11:2, 12:16

E

- “East News,” “Court: Insurer Must Pay Tyco CEO’s Legal Costs For Now,” *Ins. J.*, www.insurancejournal.com/news/east/2005/03/24/53027.htm (March 24, 2005)—3:51
- Epps & Chappell, Insurer’s Liability in Excess of Policy Limits: Some Aspects of the Problem, 44 *Va L Rev* 267 (1958)—3:50, 3:86, 5:8
- David Evans, “Florida Governments Reject Idea of Accepting Losses on Pool” (*Bloomberg.com*, December 1, 2007)—3:110
- David Evans, “Florida Schools Struggle to Pay Teachers Amid Freeze (Update 4)” (*Bloomberg.com*, November 30, 2007)—3:110
- David Evans, “Florida Halts Withdrawals From Local Investment Fund (Update 3)” (*Bloomberg.com*, November 29, 2007)—3:110
- David Evans, “Florida Schools Rocked by \$8 Billion Pullout (Update 2)” (*Bloomberg.com*, November 28, 2007)—3:110
- David Evans, “Public School Funds Hit by SIV Debts Hidden in Investment Pools” (*Bloomberg.com*, November 15, 2007)—3:110

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

F

- Nancy J. Fannon & Jonathan M. Dunitz, “Keeping Your Financial Damages Expert in the Case” 52 *For The Defense* 12 (March 2010)—8:18
- Farnsworth, Good Faith Performance and Commercial Reasonableness Under the Uniform Commercial Code, 30 *U Chi L Rev* 666 (1963)—2:8
- Jef Feeley & Margaret Cronin Fisk, “BP Gulf-Spill Lawsuits Consolidated in New Orleans” (Bloomberg.com, Aug. 10, 2010)—13:2
- Jay M. Feinman, “Incentives for Litigation or Settlement in Large Tort Cases: Responding to Insurance Company Intransigence,” 13 *Roger Williams U.L. Rev.* 189 (2008)—3:27, 3:60, 3:89, 9:2, 9:11, 13:8
- Andrea Felsted, “Downbeat Outlook Sends a Shiver Throughout the Insurance Industry” (Financial Times Online, ft.com, Thursday, April 17, 2008)—3:111
- Fields, Disputing Coverage for Environmental Claims, 22 *The Brief* 12 (Summer 1993)—3:51
- Max Fiester & Joseph H. Langerak, “Construction Law/Coverage For Contractors Under CGL Policies” 51 *For The Defense* 20 (November, 2009)—3:112
- Finkelstein, Storch & Simpson, “Spoliation, *or* Please Don’t Leave the Cake Out in the Rain,” 32 *Litigation* 28 (Summer 2006)—2:7
- Fischer, Broadening the Insurer’s Duty to Defend: How *Gray v Zurich Insurance Co.* Transformed Liability Insurance Into Litigation Insurance, 25 *U Cal Davis L Rev* 141 (1991)—3:51
- Fischer, Should Advice of Counsel Constitute a Defense for Insurer Bad Faith?, 72 *Tex. L. Rev.* 1447 (1994)—5:10, 9:3
- Fla. B. Professional Ethics Comm., Formal Op. 02-7—3:70
- Fla. B. Professional Ethics Comm., Formal Op. 97-1—3:70, 5:10
- Fla. B. Professional Ethics Comm., Formal Op. 81-5—3:70
- Fla. B. Professional Ethics Comm., Formal Op. 70-58—3:70
- Fla. B. Professional Ethics Comm., Formal Op. 65-70—3:70
- Fla B Professional Ethics Comm, Formal Op 815 (1981)—3:70, 5:10
- Fla. B., “Report of the Insurance Practices Special Study Committee,” (June 2, 2000)—3:70
- Fla. B. News, “Bar Panel Takes Testimony on Insurance Company Practices,” Dec. 1, 1999, Col. A, page 5—3:70
- Thomas V. Flaherty, Rebecca L. Ross, Michael D. Sullivan, & Charles T. Blair, Developments in West Virginia’s Insurance Bad Faith Law—Where do we go from here?, 98 *W Va L. Rev* 267 (1995)—3:1, 3:12, 7:5
- Fletcher, The General Common Law and Section 34 of the Judiciary Act of 1789: The Example of Marine Insurance, 97 *Harv L Rev* 1513 (1984)—11:10
- David M. Flores, James T. Richardson & Mara L. Merlino, “Examining the Effects of the Daubert Trilogy on Expert Evidence Practices in Federal Civil Court: An Empirical Analysis” 34 *So Ill ULJ* 533 (2010)—12:18
- Florida Standard Jury Instructions in Civil Cases MI 3.1-3.2 (Fla Bar 1982)—3:2
- Anjali Fluker, “Foreclosure Halt Stymies Local Realtors, Investors” p. 1, col. 4 (Orlando Bus J, Oct. 15/21, 2010)—3:111
- Christopher L. Foote, Kristopher S. Gerardi, Lorenz Goette & Paul S. Willen, “Reducing Foreclosures,” Federal Reserve Bank of Boston Public Policy Discussion Paper No. 09-2 (April 8, 2009 Version)—3:111
- Christopher L. Foote, Kristopher Gerardi & Paul S. Willen, “Negative Equity and Foreclosure: Theory and Evidence,” Federal Reserve Bank of

BOOKS AND ARTICLES AND WEB LOGS

- Boston Public Policy Discussion Paper No. 08-3 (June 5, 2008 Version)—3:111
- Foreman, “Water Losses/Understanding the Current Cases and Emerging Issues,” 36 *The Brief* 44 (Winter 2007)—12:18
- Theo Francis, “Businesses Face Insurance Disputes,” *Wall Street Journal*, September 9, 2005, Col. 1, page A13—1:1
- Francis & McDonald, “MBIA is Probed For Additional Reinsurer Deal,” *Wall Street Journal*, April 6, 2005, Col. E, page C1—8:6
- Francis, “Inquiry May Put Heat on Insurers,” *Wall Street Journal*, Feb. 16, 2005, Col. A, page C3—6:10
- Francis, “Janitorial Firm Wins 9/11 Claim,” *Wall Street Journal*, Feb. 11, 2005, Col. A, page B7—9:1
- Frankel, *Fiduciary Law*, 71 *Cal L Rev* 795 (1983)—3:31, 3:32, 3:34
- Frankel, *Implied Rights of Action*, 67 *Va L Rev* 553 (1981)—3:63
- Karen Freifeld, “Cuomo Belittles Credit Raters’ Reforms/ N.Y. Attorney General to Continue Probe of S&P, Moody’s” (Bloomberg News Report published online at www.washingtonpost.com, Friday, February 8, 2008)—3:110
- C. Fried, *Contract as Promise* (1981)—3:23, 3:90
- Friedmann, *Restitution of Benefits Obtained Through the Appropriation of Property or the Commission of a Wrong*, 80 *Colum L Rev* 504 (1980)—7:16
- Frug, *The Ideology of Bureaucracy in American Law*, 97 *Harv L Rev* 1276 (1984)—3:33
- G**
- Garbett, *The Duty to Defend Clause in a Liability Insurance Policy: Should the Exclusive Pleading Test be Replaced?*, 36 *U Miami L Rev* 235 (1982)—3:54, 3:67
- German & Gallagher, *Allocation of the Duties of Defense Between Carriers Providing Coverage to the Same Insured*, 47 *Ins Couns J* 224 (1980)—6:8, 7:14
- Giddings & Zielezienski, “Insurance Defense in the Twenty-First Century: The Florida Bar’s Proposed Statement of Insured Client’s Rights—A Unique Approach to the Tripartite Relationship,” 28 *Fla. St. U. L. Rev.* 855 (2001)—3:70
- Lisa Girion, “Health Net Ordered to Pay \$9 Million After Canceling Cancer Patient’s Policy/The Punitive Damage Award is the First of its Kind and has Prompted the Giant Medical Insurer to Scrap Practices That Have Recently Come Under Fire” (*Los Angeles Times Online*, www.latimes.com, Saturday, February 23, 2008)—13:15
- Lisa Girion, “Heat is on Health Insurers/Elected Leaders in New York and Los Angeles Initiate Campaigns to Curb and Punish Abuses” (*Los Angeles Times Online*, www.latimes.com, Thursday, February 14, 2008)—9:30
- Lisa Girion, “State Steps Up Scrutiny of Insurers” (*Los Angeles Times Online*, www.latimes.com, Wednesday, January 30, 2008)—9:29
- Jonathan D. Glater, “Student Aid Availability Questioned,” Col. 6, Page A9 (*New York Times Nat’l Ed.*, Saturday, March 15, 2008)—3:110
- Glater, “When Law Firms Collide, Things Sometimes Get Ugly,” *New York Times online*, www.nytimes.com, Business Section (Feb. 12, 2005)—3:70
- Goetz & Scott, *The Mitigation Principle: Toward a General Theory of Contractual Obligation*, 69 *Va L Rev* 967 (1983)—3:23, 5:8, 5:28
- Goetz & Scott, *Principles of Relational Contracts*, 67 *Va L Rev* 1089 (1981)—3:32, 3:33, 3:34

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Maxine D. Goodman, "Slipping Through the Gate: Trusting Daubert and Trial Procedures to Reveal the 'Pseudo-Historian' Expert Witness and to Enable the Reliable Historian Expert Witness—Troubling Lessons From Holocaust-Related Trials" 60 *Baylor L Rev* 824 (Fall 2008)—12:18
- Peter G. Gosselin, "Case Reveals Holes in Nation's Insurance Safety Nets," www.baltimoresun.com/news/opinion/oped (Baltimore Sun online, August 28, 2005)—9:16
- Green, "Class Action Suit Filed For Isabel Flood Victims/Attorneys Claim Insurers Cheated Policyholders," www.baltimoresun.com/news/weather/hurricane/bal-md.flood12 May 12, 0, 1630693.story?coll=bal-business-headlines (Baltimore Sun online, Business Section, May 12, 2004)—9:1
- Andrew Green, "Flood Bares Insurance Plan in Chaos," www.baltimoresun.com/business/bal-md.flood07apr07,02400715.story?coll=bal-business (Baltimore Sun online, Business Section, April 7, 2004)—9:1
- Greenhouse, "Justices Limit Ability to Sue Health Plans," *New York Times* online, www.nytimes.com (June 22, 2004)—9:16
- Guidera, "'Colossus' at the Accident Scene, Insurers Use a Software Program To Pay Out Claims for Injuries, But Lawsuits Claim It's Misused," *Wall Street Journal*, Jan. 2, 2003, Col. B, page C1—1:1
- Guiding Principles for Insurers of Primary and Excess Coverages (Claims Exec Council Am Ins Assn & Am Mut Ins All 1974)—6:5, 6:6, 6:7, app 8
- Gullapalli, "FASB Weighs Its Finite-Risk Rules," *Wall Street Journal*, April 7, 2005, Col. D, page C3—8:6
- Cecile Gutscher & Christine Richard, "Buffett Starts U.S. Municipal Bond Insurer, WSJ Says (Update 6)" (Bloomberg.com, Friday, December 28, 2007)—3:110
- H**
- J. Hadley, *Introduction to Roman Law* (1890)—7:16
- Josh P. Hamilton & Christine Richard, "California Rebuffs Buffett's New Muni Bond Insurer (Update 1)" (Bloomberg.com, Friday, March 28, 2008)—3:110
- Josh P. Hamilton, "California May Wage Proxy Battle to Alter S&P Ratings (Update 2)" (Bloomberg.com, Thursday, March 27, 2008)—3:110
- Josh P. Hamilton & Erik Holm, "Defaults on Insured Mortgages Set Record" (Bloomberg News Report published online by the Los Angeles Times at www.latimes.com, Tuesday, January 1, 2008)—3:111
- Josh P. Hamilton & Christine Richard, "MBIA, Ambac Fall as Buffett Starts Up Bond Insurer (Update 5)" (Bloomberg.com, Friday, December 28, 2007)—3:110
- Rick Hammond, "An Examination Under Oath/Not Just Another Deposition" 36 *The Brief* 52 (Winter 2007)—10:4
- Harman, *An Insurer's Liability for the Tort of Bad Faith*, 42 *Mont L Rev* 67 (1981)—2:10, 9:2
- Shannon D. Harrington & Christine Richard, "MBIA, Ambac Bond Default Risk Exceeds 70%, Swaps Show (Update 1)" (Bloomberg.com, Friday, January 18, 2008)—3:110
- Harrington, "Hearings Set For Insurer's Rate Hike," *St. Pete Times On Line*, www.sptimes.com, Tampa Bay Section (Feb. 5, 2005)—9:1
- Harrington, "Insurer Files For Rate Hike, Claim Fee," *St. Pete Times On Line*, www.sptimes.com, Tampa Bay Section (Jan. 27, 2005)—9:1
- Harrington, "Single Federal Insurance Regulator? Doubtful," *St. Pete Times On Line*, www.sptimes.com, Tampa Bay Section (Feb. 23, 2004)—9:15

BOOKS AND ARTICLES AND WEB LOGS

- Harrison, The “New” Terminable-at-Will Employment Contract: An Interest and Cost Incidence Analysis, 69 Iowa L Rev 327 (1984)—2:6
- Dr. Robert P. Hartwig, CPCU, “Special Report: Earlybird Forecast 2008,” Insurance Information Institute online at www.iii.com, December 17, 2007—11:21
- Hawkins, The Limits of Contract Liability: A Re-examination of the ‘Implied Clause’, 35 U Toronto Fac L Rev 262 (1977)—2:5
- G. Hazard, Ethics in the Practice of Law (1978)—3:70
- Heinsz, The Assault on the Employment at Will Doctrine: Management Considerations, 48 Mo L Rev 855 (1983)—2:6
- Henslee, “Filing a Claim Can Mean Loss of Insurance,” www.baltimoresun.com/business/realstate/bal-re.insurance29feb29,0,5093728.story?coll=bal-realestate-headlines-1 (Baltimore Sun online, Business Section, Feb. 29, 2004)—9:1
- Hermann & Sor, Property Rights in One’s Job: The Case for Limiting Employment-at-Will, 24 Ariz L Rev 763 (1982)—2:6
- Erik Holm, “New York Says Aid for Bond Insurers Will Take Time (Update 1)” (Bloomberg.com, Thursday, January 24, 2008)—3:110
- Erik Holm, “New York’s Dinallo Examining Limits on Bond Insurers (Update 1)” (Bloomberg.com, Thursday, January 17, 2008)—3:110
- O.W. Holmes, The Common Law (M. DeW Howe ed 1963) (originally published 1881)—3:22, 7:11, 9:5
- Holmes, A Conflicts-of-Interest Road Map for Insurance Defense Counsel: Walking an Ethical Tightrope Without a Net, 26 Willamette L Rev 1 (1989)—3:70
- Holmes, Is There Life After Gilmore’s Death of Contract? - Inductions From a Study of Commercial Good Faith in First-Party Insurance Contracts, 65 Cornell L Rev 330 (1980)—2:10, 3:32, 3:90, 9:2, 9:3, 9:7
- Holmes, Third Party Insurance Excess Liability and its Avoidance, 34 Ark L Rev 525 (1981)—3:2, 3:3, 3:4
- Houser, Book Review, 31 Tort & Ins LJ 795 (Spring 1996)—1:1
- Houser, Examinations Under Oath in First Party Arson Claims, 32 Fedn Ins Couns Q 211 (1982)—10:4
- Houser, First-Party Claims for More Than Insurance Policy Limits - a Defendant’s Viewpoint, 11 Forum 529 (1976)—5:12
- Kathleen M. Howley, “Foreclosure Errors Cloud Homeownership With ‘Blighted Titles’” (Bloomberg.com, Oct. 1, 2010)—3:111
- Spencer S. Hsu, “Insurers Retreat From Coasts,” WashingtonPost.com (Sunday, April 30, 2006, page A01 of the Washington Post print edition)—9:26
- Kris Hundley, “Judge: Foreclosure Cases Starting to Clog the System” (St. Petersburg Times Online, Nov. 5, 2010)—3:111

I

- Imperatoris Iustiniani Institutionum (J.B. Moyle 5th ed 1923)—7:16
- “Insurance Claims and Bad Faith Law Blog,” www.insuranceclaimsbadfaith.typepad.com—3:34, 3:100, 3:111, 7:7, 8:14, 8:17, 9:25, 10:5, 10:6, 11:1, 11:17, 11:20, 12:18
- “Insurance Claims and Issues” Web Log, www.insuranceclaimsissues.typepad.com—2:7, 3:45, 3:52, 3:109, 3:110, 3:111, 5:15, 6:1, 6:2, 6:11, 7:7, 7:16, 7:18, 8:5, 8:6, 8:14, 8:17, 9:3, 9:5, 9:9, 9:16, 10:6, 11:1, 12:16, 12:18

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

International Institute for Conflict Prevention & Resolution, "Mediation Principles for Insurer-Insured Disputes" (2006) App. 8

J

James, Vicarious Liability, 28 Tul L Rev 161 (1954)—7:16

Jarrett, Lawsuits for Wrongful Refusal to Defend or Settle, 28 Ins Couns J 58 (1961)—3:4, 5:21

Jaskowiak & Carlson, Pollution Exclusion Clause Revisited: The Fallacy of Coverage by Equitable Estoppel, 36 For Def 3 (Feb 1994)—5:15

Jensvold, A Modern Approach to Loss Allocation Among Tortfeasors in Products Liability Cases, 58 Minn L Rev 723 (1974)—9:5

Jones, Contribution Among Tortfeasors, 11 U Fla L Rev 175 (1958)—7:13

K

Kahn, Unauthorized Settlement Agreements in a Reservation of Rights Context, 34 Tort & Ins. L.J. 799 (1999)—3:50

Karp, Extracontractual Damages in Property Insurance Cases: A Defense Lawyer's View, in Extracontractual Damages (J. Groves ed 1983)—11:11

W. Keener, A Treatise on the Law of QuasiContracts (1893)—7:13

R. Keeton, Basic Text on Insurance Law (1971)—4:1, 4:2, 4:5

Keeton, Liability Insurance and Responsibility for Settlement, 67 Harv L Rev 1136 (1954)—3:1

Keeton, Preferential Settlement of Liability-Insurance Claims, 70 Harv L Rev 27 (1956)—3:45, 8:3

Keeton, Products Liability - the Nature and Extent of Strict Liability, 1964 U Ill LF 693—7:11

Knowles, The Reporting of "Potential Claims" Under a Claims-Made Policy, 35 For Def 23 (July 1993)—4:1

Guy O. Kornblum Address at International Association of Insurance Counsel Annual Meeting (June 30, 1981), published in Joint Program of the Defense Research Committee and the Defense Research Institute, 48 Ins Couns J 556 (1981)—7:7

Kornblum, Royal Globe v Superior Court: Its Impact on Litigation Involving Insurers, 15 Forum 967 (1980)—3:28

Kornblum, Strategy and Tactics for Defending a First-Party Extracontractual Damages Action Against an Insurer, in Extracontractual Damages (J. Groves ed 1983)—5:17

Kornblum, Using the Claims Expert in Extra-Contract Actions Against Insurers, 51 Ins Couns J 185 (1984)—5:17, 5:18

Kramer, The Nature of Reinsurance, in Reinsurance (R. Strain ed 1980)—7:23

L

Langdon & Sytsma, The Duty of Good Faith and Fair Dealing and the Pre-Adjudicatory Role of the Insurance Company Advocate, 45 Ins Couns J 309 (1978)—9:12

Langley, "After A 37-Year Reign At AIG, Chief's Last Tumultuous Days," Wall Street Journal, April 1, 2005, col. E, page A1—6:10

2A A. Larson, The Law of Workmen's Compensation (1982)—11:13

Latimer, Extra-Contract Recovery in Insurance Law, 3 U New S Wales LJ 381 (1980)—2:10, 9:2

R.W. Leage, Roman Private Law (C.H. Ziegler 2d ed 1948)—7:16

Leflar, Contribution and Indemnity Between Tortfeasors, 81 U Pa L Rev 130 (1932)—7:10, 7:11, 7:13

Levenson, Verdicts Over a Million - By the Judge Who Presided, 42 Ins Couns J 113 (1975)—5:17

BOOKS AND ARTICLES AND WEB LOGS

- Levinson, Thoughts on Trying a Plaintiff's Extracontractual Damages Case, in *Extracontractual Damages* (J. Groves ed 1983)—8:8, 9:6
- Levontin, Debt and Contract in the Common Law, 1 *Isr L Rev* 60 (1966)—2:10
- Lewis, Insurer's Liability to Insured for Judgments Exceeding Policy Limits, 22 *Ins Couns J* 56 (1955)—3:70
- Lewis, Plaintiff's View of Third-Party Bad Faith Cases: Successful Trial Strategy and Case Development, in *Extracontractual Damages* (J. Groves ed 1983)—3:19
- Jennifer Liberto, "Property Tax Relief Makes Bonds Costly/ Higher Rates Can Cost Millions in Interest" (St. Petersburg Times Online Corrected Report at www.sptimes.com, February 9, 2008)—3:110
- Livesay, Leveling the Playing Field of Insurance Agreements In Texas: Adopting Comparative Bad Faith As An Affirmative Defense Based On the Insured's Misconduct, 24 *Tex Tech U L Rev* 1201 (1993)—5:12
- Lopatka, The Emerging Law of Wrongful Discharge - a Quadrennial Assessment of the Labor Law Issue of the 80s, 40 *Bus Law* 1 (1984)—2:6
- Lublin, Francis & Weil, "Directors Are Getting The Jitters," *Wall Street Journal*, Jan. 13, 2005, Col. B, page B1—3:50
- M**
- H.S. Maine, *Ancient Law* (3d Am ed 1883)—7:16
- Mallen, Limitations and the Need for "Damages" in Legal Malpractice Actions, 60 *Def Couns J* 234 (1993)—3:70
- Mallen & Roberts, The Liability of a Litigation Attorney to a Party Opponent, 14 *Williamette LJ* 387 (1978)—7:1
- Marick & Dixon, "The Insurer's Contract 'Right' to Defend[:] The 'Tripartite' Relationship Reconsidered," 39 *Tort Trial & Ins. Practice L.J.* 1119 (2004)—3:70
- Michael B. Marois, "Alabama, California Failures Expose Muni 'Dark Side' (Update 2)" (Bloomberg.com, Thursday, March 20, 2008)—3:110
- Marschall, Willfulness: A Crucial Factor in Choosing Remedies for Breach of Contract, 24 *Ariz L Rev* 733 (1982)—2:2
- Andrew Martin & David Streitfeld, "Halt in Foreclosures a New Blow to Home Sales" p. A1, col. 3 (New York Times Nat'l ed., Friday, Oct. 8, 2010)—3:111
- Whitney R. Mauldin, "Good Business/ Bad Faith: Why the Insurance Industry Should Adopt a Good Faith Model" 43 *Tort Trial & Ins. L.J.* 151 (Summer-Fall 2008)—11:3, 11:21, 11:22
- Mayhew, Bad Faith and the Uninsured Motorist Claim, 19 *Forum* 618 (1984)—9:11
- J. McCarthy, Punitive Damages in Bad Faith Cases (3d ed 1983)—9:11
- Michael McDonald & Christine Richard, "Insurance Drops For Municipal Debt, Undermines MBIA (Update 3)" (Bloomberg.com, Thursday, March 13, 2008)—3:110
- McDonald & Francis, "Probe of AIG Hits on More Potential Problems," *Wall Street Journal*, April 1, 2005, Col. B, page C1—8:6
- McDonald, Francis & Solomon, "AIG Admits 'Improper' Accounting," *Wall Street Journal*, March 31, 2005, Col. D, page A1—8:6
- McDonald, "Regulators Probe An AIG Pact With General Re," *Wall Street Journal*, Feb. 18, 2005, Col. F, page B2—8:6
- McGovern, Forfeiture, Inequality of Bargaining Power, and the Availability of Credit: An Historical Perspective, 74 *Nw UL Rev* 141 (1979)—3:32

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- William E. McGrath Jr., “Allocating Coverage Among Covered and Non-covered Claims/An Update on the Duty to Defend,” 38 *The Brief* 29 (Winter 2009)—3:4
- McMahon & Rodos, *Judicial Implication of Private Causes of Action: Reappraisal and Retrenchment*, 80 *Dick L Rev* 167 (1976)—3:63
- M.P. McQueen, “Housing Boom’s Dark Side,” *Wall Street Journal*, Saturday/Sunday, August 26-27, 2006, Col. 2, Page B1—9:10
- Meyer, *Gray v Nationwide and Beyond*, 71 *Dick L Rev* 257 (1967)—3:17, 3:32
- Michaels, *An Insurer’s Duty to Defend When Policy Limits Are Exhausted*, 42 *Ins Couns J* 402 (1975)—3:46
- “Midwest News,” “Ind. Jury Says PSI Not Entitled to Insurance Recovery,” *Ins. J.*, www.insurancejournal.com/news/midwest/2005/02/24/51934.htm (Feb. 24, 2005)—9:6
- Miller & Lewis, *The Impact of the Good Faith Requirements Upon the Parties*, 26 *Tort & Ins LJ* 602 (1991)—5:3
- S.F.C. Milsom, *Historical Foundations of the Common Law* (2d ed 1981)—7:13, 11:10
- Mitchell, *Products Liability, Workmen’s Compensation and the Industrial Accident*, 14 *Duq L Rev* 349 (1976)—11:13
- Moore, *Conflicts of Interest in the Simultaneous Representation of Multiple Clients: A Proposed Solution to the Current Confusion and Controversy*, 61 *Tex L Rev* 211 (1982)—3:70
- Moore, *Insurer’s Preservation of Rights*, 26 *For Def* 23 (1984)—3:4, 3:8
- Francis J. Mootz, “Holding Liability Insurers Accountable for Bad Faith Litigation Tactics With the Tort of Abuse of Process,” 9 *Conn. Ins. L.J.* 467 (2002/2003)—2:7
- Gretchen Morgenson, “A.I.G. Bailout Priorities Are in Critics’ Cross Hairs,” *New York Times* online, www.nytimes.com, Business Section (March 18, 2009)—3:109
- Gretchen Morgenson, “Banks’ Flawed Paperwork Throws Some Foreclosures Into Chaos” p. A1, col. 3 (*New York Times Nat’l ed.*, Monday, Oct. 4, 2010)—3:111
- Gretchen Morgenson, “Fair Game/In the Fed’s Cross Hairs: Exotic Game,” Col. 2, Page 1, “Sunday Business” Section (*New York Times Nat’l Ed.*, Sunday, March 23, 2008)—3:109
- Gretchen Morgenson, “Rescue Me: A Fed Bailout Crosses a Line,” Col. 1, Page 1, “Sunday Business” Section (*New York Times Nat’l Ed.*, Sunday, March 16, 2008)—3:109
- Morgenson, “A.I.G.: Whiter Shade of Enron,” *New York Times*, Sunday, April 3, 2005, Sunday Business Section, Col. A, page 1—6:10
- Morgenson, “Ex-Directors at WorldCom Settle Anew,” *New York Times* online, www.nytimes.com, Business Section (March 19, 2005)—3:50
- Morris, *The Use of an Interpleader Action to Resolve Multiple Claims From One Accident*, 51 *Ins Couns J* 99 (1984)—3:45
- Morrow, *Fault Without Responsibility - an Anachronism*, 36 *Ins Couns J* 202 (1969)—3:22, 7:11, 9:5
- Motzenbecker, *Court Limits Defense Counsel’s Duty to Advise on Insurance Coverage*, 25 *Lit. News* 10 (May 2000)—3:70
- Murg & Scharman, *Employment at Will: Do the Exceptions Overwhelm the Rule?*, 23 *BC L Rev* 329 (1982)—2:6

N

- National Association of Attorneys General (“NAAG”) Press Release, “50 States Sign Mortgage Foreclosure Joint Statement,” Oct. 13, 2010—3:111

BOOKS AND ARTICLES AND WEB LOGS

- 1 National Assn of Insurance Commissioners Proceedings (1981)—3:28
- 1 National Assn of Insurance Commissioners Proceedings (1977)—3:28
- 2 National Assn of Insurance Commissioners Proceedings (1976)—3:28
- 1 National Assn of Insurance Commissioners Proceedings (1972)—3:28, 9:14
- 6 National Assn of Insurance Commrs (N.A.I.C.) Model Laws, Regulations And Guidelines, at NAIC 900-5, “State Adoption Table” (current through October 2010 Update on Westlaw)—3:28, 9:14
- National Conference of Lawyers & Liability Insurers of the ABA, Guiding Principles, reprinted in 39 Ins Couns J 358-60 (1972)—3:8
- Nevada Attorney General Press Release, “Nevada Attorney General Sues Bank of America for Deceiving Nevada Homeowners,” Dec. 17, 2010—3:111
- Newman, The Renaissance of Good Faith in Contracting in Anglo-American Law, 54 Cornell L Rev 553 (1969)—5:12
- New York State Insurance Department News Release Issued 12.28.07, “Department Expedites Licensing of Berkshire Hathaway Financial Guaranty Insurer”—3:110
- B. Nicholas, An Introduction to Roman Law (1962)—7:16
- Nielsen, Advice of Counsel in Insurance Bad Faith Litigation: A Substantive Framework for Pleading, Discovery and Proof, 25 Tort & Ins. L.J. 533 (1990)—11:4
- Floyd Norris, “Marketplace/Making Bank Losses Vanish” p. B1, col. 1 (New York Times Nat’l Ed., Business Day Section, Wed., April 1, 2009), published online with the headline, “Banks Are Set to Receive More Leeway on Asset Values”—3:109
- Note, Apportioning Damages Among Multiple Strict Tort Liability and Negligence Defendants: A Proposed System of Group Contribution, 12 Rutgers LJ 309 (1981)—7:11
- Note, Contribution and Indemnity: The Effect of Workmen’s Compensation Acts, 42 Va L Rev 959 (1956)—11:13
- Note, Delinquent Payment of Medical Bills and Attorneys’ Fees Under the Arkansas Workers’ Compensation Act: Is it Time for a New Penalty Provision?, 34 Ark L Rev 758 (1981)—11:13
- Note, Duty of Attorney Appointed by Liability Insurance Company, 14 Clev-Mar L Rev 375 (1965)—3:70
- Note, Good Faith and Fraudulent Conveyances, 97 Harv L Rev 495 (1983)—2:7
- Note, Implied Causes of Action in the State Courts, 30 Stan L Rev 1243 (1978)—3:63
- Note, “Insurance and Credit Default Swaps: Should Like Things be Treated Alike?” 15 Connecticut Ins. L.J. 241 (2008)—3:109
- Note, Insurance - Bad Faith and First Party Extracontractual Damages, 5 Am J Trial Advoc 497 (1982)—9:2
- Note, Insurance - the “Full Bloom” Tort of Bad Faith Remains in the Bud, 57 Or L Rev 590 (1978)—9:2
- Note, Insurance Settlements: An Insured’s Bad Faith, 31 Drake L Rev 877 (1981-1982)—5:12, 7:29
- Note, Insurance Subrogation in Personal Injury Torts, 39 Ohio St LJ 621 (1978)—7:9
- Note, Judicial Creation of Direct Actions Against Automobile Liability Insurers: *Shingleton v Bussey*, 23 Vand L Rev 631 (1970)—7:1
- Note, Liability Insurance Policy Defenses and the Duty to Defend, 68 Harv L Rev 1436 (1955)—5:25

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Note, Primary and Excess Insurers and Their Common Insured: The Triangular Relationship With No Love Lost, 32 Case W Res L Rev 265 (1981)—6:1, 6:2
- Note, Reservations of Rights in Insurance Contracts, 32 Ariz L Rev 387 (1990)—3:4
- Note, Standard of Care in Malpractice Actions Against Insurance Defense Counsel: Inapplicability of the Code of Professional Responsibility, 51 Fordham L Rev 1317 (1983)—5:10
- Note, The New Tort of Bad Faith Breach of Contract: *Christian v American Home Assurance Corp*, 13 Tulsa LJ 605 (1978)—2:10
- 1 G. Palmer, *The Law of Restitution* (1978)—7:16
- Paltrow, *A Matter of Policy*, Wall Street Journal, Jan. 14, 1998, page A1, col. 6 (Eastern ed)—9:15
- Parker, “The Development of First-Party Extracontractual Insurance Litigation in Oklahoma: An Analytical Examination,” 31 Tulsa L.J. 57 (1995)—9:1
- Jeffrey A. Parness, “Civil Claim Settlement Talks Involving Third Parties and Insurance Company Adjusters: When Should Lawyer Conduct Standards Apply?” 77 St. John’s L. Rev. 603 (2003)—3:33
- Passell, *Economic Scene/Battle Over Right to Sue H.M.O.’s Isn’t Going Away*, New York Times, July 23, 1998, page C2, col. 1 (Nat’l ed)—9:1, 9:5, 9:16
- Tom Petrino, “Insurer’s Woes Could Hit Muni Ratings/ Mortgage Losses May Affect Some Firms’ Ability to Pay Claims” (Los Angeles Times Online, www.latimes.com, Saturday, December 22, 2007)—3:110
- Pfennigstorf, *Types and Causes of Lawyers’ Professional Liability Claims: The Search for Facts*, 1980 Am B Found Research J 225—3:70, 7:1
- Mark Pittman, “Merrill Lynch Plans to Write Off ACA Bond Insurance (Update 1)” (Bloomberg.com, Thursday, January 17, 2008)—3:110
- Pleven, “Legal Storm/The Gulf Coast, Still Wrecked, Grapples With Insurance Suits,” Wall Street Journal, Thursday, August 17, 2006, Col. 5, Page A1—9:10
- Pleven, McDonald & Richardson, “Storm Damage/As Hurricane Season Begins, Disaster Insurance Runs Short,” Wall Street Journal, Monday, July 10, 2006, Col. 4, Page A1—9:10
- Pleven, “Options Timing Raises Concerns Among Insurers,” Wall Street Journal, Tuesday, June 20, 2006, Col. 5, Page C1—3:1

O

- O’Brien, “Witness Role Seen For Buffett in Inquiry,” New York Times online, www.nytimes.com, Business Section (March 30, 2005)—6:10
- Vanessa O’Connell & Mary Ellen Lloyd, “Philip Morris Loses Appeal of Oregon Damage Award,” Wall Street Journal, February 3, 2006, Col. 4, page B3—13:15
- 28 Okla L Rev 394 (1975)—3:38, 9:2, 9:12
- Ortego & Weller, “Products Liability and the Elements of Science: Admissibility of Expert Testimony in New York and Other Frye States,” 41 Tort Trial & Ins. Practice L.J. 83 (2005)—3:2, 9:6
- Oster, “Troubled Insurers Halt Payments,” Wall Street Journal, Jan. 30, 2003, Col. D, page D1—1:1

P

- 2 W. Page, *The Law of Contracts* (1905)—7:16
- Anika Myers Palm, “State, Insurers to Clash Over Pricing Model,” Col. 6, Page 30, “Central Florida Business” Section (Orlando Sentinel, Monday, January 7, 2008)—11:22

BOOKS AND ARTICLES AND WEB LOGS

- Pollock, English Law Before the Norman Conquest, 14 LQ Rev 291 (1898)—7:13
- 1 J.N. Pomeroy, A Treatise on Equity Jurisprudence (3d ed 1905)—7:27, 11:10
- 2 J.N. Pomeroy, A Treatise on Equity Jurisprudence (3d ed 1905)—3:32, 3:33, 7:30
- 2 J.N. Pomeroy, Jr, A Treatise on Equitable Remedies (1905)—3:32, 7:13, 7:18
- Potter & Joan T.A. Gabel, The Emerging Bad Faith Cause of Action Takes on the Exclusive Remedy Doctrine, 48 Mercer L. Rev. 63 (1996)—11:13
- Powell, Good Faith in Contracts, 9 Current Legal Probs 16 (1956)—2:10
- Powell, “Owners Seek to Sell at a Loss, But Bankers Push Foreclosure” p. A1, col. 2 (New York Times Nat’l ed., Monday, Oct. 25, 2010)—3:111
- Powers, The Persistence of Fault in Products Liability, 61 Tex L Rev 777 (1983)—3:22, 3:27
- Probert & Hendricks, Lawyer Malpractice: Duty Relationships Beyond Contract, 55 Notre Dame Law 708 (1980)—3:70, 7:1
- Robert Puelz, “Bad-Faith Remedies and Insurer Responses,” 11 RHA Rev. (2005)—9:2, 9:14
- Pulliam, “How ‘Buffett Gave A Tip That Led to Greenberg’s Fall,’” Wall Street Journal, April 8, 2005, Col. A, page A1—6:10
- R**
- Anita Raghavan & Heather Won Tesoriero, “OxyContin Maker, Insurer Settle Legal-Bill Dispute,” Wall Street Journal, Tuesday, June 13, 2006, Col. 1, Page A3—3:102, 9:28
- Rankin, When Insurers Won’t Pay Medical Bills, New York Times, June 8, 1986, at F 11, col 1 (National edition, Business section)—9:22
- Ray & Dey, Recent Insurance Cases/Arson, 26 For Def 4 (1984)—11:11
- Reath, Contribution Between Persons Jointly Charged for Negligence - Merryweather v Nixan, 12 Harv L Rev 176 (1898)—7:13, 9:5
- Restatement (Second) Contracts §205 (1981; current through June 2010 on Westlaw)—2:9
- Reuters Report, “Insurer Gives Its Reasons for Severing Merrill Pacts,” Col. 6, Page C5, “Business Day” Section (New York Times Nat’l Ed., Friday, March 21, 2008)—3:109
- Reuters Report, “State Aims to Revamp Ratings on Munis” (Los Angeles Times Online, www.latimes.com, Wed., March 5, 2008)—3:110
- Reuters Report, “Extension for Troubled Bond Insurer,” Col. 5, Page C10, “Business Day” Section (New York Times Nat’l Ed., Tuesday, January 22, 2008)—3:110
- Reuters Report, “Buffett’s Firm Moves to Insure Municipal Bonds” (Los Angeles Times Online, www.latimes.com, Saturday, December 29, 2007)—3:110
- Maura Reynolds, “Foreclosure Rate Hits Record High” (Los Angeles Times Online, www.latimes.com, Friday, March 7, 2008)—3:111
- Motoko Rich, “Pondering Good Faith in Publishing,” p. C1, col. 1 (New York Times Nat’l ed., Tuesday, March 9, 2010)—2:7
- Christine Richard & Michael McDonald, “House’s Frank Says Municipal Ratings Add Unfair Costs (Update 2)” (Bloomberg.com, Wed., March 12, 2008)—3:110
- Christine Richard, “Ambac Reports Loss, Talks With ‘Potential Parties’ (Update 1)” (Bloomberg.com, Tuesday, January 22, 2008)—3:110
- Richmond, Insurance Coverage for Wrongful Employment Practices 48 Okla L Rev 1 (1995)—3:51
- Richmond, Truly “Extracontractual” Liability: Insurer Bad Faith in the Absence of Coverage, 29 Tort & Ins LJ 740 (1994)—9:2

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Robinson, *The Defense Lawyer, Past and Present: Is There A Future?*, 35 *For Def 2* (Mar 1993)—5:38
- Roos, *The Obligation to Defend and Some Related Problems*, 13 *Hastings LJ* 206 (1961)—3:70
- 2 Ruling Case L 749 (1914)—7:16
- S**
- St. Petersburg Times Editorial, “Insurer Pays a Little so Patient Pays a Lot” (St. Petersburg Times Online, www.sptimes.com, Sunday, February 17, 2008)—9:30
- Kathryn A. Sampson, “The Mouse in the Annotated Bibliography: An Insurance Law Primer,” 2000 *Ark. L. Notes* 75 (2000)—9:12
- Samuel, *The Reality of Contract in English Law*, 13 *Tulsa LJ* 508 (1978)—2:10
- Schmalz, *Superfunds and Tort Law Reforms - Are They Insurable?*, 38 *Bus Law* 175 (1982)—3:22, 9:5
- Schmidt, *Deuces Run Wild as NAIC Attempts to Trump Washington*, 94 *Best’s Rev* 147 (Property/Casualty Ins Ed, Aug 1993)—5:1
- Scholl, *Insurer’s Excess Liability for a Negligent Decision to Refuse an Offer of Settlement*, 40 *Ala Law* 536 (1979)—3:21
- Gary Schuman, “Post-Claim Underwriting: A Life & Health Insurer’s Right to Investigate or Bad Faith?” 45 *Tort Trial & Ins Prac LJ* 697 (Spring-Summer 2010)—9:29
- Schwartz, *Statutory Strict Liability for an Insurer’s Failure to Settle: A Balanced Plan for an Unresolved Problem*, 1975 *Duke LJ* 901—3:70, 9:11
- Nelson D. Schwartz & Julie Creswell, “What Created This Monster?/Yes, the Markets Can Bite Back,” Col. 1, Page 1, “Sunday Business” Section (New York Times Nat’l Ed., Sunday, March 23, 2008)—3:109
- Nelson D. Schwartz, “Market Maker/Wait, Weren’t These the Safer Bets?” Col. 4, Page 2, “Sunday Business” Section (New York Times Nat’l Ed., Sunday, March 16, 2008)—3:109
- William Selway & Christine Richard, “Moody’s Puts FGIC, XL on Notice for Downgrade; MBIA Outlook Cut” (Bloomberg.com, Saturday, December 15, 2007)—3:110
- Kirk Semple & Mary Williams Walsh, “Fund Frozen, Florida Towns Feel the Pinch,” Col. 3, Page A1 (New York Times Nat’l Ed., Tuesday, January 1, 2008)—3:110
- Shalev, *Good Faith in Public Law*, 18 *Isr L Rev* 127 (1983)—2:7
- Shernoff & Arkin, *Focusing on Insurance Bad Faith*, 32 *Trial* 18 (Dec. 1996)—3:28, 9:14
- W. Shernoff & T. O’Brien, *Payment Refused* (1986)—9:22
- Stuart H. Shiffman, *Book Review, “A Pioneer in Legal Scholarship,”* 89 *Judicature* 89 (Sept.-Oct. 2005)—1:3
- B. Shipman, *Handbook of Common Law Pleading* (H.W. Ballantine 3d ed 1923 & 23d photo reprint 1972)—7:16
- Silver, *Does Insurance Defense Counsel Represent the Company or the Insured?*, 72 *Tex. L. Rev.* 1583 (1994)—3:70
- Rachel Emma Silverman, “Insurers Introduce Flood Coverage Aimed at Costly Homes,” *Wall Street Journal*, September 1, 2005, Col. 2, page D1—1:1
- Smith, *Excess Insurance Update: “Bad Faith” Claims and Allocation of Primary Defense Costs*, 1980 *Ins LJ* 377—6:8, 7:22
- Solomon, “SEC Brings New Federal Oversight to Insurance Industry With Probes,” *Wall Street Journal*, April 1, 2005, Col. E, page A1—6:10
- Stevens, *The Legality of Discharging Employees for Insubordination*, 18 *Am Bus LJ* 371 (1980)—2:6

BOOKS AND ARTICLES AND WEB LOGS

- 1 J. Story, Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence (W.H. Lyon 14th ed 1918)—3:32, 3:34, 11:10
- J. Story, Commentaries on the Law of Partnership (1841)—7:13
- David Streitfeld, “Document Flaws Have Put Brakes on Foreclosures” p. A1, col. 6 (New York Times Nat’l ed., Friday, Oct. 1, 2010)—3:111
- Summers, “Good Faith” in General Contract Law and the Sales Provisions of the Uniform Commercial Code, 54 Va L Rev 195 (1968)—2:8
- Summers, The General Duty of Good Faith - its Recognition and Conceptualization, 67 Cornell L Rev 810 (1982)—2:2, 2:9
- Sykes, “‘Bad Faith’ Breach of Contract by First-Party Insurers,” 25 J. Legal Studies 405 (1996)—1:1
- Syverud, The Duty to Settle, 76 Va L Rev 1113 (1990)—3:1
- T**
- Tasi, Appellate Arguments Against Extra-contractual Damages in First Party Insurance Cases, 47 Ins Couns J 188 (1980)—9:11
- J. Henk Taylor & Justin Henderson, “Preferences/When Can a Trustee Claw Back Payments to Creditors?” 19 Bus. Law Today 60 (March/April 2010)—7:18
- Tedeschi, “E-Commerce Report/Do the Rights of the Disabled Extend to the Blind on the Web?,” New York Times National Edition, Monday, November 6, 2006, Col. 1, Page C6—9:16
- Tedeschi, On the Efficacy of a Conditional Contract, 18 Isr L Rev 7 (1983)—2:5
- Sharon Tennyson & William J. Warfel, “First-Party Insurance Bad Faith Liability: Law, Theory, and Economic Consequences,” “Issue Analysis” (National Association of Mutual Insurance Companies, September 2008)—9:5, 9:13
- The Commentaries of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian (J. Abdy & B. Walker 3d ed 1885)—7:16
- The Institutes of Justinian (T.C. Sandars 7th ed 1927)—7:16
- The Supreme Court, 1982 Term, 97 Harv L Rev 1 (1983)—3:33
- Thomason, A Plea for Absolute Immunity for Errors in Trial Judgment, 14 Willamette LJ 369 (1978)—3:70
- Thornton & Wick, Loan Receipt Agreements: Are They Loans, Settlements, Wagering Contracts, or Unholy Alliances, 43 Ins Couns J 226 (1976)—3:50
- R. Traver, Anatomy of a Murder (1958)—4:3
- Joseph B. Treaster, “A Regulator Not Stymied by Red Tape,” Col. 6, Page C1, “Business Day” Section (New York Times Nat’l Ed., Wed., January 9, 2008)—3:110
- Joseph B. Treaster, “Insurers Shift Cost Burdens to Homeowners,” Col. 2, Page C1, “Business Day” Section (New York Times Nat’l Ed., Friday, November 23, 2007)—11:21
- Treaster, “Connecticut Suit Says Marsh And Insurer Misled State,” New York Times online, www.nytimes.com, Business Section (Jan. 22, 2005)—2:7
- Robert Trigaux, “Tourism Officials: Misperceptions About Oil on Florida Beaches Means BP Needs to Ante Up” (St. Petersburg Times Online, Aug. 29, 2010)—13:2
- Robert Trigaux, “How Oil-Stained is Florida Global Brand? Enough to Cost State Billions, Thousands of Jobs,” post of August 27, 2010 on Venture Blog on St. Petersburg Times Online at www.tampabay.com/blogs—13:2
- Tomoeh Murakami Tse, “Wall Street Boosted by Insurer’s Confidence” (washingtonpost.com, Friday, February 1, 2008)—3:110

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Tomoe Murakami Tse, “Insurer of Bonds Loses Top Rating” (washingtonpost.com, Saturday, January 19, 2008)—3:110
- Tomoe Murakami Tse, “Struggling Bond Insurers Get New Rival: Warren Buffett” (washingtonpost.com, Saturday, December 29, 2007)—3:110
- U**
- U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development & U.S. Consumer Product Safety Comm’n, Press Release, “HUD and CPSC Issue Guidance on Repairing Homes With Problem Drywall,” Friday, April 2, 2010—3:112
- U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development & U.S. Consumer Product Safety Comm’n, “Interim Remediation Guidance for Homes With Corrosion From Problem Drywall,” Friday, April 2, 2010—3:112
- V**
- P.M. Vasudev, “Default Swaps and Director Oversight: Lessons From AIG” 35 J Corp L 757 (Summer 2010)—3:33
- Marc S. Voses, “Bad Faith: Choice of Law Matters,” Insurance & Reinsurance Review 1, Edwards Angell Palmer & Dodge, Sept. 2010—App 10
- W**
- Dennis J. Wall, Avoiding “Bad Faith” in Settlement: What are the “Developments,” 63 Def Couns J 249 (April 1996)—3:1, 3:31
- Dennis J. Wall, Bad Faith, Excess Liability Actions by or Against Excess Insurers, 48 Ins Couns J 311 (1981)—3:22, 5:21, 5:22, 5:55, 5:56, 6:2, 6:8, 7:7, 7:9, 7:11, 7:14, 7:29, 13:27, 13:28
- Dennis J. Wall & Edward J. McKinnon, “Big Claim, Low Limits?” Declarations 3 (Summer 2008)—3:1, 9:1
- Dennis J. Wall, “Discovery of Claims File Materials in Bad Faith Cases: The Florida Experience” 33 Ins. Lit. Rptr. 181 (2011)—9:6
- Dennis J. Wall, “Does Insurance Coverage for a Duty to Defend Depend on Causes of Action and Claims Alleged or on the Facts That Are Alleged?,” 14 Coverage 23 (January/February 2004)—3:4, 3:51, 3:53
- Dennis J. Wall, “False Swearing: Part of a ‘Fraud Upon the Court?’” post on Nov. 1, 2010 on Insurance Claims and Issues Blog, at <http://insuranceclaimsissues.typepad.com>—3:111
- Dennis J. Wall, First Party Bad Faith: Judges and Juries Decide, Newsletter, Property Insurance Committee, International Association of Defense Counsel (June 1996), reprinted in 63 Def Couns J 575 (October 1996)—9:1
- Dennis J. Wall, “Flood Exclusions, Hurricanes, and Theories of Insurance Coverage,” American Bar Association, Torts and Insurance Practice Section, Property Insurance Law Committee Newsletter 7 (Fall 2005)—9:1, 9:4, 9:17
- Dennis J. Wall, “Flood Exclusions in Windstorm Policies: Knowing the Insurance Coverage Issues,” published online by the Association of Trial Lawyers of America, October 25, 2005, at www.atla.org/sections/insurance—9:1, 9:4, 9:17, 11:1
- Dennis J. Wall, “Flood Exclusions in Windstorm Policies: Knowing the Insurance Coverage Issues,” 74 The Briefs 9 (April 2006), earlier version published previously online by the Association of Trial Lawyers of America, October 25, 2005—9:1, 9:4, 9:17, 11:1

BOOKS AND ARTICLES AND WEB LOGS

- Dennis J. Wall, "Florida Court Transfers Life Policy to Wife, Husband Attempted to Murder Her . . . , Then Sued." post on June 22, 2010 on Insurance Claims and Issues Blog at <http://insuranceclaimsissues.typepad.com>—9:1
- Dennis J. Wall, Homestead and the Process of History, 6 Fla St U L Rev 877 (1978)—5:19, 5:38
- Dennis J. Wall, "Insurance Expert Witnesses: When is Their Opinion Testimony Admissible and When is it Desirable?," 14 Coverage 36 (2004)—3:2, 3:56, 8:17, 9:6, 9:17, 12:18
- Dennis J. Wall, "Insurance Law: 'Overview and Recent Insurance Cases,'" 76 The Briefs 31 (April 2008)—9:27, 12:18
- Dennis J. Wall, Insurance Law: "An Expanded Outline for Mediation: What the Defense Counsel, the Insurance Company Representative, and the Insurance Company Counsel Should Want to Know," 77 The Briefs 26 (April 2009)—8:19, 12:19
- Dennis J. Wall, Insured's Reimbursement of Insurer's Defense Expenses: Some Practical Steps, 65 Defense Counsel J. 68 (Jan. 1998)—3:4, 13:21
- Dennis J. Wall, Insured's Reimbursement of Insurer's Defense Expenses: When to Ask, When to Say "No," 9 Coverage 1 (May/June 1999)—3:4
- Dennis J. Wall, Insurer Good Faith in the Appellate Courts: Defend or Settle, 39 For the Defense 30 (June 1997)—3:79, 3:80
- Dennis J. Wall, "New York Fed: 'Not me'; Denies Forcing AIG Secret Release." post on July 12, 2010 on Insurance Claims and Bad Faith Law Blog at <http://insuranceclaimsbadfaith.typepad.com>—11:20
- Dennis J. Wall, "Policyholders' Reimbursement of Their Liability Insurance Company's Defense Expenses or Indemnity Payments: As Florida Goes, So Goes The Nation (Except Texas, For One)," 27 Trial Advocate Quarterly 31 (Summer 2008)—3:4
- Dennis J. Wall, Professionalism: "Rock, Paper, Scissors," 74 The Briefs 7 (August 2006), reprinted in Broward County Bar Association Barrister and Dade County Bar Association Bulletin and by the American Bar Association, among other Bar Association Publications—8:2, 12:2
- Dennis J. Wall, "Recent Expert Witness Opinions in Property Insurance Cases: A Symphony of Different Instruments Playing From the Same Page," Property Insurance Law Committee Newsletter 12 (American Bar Association, Torts and Insurance Practice Section, Fall 2004)—3:2, 8:17, 9:6, 9:17, 12:18
- Dennis J. Wall, "Seeking Discovery in Third-Party Bad Faith Cases—The Federal Rules of Civil Procedure" 11 Coverage 24 (November/December 2001)—8:2, 8:4, 8:5, 8:8, 8:17
- Dennis J. Wall, Strict Liability and Negligence: The Distinguishable Twins of Products Liability, 8 J Prod Liab 319 (1985)—9:11
- Dennis J. Wall, "The Era of Initiating Settlement Negotiations: What Is a Liability Insurance Company to Do?" 32 Ins. Lit. Rptr. 1 (2010)—1:1, 3:1, 3:16
- Dennis J. Wall, The Six Parts of a Successful Appeal, 1 Trial Prac Newsl 1 (Shepards/McGraw-Hill Nov 1986)—3:79
- Dennis J. Wall, "There Are Excess Carriers . . . And Then There Are Excess Carriers: The Texas Supreme Court Has The Answers," Reinsurance, Excess and Surplus Lines Committee Newsletter, October, 2007—6:2
- Dennis J. Wall & W. Michael Latzo, "Construction-Defect Claims" Claims Magazine March, 2010 50-53—3:2, 3:11, 3:45, 3:65, 3:72, 5:2, 5:39

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Dennis J. Wall & W. Michael Latzo, "Handling Construction-Defect Claims" *Claims Magazine* October 2009 47-49, published in advance online in June, 2009—3:2, 3:11, 3:45, 3:65, 3:72, 5:2, 5:39
- Mary Williams Walsh, "Insurers Faulted as Overloading Social Security," *Col. 6, Page A1* (New York Times Nat'l Ed., Tuesday, April 1, 2008)—9:5
- Warin, *Your Lawyer and Your Insurance Company*, 19 *Litig* 11 (Winter 1993)—3:4
- Elizabeth A. Warren, Chair, Congressional Oversight Panel, *Testimony on An Update on the TARP Program: Hearing Before the Senate Comm. on Finance* (July 21, 2010)—3:109
- Washington, *Damages in Contract at Common Law* (pt 2), 48 *LQ Rev* 90 (1932)—3:23
- Wehe, "Take the Initiative With Injury Claim Reserves," 42 *Trial* 78 (July 2006)—8:6
- Weil, "AIG's Admission Puts the Spotlight on Auditor PWC," *Wall Street Journal*, April 1, 2005, Col. C, page C3—8:6
- Weil & McDonald, "SEC Asks AIG's Accountant For Documents on General Re.," *Wall Street Journal*, March 31, 2005, Col. E, page A6—6:10
- Wetherington, *Tort Indemnity in Florida*, 8 *Fla St U L Rev* 383 (1980)—7:13
- Alan M. White, "Deleveraging the American Homeowner: The Failure of 2008 Voluntary Mortgage Contract Modifications" 41 *Conn L Rev* 1107 (May, 2009)—3:110
- Alan M. White, "The Case for Banning Subprime Mortgages" 77 *U Cin L Rev* 617 (2008)—3:110
- White, "Directors Run Risk of Paying Penalties Out of Their Pockets," *WashingtonPost.com* (Thursday, Jan. 20, 2005, page E01 of the Washington Post print edition)—3:50
- Wikipedia Definition of "Credit Default Swap," http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Credit_default_swap —3:109
- Andrew S. Williams & Vivian I. Orlando, "With Reservations," *Los Angeles Lawyer* 40 (July-August 2005)—11:1
- G. Williams, *Joint Torts and Contributory Negligence* (1951)—7:13
- Williams, *The Rule in Merryweather v Nixan*, 17 *LQ Rev* 293 (1901)—7:13
- Williams, *Vicarious Liability and the Master's Indemnity*, 20 *Mod L Rev* 220 (1957)—7:11, 7:13, 9:5
- 1 S. Williston, *Contracts* (3d ed 1957)—7:16
- Patricia M. Wilson, "Informing Excess Carriers of Notices of Loss: Not If, but When" 36 *The Brief* 22 (Fall 2006)—5:14
- Tom Wilson, CEO of Allstate Insurance Company, "Regulate Me, Please/Op-Ed Contributor" (New York Times Online, April 16, 2009)—3:109
- Heather Won Tesoriero, "OxyContin Maker Pleads Guilty," *Wall Street Journal*, Friday, May 11, 2007, Col. 1, Page B3—3:102, 9:28
- Woodhead, *Duty to Defend - Primary and Excess Insurance* (California), 42 *Ins Couns J* 128 (1975)—7:22
- Wunnicke, *The Eternal Triangle Revisited: The Insurance Defense Lawyer and Conflicts of Interest*, 35 *For Def* 20 (Nov 1993)—3:70
- Wymore, *Safeguarding Against Claims in Excess of Policy Limits*, 28 *Ins Couns J* 44 (1961)—3:19, 3:67

Y

- Young, *Insurance Policy Defenses: In Search of Restatements*, 34 *Ark L Rev* 507 (1981)—3:54, 11:01

Table of Laws and Rules

UNITED STATES CODE ANNOTATED

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| 5 U.S.C.A. Sec. | Sec. | 28 U.S.C.A. Sec. | Sec. |
| 8901 to 8914 | 9:16 | 1927 | 2:7 |
| 15 U.S.C.A. Sec. | Sec. | 2201 | 5:50 |
| 1011 to 1015 | 11:24 | 29 U.S.C.A. Sec. | Sec. |
| 28 U.S.C.A. Sec. | Sec. | 1132(g)(1) | 2:7, 13:14 |
| 1920 | 13:10 | | |

FEDERAL RULES OF APPELLATE PROCEDURE

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| Rule | Sec. |
| 38 | 13:22 |

FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Rule | Sec. | Rule | Sec. |
| 9(b) | 3:28 | 26(b)(4)(D) | 8:17 |
| 11 | 2:7, 12:3, 13:22 | 26(c) | 8:5 |
| 14(a) | 5:38 | 26(c)(1) | 3:107 |
| 17 | 7:3 | 33(b)(5) | 4:3 |
| 19 | 3:112 | 37 | 2:7, 12:3 |
| 26 | 8:8, 8:17, 9:6, 12:18 | 37(b)(2)(A)(ii) | 8:5 |
| 26(a)(2)(B) | 5:7 | 37(c) | 8:5 |
| 26(b)(4) | 5:7 | 56[e] | 12:18 |
| 26(b)(4)(B) | 8:17, 12:18 | 68 | 3:77 |

FEDERAL RULES OF EVIDENCE

| | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|
| Rule | Sec. | Rule | Sec. |
| 401 | 9:6 | 701 | 9:17 |
| 402 | 9:6 | 702 | 3:2, 8:17, 9:32, 12:18 |
| 408 | 9:6 | 703 | 8:17, 12:18 |

ALABAMA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| Rule | Sec. |
| 56 | 9:12 |

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

CALIFORNIA BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONS CODE

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| Sec. | Sec. |
| 17200 | 9:14, 13:9 |

CALIFORNIA CIVIL CODE

| | | | |
|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
| 2860 | 3:7 | 2860(f) | 3:7, 5:14 |

CALIFORNIA CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Code Civ. Proc | Sec. |
| 877.6 | 5:9 |

CALIFORNIA EVIDENCE CODE

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| Sec. | Sec. |
| 956 | 12:8 |

CALIFORNIA INSURANCE CODE

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
| 790.01 | 7:5 | 790.03(h)(5) | 7:5, 7:25 |
| 790.03 | 3:28 | 790.09 | 7:5 |
| 790.03(h) | 7:13 | 11580(b)(2) | 7:5 |

COLORADO REVISED STATUTES

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
| 5-12-102(1) | 13:11 | 13-21-101(1) | 13:11 |

CONNECTICUT GENERAL STATUTES

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
| 38-175 | 7:4 | 38a-321 | 7:2, 7:4, 7:5 |

FLORIDA STATUTES

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
| 44.104(7) | 12:1 | 69.081(2) | 3:107 |
| 57.105 | 7:1, 13:22 | 69.081(3) | 3:107, 9:28 |
| 69.081(1) | 9:28 | 69.081(4) | 3:107, 9:28 |

TABLE OF LAWS AND RULES

FLORIDA STATUTES —Continued

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| 90.408 | 11:13 | 627.409(1)(b) | 9:29 |
| 90.502(1)(c) | 8:18 | 627.4136 | 7:1, 7:3 |
| 90.502(4)(a) | 8:15 | 627.4137 | 3:17, 4:11, 8:3 |
| 624.02 | 3:108, 3:109 | 627.4137(1) | 3:17, 4:9, 4:11, 8:1 |
| 624.03 | 3:108 | 627.4137(1)(a) to (c) | 4:9 |
| 624.15 | 3:17 | 627.4137(1)(b) | 4:9 |
| 624.155 | 3:1, 3:28, 3:30, 3:98, 5:16, 5:17, 5:36, 5:57, 7:4, 8:17, 9:5, 9:14, 9:16, 9:21, 9:27, 11:1, 11:24, 12:6, 12:18, 13:16, 13:18, 13:19 | 627.4137(1)(c) | 4:9 |
| 624.155(1) | 3:108 | 627.4137(1)(d) | 4:11 |
| 624.155(1)(a) | 9:27 | 627.4137(1)(e) | 4:9, 4:10, 8:1 |
| 624.155(1)(b) | 9:14, 12:6 | 627.4137(2) | 3:17, 4:9, 4:11, 8:1 |
| 624.155(1)(b)1 | 3:1, 5:17, 5:57, 7:4, 8:17, 9:14 | 627.4147(1)(b)1 | 3:1 |
| 624.155(2) | 5:57, 9:14 | 627.426 | 3:4 |
| 624.155(2)(a) | 9:14 | 627.426(2) | 3:4 |
| 624.155(2)(b) | 3:1, 9:14 | 627.428 | 13:10, 13:14 |
| 624.155(2)(d) | 9:14 | 627.613 (1997) | 9:14 |
| 624.155(3)(b) | 3:30, 9:21 | 627.701 | 11:21 |
| 624.155(3)(d) | 9:14, 11:24 | 627.701(4)(a) | 11:21 |
| 624.155(7) | 3:1, 9:14 | 627.701(4)(b) | 11:21 |
| 624.155(b)(1) | 3:1 | 627.70131(5)(a) | 9:27 |
| 624.155(b)(1)1 | 3:17 | 627.7015(1) | 12:19 |
| 624.605(1)(i) | 3:109 | 627.7015(5) | 12:19 |
| 626.9541(1) | 11:17 | 627.727 | 13:19 |
| 626.9541(1)(i)(3)(a) | 9:14 | 627.727(1) | 3:112 |
| 626.9541(1)(i)(3)(d) | 3:28 | 627.727(10) | 13:4, 13:16, 13:19 |
| 626.9541(1)(i)3e | 9:27 | 627.736(4)(b) | 9:26 |
| 626.9541(1)(i)4 | 9:27 | 627.736(5)(a) | 11:24 |
| 627.062 | 11:22 | 627.737(4) | 13:15 |
| 627.0628 | 11:22 | 766.1185 | 3:2, 3:98 |
| 627.0628(2) | 11:22 | 766.1185(3) | 3:98 |
| 627.0628(3)(d) | 11:22 | 768.26(6)(a) | 3:30, 5:36, 9:21, 11:1 |
| 627.06281(2) | 11:22 | 768.31 | 3:48, 7:12, 7:22 |
| 627.4025(1) | 12:19 | 768.31(3)(c) | 7:13 |
| 627.409 | 9:29 | 768.31(5)(a) | 3:48 |
| 627.409(1)(a) | 9:29 | 768.31(5)(b) | 3:48 |
| | | 768.79 | 13:10 |
| | | 817.234(1)(a)1 & 2 | 8:15 |
| | | 817.234(3) | 8:15 |
| | | 817.234(11) | 8:15 |

FLORIDA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

| Rule | Sec. | Rule | Sec. |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|
| 1.040 | 7:16 | 1.180(a) | 5:38 |

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH
FLORIDA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued

| Rule | Sec. | Rule | Sec. |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------|
| 1.280(b)(2) | 8:2 | 1.280(c) | 8:5 |
| 1.280(b)(3) | 8:2, 12:6 | 1.380(b)(2)(B) | 8:5 |
| 1.280(b)(4) | 5:7 | 1.442 | 13:22 |

FLORIDA RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT

| Rule | Sec. | Rule | Sec. |
|--------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| 4-1.7(e) | 3:70 | 4-1.8(j) | 3:70 |

FLORIDA STANDARD JURY INSTRUCTIONS

| SJI | Sec. | SJI | Sec. |
|----------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| MI 3.1-3.2 | 3:2 | MI 3 | 3:2 |
| MI 3.1.a | 3:2, 3:108 | 404.1-.14 | 3:2, 3:108 |

GEORGIA CODE

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------|------|
| 13-4-24 | 11:13 | 33-6-34 | 9:15 |
| 13-6-11 | 13:14 | 33-40-6 | 9:14 |
| 33-4-6 | 9:14 | | |

HAWAII REVISED STATUTES

| Haw Rev Stat | Sec. | Haw Rev Stat | Sec. |
|---------------------|-------|---------------------|------|
| 294-36(a) | 11:15 | 490:1-201 | 2:8 |

ILLINOIS COMPILED STATUTES

| 215 Ill. Comp. Stat. | Sec. | 215 Ill. Comp. Stat. | Sec. |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------|
| 5/155 | 3:29, 3:31, 3:95, 9:16 | 154.6 | 7:5 |

ILLINOIS REVISED STATUTES

| Ch. 73 | Sec. |
|-----------------|------------|
| § 767 | 3:29, 9:16 |

IOWA CODE

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|----------------------|------|-----------------|---------------|
| 507B.4(10) | 3:28 | 516.1 | 7:2, 7:4, 7:5 |

Tbl of L&R-4

TABLE OF LAWS AND RULES

IOWA CODE —Continued

| | |
|------------------|-------------|
| Sec. | Sec. |
| 668A.1 | 13:15 |

KANSAS STATUTES

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
| 40-2404(9)(b) to (c) | 3:28 | 40-3412(c) | 5:57 |

KANSAS ADMINISTRATIVE REGULATIONS

| | |
|-------------------|-------------|
| Sec. | Sec. |
| 40-1-34 | 3:28, 9:15 |

KENTUCKY REVISED STATUTES

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| KRS | Sec. | KRS | Sec. |
| 304.12-230 | 9:6, 9:27 | 304.39-220 | 11:24 |
| 304.39-210 | 11:24 | | |

LOUISIANA STATUTES

| | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
| 22:658 | 9:14, 9:25, 11:17 | 22:1220(B)(5) | 9:6 |
| 22:658(B) | 9:25 | 22:1220(B)(6) | 3:28, 7:7, 9:6, 9:25, 11:17 |
| 22:658(B)(1) | 9:25 | 22:1220(C) | 3:28, 9:6, 11:17 |
| 22:658.2 | 3:28, 7:7, 9:6, 9:25, 11:17 | 22:1892 | 9:25, 9:27, 11:17 |
| 22:658.2(A)(1) | 3:28, 7:7, 9:6, 9:25, 11:17 | 22:1893 | 3:28, 7:7, 9:6, 9:25, 11:17 |
| 22:1220 | 7:7, 9:14, 11:17 | 22:1973 | 3:28, 7:7, 9:6, 9:25, 11:17 |
| 22:1220(A) | 9:6, 11:17 | 22:1973(B)(1) | 3:28 |
| 22:1220(A), (B)(1) | 3:28 | 22:1973(B)(5) | 9:14 |

MAINE STATUTES

| | |
|------------------|-------------|
| 24-A MRSA | Sec. |
| 2436-A | 5:24 |

MARYLAND CODE, INSURANCE

| | |
|------------------|-------------|
| Sec. | Sec. |
| 19-102 | 7:1 |

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

MARYLAND CODE OF 1957

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| Art. 48A Sec. | Sec. |
| 481 | 7:1, 7:5 |

MARYLAND RULES

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| Sec. | Sec. |
| 1-341 | 2:7 |

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Ch | Sec. | Ch | Sec. |
| 93A | 11:17 | 176D | 9:15 |
| 93A, § 9(1) | 7:4 | | |

MICHIGAN COMPILED LAWS ANNOTATED

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
| 445.901 et seq. | 3:28 | 500.2101 | 3:28 |
| 500.2006 | 13:5 | 600.6013(8) | 13:11 |
| 500.2006(4) | 9:26 | | |

MISSOURI STATUTES

| | |
|---------------|-------------|
| Sec. | Sec. |
| 537.065 | 5:9, 5:29 |

MONTANA CODE

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|
| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
| 27-1-104(1) | 7:5, 7:6 | 33-18-242 | 3:28, 7:24 |
| 33-18-201(6) | 3:28, 7:5 | 33-18-1004(5) | 7:5 |

NEVADA STATUTES

| | | | |
|---------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| N.R.S. | Sec. | N.R.S. | Sec. |
| 50.275 | 8:17, 12:18 | 686A.310(1)(c) | 9:14 |

NEW MEXICO STATUTES

| | |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Sec. | Sec. |
| 59A-16-20(E) | 3:28 |

TABLE OF LAWS AND RULES

NEW YORK CIVIL PRACTICE LAW AND RULES

| Sec. | Sec. |
|------------|------|
| 3221 | 3:77 |

NEW YORK GENERAL BUSINESS LAW

| Sec. | Sec. |
|-----------|------|
| 349 | 9:14 |

NEW YORK INSURANCE LAW

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|---------------|------|------------------|------|
| 167(8) | 4:11 | 3420(d)(2) | 4:11 |
| 3404 | 9:26 | 5106(a) | 9:26 |
| 3420(d) | 4:11 | | |

NEW YORK PATTERN JURY INSTRUCTIONS AND CIVIL

| No. | Appx No. |
|------------|------------------|
| 4:67 | Appx. 10, No. 5d |

OHIO REVISED CODE

| Sec. | Sec. |
|------------------|------|
| 1343.03(A) | 9:14 |

OREGON REVISED STATUTES

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------|
| 20.075(2) | 13:14 | 742.061 | 10:6 |
| 20.190(3) | 3:2, 13:12, 13:22 | 742.061(1) | 13:14 |

PENNSYLVANIA CONSOLIDATED STATUTES

| 42 Pa.Cons. Stat. Sec. | Sec. |
|------------------------|--|
| 8357 | 9:14 |
| 8371 | 3:5, 3:17, 3:28, 3:45, 3:105, 5:20, 5:23, 5:35, 5:57, 9:6, 9:12, 9:14, 9:18, 9:19, 9:25, 9:32, 11:15 |

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

RHODE ISLAND

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|--------------|------|--------------|------|
| 9-1-33 | 9:2 | 27-7-2 | 7:4 |

TENNESSEE CODE

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|-------------------|-------------|----------------|------|
| 56-7-105 | 3:100, 9:14 | 56-7-106 | 2:7 |
| 56-7-105[a] | 9:14 | | |

TEXAS BUSINESS & COMMERCE CODE ANNOTATED

| Sec. | Sec. |
|---|------|
| 1750(a) (2002; 2010 Electronic Update) | 13:8 |

TEXAS INSURANCE CODE ANNOTATED

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| 541.001 to 541.008 | 3:28 | 542.201 to 542.207 | 9:14 |
| 541.051 to 541.061 | 3:28 | 542.301 to 542.304 | 9:14 |
| 541.101 to 541.111 | 3:28 | 542.401 to 542.405 | 9:14 |
| 541.201 to 541.207 | 3:28 | Art. 21.21 | 11:17, 13:16 |
| 541.301 to 541.304 | 3:28 | Art. 21.21, § 4(10)(a)(ii) | 3:28 |
| 541.401 to 541.405 | 3:28 | Art. 21.21-2 | 11:17 |
| 542.001 to 542.014 | 11:17 | Art. 21.55 | 13:16, 13:17 |
| 542.051 to 542.061 | 13:16, 13:17 | Art. 21.55, § 2 | 13:17 |

TEXAS RULES OF APPELLATE PROCEDURE

| Rule | Sec. |
|------------|------|
| 46.3 | 3:78 |

TEXAS RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

| Rule | Sec. |
|-------------|------|
| 192.5 | 12:5 |

VIRGINIA CODE

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|----------------|------|-----------------|------|
| 38.2-209 | 9:13 | 38.2-2226 | 4:11 |

TABLE OF LAWS AND RULES

WASHINGTON REVISED CODE

| Sec. | Sec. |
|------------------------|------|
| 48.30.015(1) | 9:14 |

WASHINGTON ADMINISTRATIVE CODE

| Sec. | Sec. |
|----------------------|------|
| 284-30-360 | 9:14 |

WEST VIRGINIA CODE

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| 33-11-1 to -10 | 7:5 | 33-11-4(9)(f) | 7:5 |
| 33-11-2(a) | 7:5 | 33-11-6(9)(f) | 7:5 |
| 33-11-3 | 7:5 | 55-7-9(b) | 7:5, 7:6 |
| 33-11-4(9) | 3:28, 3:63, 3:92, 7:5, 7:13, 9:14 | 55-7B-5(b) | 7:5 |
| | | 55-7B-10 | 7:5 |

WEST VIRGINIA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

| Rule | Sec. |
|--------------------|------|
| 26[b][1] | 8:6 |

WISCONSIN STATUTES

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 628.46 | 9:26, 13:11 | 646.31(2) | (;26, 13:11 |
| 628.46(1) | 3:106, 9:26 | 805.05(2) | 13:11 |
| 632.22 | 7:1, 7:5 | | |

WISCONSIN ADMINISTRATIVE CODE

| Ch Sec. | Sec. | Ch Sec. | Sec. |
|----------------|------|--------------------|------|
| 6.11 | 7:5 | 80.70(2) | 9:3 |

WISCONSIN INSTRUCTIONS

| Wisconsin Instructions | Appx No. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Civil 2760 (1996) | App. 10 Nos. 5a, 5b |

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

WYOMING RULES OF EVIDENCE

| Rule | Sec. |
|-----------|------|
| 702 | 9:32 |

MODEL CODE OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITY

| | Sec. |
|----------------|------|
| DR 7-102 | 7:1 |

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|-------------|------|-------------|------|
| 2-306 | 2:3 | 2-711 | 3:90 |
| 2-703 | 3:90 | 2-712 | 3:90 |
| 2-706 | 3:90 | | |

RESTATEMENT SECOND, CONTRACTS

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 205 | 2:9 | 302(2) | 7:3 |
| 302 | 7:3, 7:15 | 304 | 7:3 |
| 302(1) | 7:22 | 315 | 7:3 |
| 302(1)(a) | 7:3, 7:22 | 353 | 9:2, 9:12, App. 10 No. 18 |
| 302(1)(b) | 7:22 | Ch 14, § 302 Comment a | 7:3 |

RESTATEMENT SECOND, TORTS

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|-------------|---------------------------|------------|------|
| 46(1) | 9:2, 9:12, App. 10 No. 18 | 402A | 7:13 |

RESTATEMENT FIRST, SECURITY

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|--------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| 82, Comment a to e | 7:9 | 82, Comment b, c & f | 7:9 |

Table of Cases

A

- AAA Nevada Ins. Co. v. Chau, 2010 WL 2802164 (D. Nev. July 15, 2010)—5:18
- AAA Sprinkler Corp. v. General Star Nat'l Ins. Co., 271 A.D.2d 331, 705 N.Y.S.2d 582 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't), app. denied, 95 N.Y.2d 859, 737 N.E.2d 946, 714 N.Y.S.2d 704 (2000)—7:26
- A&E Supply Co. v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 798 F.2d 669 (4th Cir. 1986), cert. denied, 479 U.S. 1091 (1987)—2:9, 3:1, 7:6, 9:1, 9:12, 9:13, 9:15
- Abbott Labs v. Granite State Ins. Co., 104 F.R.D. 42 (N.D. Ill. 1984)—2:7, 13:21
- Abbott Labs v. Granite State Ins. Co., 573 F. Supp. 193 (N.D. Ill. 1983)—3:98, 9:15, 13:1
- ABCD . . . Vision, Inc. v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Cos., 304 Or. 301, 744 P.2d 998 (1987)—11:2
- Abdin v. American Security Ins. Co., 2010 WL 1257702 (S.D. Fla. March 29, 2010)—app. 11-D
- Abelson v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 28 Cal. App. 4th 776, 35 Cal. Rptr. 2d 13 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 4, 1994)—7:5
- Aberdeen Ins. Co. v. Bovee, 777 S.W.2d 442 (Tex. Ct. App. 1989)—3:53
- Abernethy v. Utica Mut. Ins. Co., 373 F.2d 565 (4th Cir. 1967)—3:49
- Aboy v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 727967 (S.D. Fla. Jan. 5, 2010), aff'd with opinion, 394 Fed. Appx. 655, 2010 WL 3394405 *1-*2 (11th Cir. Aug. 30, 2010)—3:16
- Abrams v. Van Kampen Funds, Inc., 2005 WL 88973 (N.D. Ill. Jan. 13, 2005)—3:2, 9:32
- AC&S, Inc. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 764 F.2d 968 (3d Cir. 1985)—2:10, 3:46, 5:24
- Ace Am. Ins. Co. v. RC2 Corporation, 600 F.3d 763 (7th Cir. 2010)—3:112
- Acheson v. Miller, 2 Ohio St. 203 (1853)—7:13
- Acosta, Inc. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 39 So. 3d 565 (Fla. 1st DCA 2010)—6:3
- Acquista v. New York Life Ins. Co., 285 A.D.2d 73, 730 N.Y.S.2d 272 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 2001)—9:13
- Acuity v. North Central Video, LLLP, 468 F. Supp. 2d 1071 (D.N.D. 2006)—8:14
- Adams v. Fidelity & Cas. Co. of New York, 591 So.2d 929 (Fla. 1992)—13:19
- Adams v. Travelers Indem. Co., 465 F.3d 156 (5th Cir. 2006)—3:105, 9:25
- Adamski v. Allstate Ins. Co., 1999 Pa. Super. 241, 738 A.2d 1033 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1999), app. denied, 563 Pa. 655, 759 A.2d 381 (2000)—5:20
- Adamson v. Jarvis, 4 Bing. 66, 130 Eng. Rep. 693 (C.P. 1827)—7:13
- Addison Ins. Co. v. Fay, 232 Ill. 2d 446, 905 N.E.2d 747, 328 Ill. Dec. 858 (2009)—3:95
- Adduci v. Vigilant Ins. Co., 98 Ill. App. 3d 472, 424 N.E.2d 645 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 2, 1981)—3:49, 3:76
- Adega v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Ins. Co., 2009 WL 3387689 (S.D. Fla. October 16, 2009)—3:16, 3:47
- Adelman v. Associated Int'l Ins. Co., 90 Cal. App. 4th 352, 108 Cal. Rptr. 2d 788 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 3, 2001)—9:1

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Admiral Ins. Co. v. Sonicblue, Inc., 2009 WL 2512197 (N.D. Cal. August 14, 2009)—9:29
- Aecon Bldgs., Inc. v. Zurich N. Am., 572 F. Supp. 2d 1227 (W.D. Wash. 2008)—3:95
- Aeroquip Corp. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 26 F.3d 893 (9th Cir. Cal. 1994)—3:95
- Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Beane, 385 So.2d 1087 (Fla. 4th DCA 1980)—3:3, 7:3, 7:12, 7:24, 7:28
- Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Broadway Arms Corp., 281 Ark. 128, 664 S.W.2d 463 (1984)—3:98, 9:3, 9:9, 9:10, 9:12, 9:14, 9:16, 10:5
- Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Day, 487 So.2d 830 (Miss. 1986)—13:15
- Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Market Ins. Co., 296 So.2d 555 (Fla. 4th DCA 1974)—6:2
- Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Marshall, 724 S.W.2d 770 (Tex. 1987)—3:28
- Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Martin Surgical Supply Co., 689 S.W.2d 263 (Tex. Ct. App. 1985)—5:24, 8:6
- Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Miller, 550 So.2d 29 (Fla. 3d DCA 1989)—3:53
- Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Pitrolo, 176 W. Va. 190, 342 S.E.2d 156 (1986)—13:12, 13:13
- Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Protective Nat'l Ins. Co. of Omaha, 631 So.2d 305 (Fla. 3d DCA 1993), review denied, 641 So.2d 1346 (Fla. 1994)—3:70, 3:71, 3:86, 5:37
- Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Sullivan, 33 Mass. App. Ct. 154, 597 N.E.2d 62 (1992)—3:80
- Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Superior Ct., 153 Cal. App. 3d 467, 200 Cal. Rptr. 471 (Cal. 1st DCA 1984)—12:8
- Aetna Ins. Co. v. Borrell-Rigby Elec. Co., 541 So.2d 139 (Fla. 2d DCA 1989)—3:80, 6:8, 13:25
- Aetna Ins. Co. v. Loxahatchee Marina, Inc., 236 So.2d 12 (Fla. 4th DCA 1970)—5:17
- Aetna Life & Cas. Co. v. Little, 384 So.2d 213 (Fla. 4th DCA 1980)—3:78, 3:81, 13:9
- Affiliated FM Ins. Co. v. Stephens Enters., 641 So.2d 780 (Ala. 1994)—11:17
- Agri-Business, Inc. v. Bridges, 397 So.2d 394 (Fla. 1st DCA), review denied, 407 So.2d 1102 (Fla. 1981)—12:5
- Agricultural Ins. Co. v. Superior Court, 70 Cal. App. 4th 385, 82 Cal. Rptr. 2d 594 (Cal. 2d DCA 1999)—1:1
- Agro Air Associates, Inc. v. Houston Cas. Co., 128 F.3d 1452 (11th Cir. 1997)—9:17
- Ahern v. Odyssey Re (London) Ltd., 788 So.2d 369 (Fla. 4th DCA 2001), review dismissed, 819 So.2d 138 (Fla. 2002)—3:95
- Ainsworth v. Combined Ins. Co. of Am., 105 Nev. 237, 774 P.2d 1003 (1989), cert. denied, 493 U.S. 958 (1989)—13:15, app 10 no. 28
- Airheart v. Chicago & North W. Transp. Co., 128 F.R.D. 669 (D.S.D. 1989)—8:2
- Airmanship, Inc. v. United States Aviation Underwriters, Inc., 559 So.2d 89 (Fla. 3d DCA), review denied, 576 So.2d 294 (Fla. 1990)—7:14
- AIU Ins. Co. v. Block Marina Inv., Inc., 544 So.2d 998 (Fla. 1989)—3:4, 4:11
- A Johnson & Co. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 741 F. Supp. 298 (D. Mass. 1990), aff'd, 933 F.2d 66 (1st Cir. 1991)—3:52
- Aks v. Southgate Trust Co., 844 F. Supp. 650 (D. Kan. 1994)—3:4, 3:50
- Aladdin Ins. Agency v. Jones, 687 So.2d 937 (Fla. 3d DCA 1997)—5:57
- Alaska Pac. Assurance Co. v. Collins, 794 P.2d 936 (Alaska 1990)—3:61
- Albany Ins. Co. v. Wisniewski, 579 F. Supp. 1004 (D.R.I. 1984)—9:18, 9:19, 10:2, 10:4, 11:10, 13:21
- Alden v. Admiral Ins. Co., 2009 WL 1808455 (C.D. Cal. June 22, 2009)—5:57

TABLE OF CASES

- Alderman v. Hanover Ins. Grp.*, 169 Conn. 603, 363 A.2d 1102 (1975)—3:4, 3:52, 3:60, 3:64, 5:29, 13:9, 13:13
- Alexander & Alexander v. B. Dixon Evander & Assocs.*, 336 Md. 635, 650 A.2d 260 (1994)—9:12
- Alexander & Alexander, Inc. v. B. Dixon Evander & Assocs.*, 88 Md. App. 672, 596 A.2d 687 (1991), cert. denied, 326 Md. 435, 605 A.2d 137 (1992)—13:15
- Alexander Mfg., Inc. Employee Stock Ownership & Trust v. Illinois Union Ins. Co.*, 688 F. Supp. 2d 1170 (D. Or. 2010)—10:6, 13:12, 13:14
- Alfa Laval, Inc. v. Travelers Cas. & Sur. Co.*, 2010 WL 431301 (E.D. Va. February 5, 2010)—5:57
- Alfa Mut. Ins. Co. v. Smith*, 540 So.2d 691 (Ala. 1988)—11:17
- Alfano v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co.*, 2009 WL 3030735 (M.D. Pa. September 17, 2009)—9:14
- Alfiero v. Berks Mut. Leasing Co.*, 347 Pa. Super. 86, 500 A.2d 169 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1985)—3:20, 3:50, 5:13, 5:21, 5:25, 7:2, 7:3
- Ali v. Jefferson Ins. Co.*, 59 Ohio App. 3d 105, 449 N.E.2d 495 (Ohio 6th DCA 1982)—13:11
- Alisal Sanitary Dist. v. Kennedy*, 180 Cal. App. 2d 69, 4 Cal. Rptr. 379 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 1, 1960)—7:13
- Allapattah Services, Inc. v. Exxon Corp.*, 188 F.R.D. 667 (S.D. Fla. 1999), aff'd with opinion, 333 F.3d 1248 (11th Cir. 2003), aff'd in other part with opinion, 545 U.S. 546, 125 S. Ct. 2611 (2005)—11:20
- Allegrino v. Conway E & S, Inc.*, 2010 WL 1687558 (W.D. Pa. April 26, 2010)—3:17, 3:28
- Allen v. Great Am. Reserve Ins. Co.*, 766 N.E.2d 1157 (Ind. 2002)—1:1
- Allendale Mut. Ins. Co. v. Bull Data Systems, Inc.*, 152 F.R.D. 132 (N.D. Ill. 1993)—8:13, 12:13
- Alliance Gen. Ins. Co. v. Club Hospitality, Inc.*, 1999 WL 500229 (N.D. Tex. 1999)—3:6
- Alliant Ins. Servs., Inc. v. Riemer Ins. Grp.*, 22 So. 3d 779 (Fla. 4th DCA 2009)—8:7
- Allianz Underwriters Ins. Co. v. Landmark Ins. Co.*, 13 A.D.3d 172, 787 N.Y.S.2d 15 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 2004)—3:70, 6:4, 7:9
- Allied Asphalt Paving, Inc. v. Auto-Owners Ins. Co.*, 927 So.2d 11 (Fla. 2d DCA 2006)—3:70
- Allied Processors, Inc. v. Western Nat'l Mut. Ins. Co.*, 246 Wis. 2d 579, 629 N.W.2d 329 (Ct. App. 2001), review denied, 247 Wis. 2d 1034, 635 N.W.2d 782 (2001)—3:31
- Allis-Chalmers Corp. v. Lueck*, 471 U.S. 202 (1985)—9:16
- Allstate Floridian Ins. Co. v. Office of Ins. Reg.*, 981 So.2d 617 (Fla. 1st DCA 2008), review denied, 987 So.2d 79 (Fla. 2008)—12:21
- Allstate Floridian Ins. Co. v. Office of Ins. Reg.*, 2008 WL 902876 (Fla. 1st DCA April 4, 2008)—12:21
- Allstate Indem. Co. v. Oser*, 893 So.2d 675 (Fla. 1st DCA 2005)—3:16
- Allstate Indem. Co. v. Ruiz*, 899 So.2d 1121 (Fla. 2005)—9:6, 12:6
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. American Hardware Mut. Ins. Co.*, 865 F.2d 592 (4th Cir. 1989)—6:3
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. American Southern Home Ins. Co.*, 680 So.2d 1114 (Fla. 1st DCA 1996)—8:5
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Baughman*, 741 So.2d 624 (Fla. 2d DCA 1999)—11:24
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Best*, 728 F. Supp. 1263 (D.S.C. 1990)—3:53, 3:95, 5:24
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Bonner*, 51 S.W.3d 289 (Tex. 2001), rehearing granted and judgment substituted on other, additional grounds, 2001 WL 1412951 (Tex. June 21, 2001)—9:14

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Clohessy, 32 F. Supp. 2d 1333 (M.D. Fla. 1998), question certified to Florida Supreme Court, 199 F.3d 1293 (11th Cir. 2000), review dismissed, 763 So.2d 1042 (Fla. 2000)—13:8
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Farmers Ins. Group, 108 A.D.2d 284, 488 N.Y.S.2d 703 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 1985), modified on other grounds, 67 N.Y.2d 924, 493 N.E.2d 238, 502 N.Y.S.2d 135 (1986)—6:3, 8:6
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. First Ins. Co., 753 S.W.2d 672 (Tenn. 1988)—11:2
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Fitzgerald, 743 F. Supp. 539 (W.D. Tenn. 1990)—3:60
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Fowler, 480 So.2d 1287 (Fla. 1985)—6:2
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Ginsberg, 863 So.2d 156 (Fla. 2003)—3:53
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Hammond, 759 N.E.2d 1162 (Ind. Ct. App. 2001)—9:11
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Hunter, 865 S.W.2d 189 (Tex. Ct. App. 1993)—11:24
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Interbank Fin. Servs., 215 Cal. App. 3d 825, 264 Cal. Rptr. 25 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 3, 1989)—3:95
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Jacobs, 208 A.D.2d 578, 617 N.Y.S.2d 360 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 1994)—11:17
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Kelley, 481 So.2d 989 (Fla. 5th DCA 1986)—13:15
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Levesque, 263 F.R.D. 663 (M.D. Fla. 2010)—3:58, 8:14
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. McClusky, 836 So.2d 1068 (Fla. 5th DCA 2003)—12:17
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Melendez, 550 So.2d 156 (Fla. 5th DCA 1989)—12:5
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Plambeck, 2008 WL 5411435 (N.D. Tex., Dec. 29, 2008)—2:7
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Reserve Ins. Co., 116 N.H. 806, 373 A.2d 339 (1976)—3:32, 3:50, 7:2, 7:8, 7:9, 7:26
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Russell, 13 A.D.3d 617, 788 N.Y.S.2d 401 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 2004)—11:13, 11:24
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Swanson, 506 So.2d 497 (Fla. 5th DCA 1987)—8:5
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Torok, 168 Ga. App. 517, 309 S.E.2d 676 (Ga. Ct. App. 1983)—9:6, 9:14, 9:18, 10:5, 10:6, 11:13, 11:14, 12:5, 12:11
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Troelstrup, 789 P.2d 415 (Colo. 1990)—5:25
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Walker, 583 So.2d 356 (Fla. DCA 4th DCA 1991)—12:5
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Warren, 125 So.2d 886 (Fla. 3d DCA 1961), cert. denied, 131 So.2d 201 (Fla. 1961)—13:5
- Allstate Ins. Co. v. Western Am. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 3001902 (D. Colo. July 29, 2010)—3:1
- Allstate Ins. Co., State ex rel. v. Gaughan, 203 W. Va. 358, 508 S.E.2d 75 (1998)—8:5
- Alt v. American Family Mut. Ins. Co., 71 Wis. 2d 340, 237 N.W.2d 706 (1976)—3:14, 3:16, 3:25, 3:96, 3:98
- Altheim v. GEICO General Ins. Co., 2011 WL 161050 (M.D. Fla. Jan. 18, 2011)—3:30, 9:21
- Alton M. Johnson Co. v. MAI Co., 463 N.W.2d 277 (Minn. 1990)—5:9
- Ambassador Ins. Co. v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 102 N.M. 28, 690 P.2d 1022 (1984)—3:1, 3:2, 3:8, 3:26, 3:27
- Amco Ins. Co. v. Stammer, 411 N.W.2d 709 (Iowa Ct. App. 1987)—11:17
- AMCO Mut. Ins. Co. v. Lamphere, 541 N.W.2d 910 (Iowa Ct. App. 1995)—11:17
- Amdahl v. Stonewall Ins. Co., 484 N.W.2d 811 (Minn. Ct. App. 1992)—5:20
- Amendment to Rules Regulating the Florida Bar Re Rules of Professional Conduct, 838 So.2d 1140 (Fla. 2003)—3:70
- American & Foreign Ins. Co. v. Avis Rent-A-Car Systems, Inc., 401 So.2d 855 (Fla. 1st DCA 1981)—7:14

TABLE OF CASES

- American Ass'n of Cab Cos. v. Olukoya, 233 Ga. App. 731, 505 S.E.2d 761 (Ga. Ct. App. 1998), cert. denied, (Ga. Dec. 4, 1998)—13:14
- American Bankers Ins. Co. v. Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co., 198 F.3d 1332 (11th Cir. 1999)—6:10
- American Bankers Ins. Co. v. Terry, 277 So.2d 563 (Fla. 3d DCA 1973), cert. denied, 285 So.2d 28 (Fla. 1973)—10:6, 11:2
- American Best Food, Inc. v. Alea London, Ltd., 168 Wash. 2d 398, 229 P.3d 693 (2010)—5:26
- American Capital Assur. Corp. v. Courtney Meadows Apt., L.L.P., 36 So.2d 704 (Fla. 1st DCA 2010)—10:6, 11:2
- American Capital Homes, Inc. v. Greenwich Ins. Co., 2010 WL 3430495 (W.D. Wash. Aug. 30, 2010)—3:28, app. 10 no. 5g
- American Cas. Co. v. Howard, 187 F.2d 322 (4th Cir. 1951)—3:71, 5:7, 5:10, 5:17, 5:18
- American Cas. Co. of Reading, Pa. v. Griffith, 107 Ga. App. 224, 129 S.E.2d 549 (Ga. Ct. App. 1963)—5:24
- American Cas. Co. of Reading, Pennsylvania v. St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co., 649 So.2d 252, (Fla. 5th DCA 1994)—8:5
- American Centennial Ins. Co. v. American Home Assurance Co., 729 F. Supp. 1228 (N.D. Ill. 1990)—5:21, 6:4, 7:16
- American Centennial Ins. Co. v. Canal Ins. Co., 810 S.W.2d 246 (Tex. Ct. App. 1991), aff'd in pertinent part, rev'd in part on other grounds, 843 S.W.2d 480 (Tex. 1992)—7:9
- American Centennial Ins. Co. v. Canal Ins. Co., 843 S.W.2d 480 (Tex. 1992)—5:38
- American Consumer Ins. Co. v. Goslin, 97 A.D.2d 890, 470 N.Y.S.2d 453 (N.Y. App. Div. 3d Dep't 1983)—3:64, 13:13
- American Employers' Ins. Co. v. Medical Protective Co., 165 Mich. App. 657, 419 N.W.2d 447 (Mich. Ct. App. 1988), appeal denied, 431 Mich. 856 (1988)—5:38
- American Employers' Ins. Co. v. Taylor, 476 So.2d 281 (Fla. 1st DCA), appeal dismissed, 485 So.2d 426 (Fla. 1985)—11:12
- American Enka Co. v. Wicaco Mach. Corp., 686 F.2d 1050 (3d Cir. 1982)—13:11
- American Enter's Collision Ctr., Inc. v. Travelers Prop. & Cas. Co. of Am., 2010 WL 472216 (M.D. Fla. February 5, 2010)—11:24
- American Excess Ins. Co. v. MGM Grand Hotels, Inc., 102 Nev. 601, 729 P.2d 1352 (1986)—13:22
- American Express Prop. Cas. Co., In re v. Vinci, 18 A.D.3d 655, 795 N.Y.S.2d 329 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't, 2005)—4:11
- American Family Mut. Ins. Co. v. Allen, 102 P.3d 333 (Colo. 2004)—9:17, 9:32
- American Family Mut. Ins. Co. v. Grant, 222 Ariz. 507, 217 P.3d 1212 (Ariz. Ct. App., Div. I, Dep't E, 2009)—8:17, 12:18
- American Family Mut. Ins. Co. v. Jeffery, 2000 WL 680410 (S.D. Ind. Feb. 28, 2000), reconsideration granted on other grounds, 2000 WL 1206623 (S.D. Ind. Aug. 11, 2000)—5:15
- American Family Mut. Ins. Co. v. W.H. McNaughton Bldrs., Inc., 363 Ill. App. 3d 505, 843 N.E.2d 492, 300 Ill. Dec. 234 (Ill. 2d DCA 2006), app. denied, 219 Ill. 2d 561, 852 N.E.2d 238, 303 Ill. Dec. 831 (2006)—3:7
- American Fid. & Cas. Co. v. All Am. Bus Lines, 190 F.2d 234 (10th Cir.), cert. denied, 342 U.S. 851 (1951)—3:1, 3:37, 7:9
- American Fid. & Cas. Co. v. GA Nichols Co., 173 F.2d 830 (10th Cir. 1949)—3:37

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- American Fid. & Cas. Co. v. Greyhound Corp., 258 F.2d 709 (5th Cir. 1958)—3:1, 3:2, 3:3, 3:8, 3:13, 3:16, 3:26, 3:95, 3:96, 5:3, 7:28, 8:13, 13:14
- American Fid. & Cas. Co. v. Pennsylvania Threshermen & Farmers' Mut. Cas. Ins. Co., 280 F.2d 453 (5th Cir. 1960)—5:56, 6:2
- American Fid. Fire Ins. Co. v. Johnson, 177 So.2d 679 (Fla. 1st DCA 1965), cert. denied, 183 So.2d 835 (Fla. 1966)—5:25
- American Fire & Cas. Ins. Co. v. Manzo, 347 N.J. Super. 100, 788 A.2d 925 (N.J. Super Ct. 2002)—3:105
- American Franklin Life Ins. Co. v. Galati, 776 F. Supp. 1054 (E.D. Pa. 1991)—3:28
- American Glass Indus. v. Allstate Ins. Co., 441 So.2d 672 (Fla. 2d DCA 1983), review denied sub nom. Everett v. Allstate Ins. Co., 451 So.2d 848 (Fla. 1984)—13:22
- American Health Care Providers, Inc. v. O'Brien, 318 Ark. 438, 886 S.W.2d 588 (1994)—9:1
- American Home Assurance Co. v. Brandt, 778 S.W.2d 141 (Tex. Ct. App. 1989)—9:18
- American Home Assurance Co. v. Cat Tech, L.L.C., 717 F. Supp. 2d 672 (S.D. Tex. 2010)—12:18
- American Home Assurance Co. v. City of Opa Locka, 368 So.2d 416 (Fla. 3d DCA 1979)—7:11, 13:14
- American Home Assurance Co. v. Fish, 122 N.H. 711, 451 A.2d 358 (1982)—6:2
- American Home Assurance Co. v. Glenn Estess & Assocs., 763 F.2d 1237 (11th Cir. 1985)—3:4, 3:5, 3:64, 5:30
- American Home Assurance Co. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 772 F.2d 1161 (6th Cir. 1985)—13:11
- American Home Ins. Co., State ex rel. v. Seay, 355 So.2d 822 (Fla. 4th DCA 1978), cert. denied, 361 So.2d 835 (Fla. 1978)—5:20
- American Int'l Underwriters Agency Corp., Inc. v. Superior Ct., 208 Cal. App. 3d 1357, 256 Cal. Rptr. 730 (Cal. 5th DCA 1989)—7:5
- American Int'l Underwriters Corp. v. Zurn Indus, 771 F. Supp. 690 (W.D. Pa. 1991)—3:50
- American Manufacturers Mut. Ins. Co. v. Cupstid, 673 F. Supp. 186 (S.D. Miss. 1987)—11:17
- American Med. Int'l, Inc. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 244 F.3d 715 (9th Cir. 2001)—3:66
- American Motorists Ins. Co. v. Trane Co., 544 F. Supp. 669 (W.D. Wis. 1982), aff'd, 718 F.2d 842 (7th Cir. 1983)—3:5, 3:50, 3:51, 3:52, 3:54, 3:57, 3:60, 3:63, 3:64, 13:2, 13:10, 13:13
- American Mut. Liab. Ins. Co. v. Cooper, 61 F.2d 446 (5th Cir. 1932), cert. denied, 289 U.S. 736 (1933)—3:90, 5:20
- American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co. v. Mirasco, Inc., 265 F. Supp. 2d 240 (S.D.N.Y. May 26, 2003), reconsideration denied & amended on other grounds, 2003 WL 22271226 (S.D.N.Y. Sept. 30, 2003)—9:12
- American Physicians Ins. Exch. v. Garcia, 876 S.W.2d 842 (Tex. 1994)—3:1
- American Policyholder's Ins. Co. v. Baker, 119 N.H. 958, 409 A.2d 1346 (1979)—4:2, 5:24
- American Protection Ins. Co. v. Airborne, Inc., 2007 WL 734376 (N.D. Ill. March 9, 2007)—3:1
- American Re-Ins. Co. v. Ins. Comm'r, 696 F.2d 1267 (9th Cir. 1983)—6:10, 6:11, 7:5, 7:25
- American Reliance Ins. Co. v. Kiet Investments, Inc., 703 So.2d 1190 (Fla. 3d DCA 1997)—11:2
- American Serv. Ins. Co. v. Passarelli, 323 Ill. App. 3d 587, 752 N.E.2d 635, 256 Ill. Dec. 755 (Ill. 1st DCA, 6th Div., 2001)—9:15
- American S.S. Owners Mut. Prot. & Indem. Ass'n v. Alcoa S.S. Co., 232 F.R.D. 191 (S.D.N.Y. 2005)—8:7

TABLE OF CASES

- American States Ins. Co. v. Arnold, 930 S.W.2d 196 (Tex. App. Dallas 1996), writ denied, (Tex. Apr. 3, 1997)—3:46
- American States Ins. Co. v. Ehrlich, 237 Kan. 449, 701 P.2d 676 (1985)—9:19, 11:12
- American States Ins. Co. v. Kransco, 641 So.2d 175 (Fla. 5th DCA 1994)—12:6
- American States Ins. Co. v. Natchez Steam Laundry, 131 F.3d 551 (5th Cir. 1998)—3:54
- American States Ins. Co. v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 6 F.3d 549 (8th Cir. 1993)—5:5, 5:16
- American Tobacco Co. v. State, 697 So.2d 1249 (Fla. 4th DCA 1997)—8:15
- American Vehicle Ins. Co. v. Gohegan, 35 So. 3d 1001 (Fla. 4th DCA 2010)—3:23, 5:57
- America Online, Inc. v. St. Paul Mercury Ins. Co., 347 F.3d 89 (4th Cir. 2003)—3:53
- Ameristar Jet Charter, Inc. v. Dodson International Parts, Inc., 155 S.W.3d 50, 2005 WL 147595 (Mo. Jan. 25, 2005)—11:20
- Amerisure Ins. Co. v. Albanese, 2010 WL 1856263 (S.D. Fla. May 10, 2010)—11:24
- Ameritrust Co. v. West Am. Ins. Co., 37 Ohio App. 3d 182, 525 N.E.2d 491 (Ohio 8th DCA 1987)—9:1
- Ames v. Continental Cas. Co., 79 N.C. App. 530, 340 S.E.2d 479 (N.C. Ct. App. 1986), review denied, 316 N.C. 730, 345 S.E.2d 385 (1986)—5:25, 7:30, 13:3
- Amfac Distrib. Corp. v. Miller, 138 Ariz. 152, 673 P.2d 792 (1983)—3:82
- AMHS Ins. Co. v. Mutual Ins. Co., 258 F.3d 1090 (9th Cir. 2001)—6:3
- AMI Ins. Agency v. Elie, 394 So.2d 1061 (Fla. 3d DCA 1981)—7:10, 7:11
- Anderson v. American Int'l Specialty Lines Ins. Co., 2001 OK CIV APP 141, 38 P.3d 240 (Okla. Ct. Civ. App., Div. 3, 2001), cert. denied (Okla. Oct. 23, 2001)—9:1
- Anderson v. Continental Ins. Co., 85 Wis. 2d 675, 271 N.W.2d 368 (1978)—2:9, 2:10, 3:25, 9:2, 9:3, 9:6, 9:12, 9:16, 9:18, 10:2, 10:6, 11:4, 11:10, 13:8, 13:15, 13:18, app. 10 nos. 4, 9, 18, 27
- Anderson v. Georgia Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 255 Ga. App. 734, 566 S.E.2d 342 (Ga. Ct. App.), cert. denied (unreported) (Ga. Sept. 30, 2002)—9:16, 9:25
- Anderson v. Walthal, 468 So.2d 291 (Fla. 1st DCA 1985)—3:71
- Andrews v. Continental Ins. Co., 444 So.2d 479 (Fla. 5th DCA 1984), review denied, 451 So.2d 847 (Fla. 1984)—9:13
- Anglian v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2006 WL 544286 (E.D. Ky. March 6, 2006)—9:18
- Anglo-American Ins. Co. v. Molin, 670 A.2d 194 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 1995)—3:47
- Ankeny v. Moffett, 37 Minn. 109, 33 N.W. 320 (1887)—7:13, 9:5
- Ansert By and Through Ansert v. Adams, 678 N.E.2d 839 (Ind. Ct. App. 1997), transfer denied, 690 N.E.2d 1185 (Ind. 1997)—9:14
- An-Son Corp. v. Holland-Am. Ins. Co., 767 F.2d 700 (10th Cir. 1985)—13:13, 13:14
- Ansonia Assoc's Ltd. v. Public Serv. Mut. Ins. Co., 277 A.D.2d 98, 717 N.Y.S.2d 30 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 2000), app. denied, 96 N.Y.2d 715, 754 N.E.2d 771, 729 N.Y.S.2d 668 (2001)—3:50
- APL Corp. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 91 F.R.D. 10 (D. Md. 1980)—12:6, 12:10
- Appel v. Sentry Life Ins. Co., 701 P.2d 634 (Colo. Ct. App. 1985), aff'd on other grounds, 739 P.2d 1380 (Colo. 1987) (en banc)—9:15, 9:16, 11:14

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Appraisal Award. Florida Ins. Guar. Ass'n, Inc. v. Olympus Ass'n, Inc., 34 So. 3d 791 (Fla. 4th DCA 2010)—9:5
- Aranda v. Ins. Co. of N. Am., 748 S.W.2d 210 (Tex. 1988)—9:8
- Aranda v. Ins. Co. of N. Am., 833 S.W.2d 209 (Tex. Ct. App. 1992)—11:14
- Architex Ass'n v. Scottsdale Ins. Co., 27 So. 3d 1148 (Miss. 2010)—3:4
- Arco Indus. Corp. v. Travelers Ins. Co., 730 F. Supp. 59 (W.D. Mich. 1989)—3:52
- Argonaut Ins. Co. v. Hartford Accident & Indem. Ins. Co., 687 F. Supp. 911 (S.D.N.Y. 1988)—8:10
- Argonaut Ins. Co. v. Maryland Cas. Co., 372 So.2d 960 (Fla. 3d DCA 1979)—7:14
- Arlen House E. Condo. Ass'n, Inc. v. QBE Ins. (Europe) Ltd., 2008 WL 4500690 (S.D. Fla. September 30, 2008)—9:16
- Armbruster v. Alvin, 437 So.2d 725 (Fla. 3d DCA 1983), review denied, 450 So.2d 485 (Fla. 1984)—5:13
- Armstrong County v. Clarion County, 66 Pa. 218 (1870)—7:13
- Arnett v. Mid-Continent Cas. Co., 2010 WL 2821981 (M.D. Fla. July 16, 2010)—5:14, 5:24
- Arnold v. Cincinnati Ins. Co., 276 Wis. 2d 762, 688 N.W.2d 708 (Wis. Ct. App. 2004)—9:31
- Arnold v. Mountain West Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 707 P.2d 161 (Wyo. 1985)—9:14, 12:8, 12:11, 13:15, 13:17, 13:19, app. 10 no. 6
- Arnold v. National County Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 725 S.W.2d 165 (Tex. 1987), modified, Murray v. San Jacinto Agency, Inc., 800 S.W.2d 826 (Tex. 1990)—9:9, 11:15, 11:17
- Arnone v. Anzalone, 481 So.2d 1047 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1985)—9:18
- Arp v. AON/Combined Ins. Co., 300 F.3d 913 (8th Cir. 2002)—9:8
- Ascherman v. General Reins. Corp., 183 Cal. App. 3d 307, 228 Cal. Rptr. 1 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 4, 1986)—6:10
- Ashe-Carson Co. v. Bonifay, 147 Ala. 376, 41 So. 816 (1906)—4:1, 5:12, 5:14, 7:27, 11:10
- Ashemimry v. Ba Nafa, 847 So.2d 603 (Fla. 5th DCA 2003)—8:5, 12:5
- Associated Elec. and Gas Ins. Servs., Ltd. v. Ranger Ins. Co., 560 So.2d 242 (Fla. 3d DCA 1990)—13:25
- Associated Indem. Corp. v. Warner, 143 Ariz. 567, 694 P.2d 1181 (1985)—13:21
- Associated Wholesale Grocers, Inc. v. Americold Corp., 261 Kan. 806, 934 P.2d 65 (1997)—5:16, 5:24, 5:51
- Assurance Co. of Am. v. BBB Service Co., 259 Ga. App. 54, 576 S.E.2d 38 (Ga. Ct. App. 2002)—11:17
- Ateyeh v. Volkswagen, Inc., 288 S.C. 101, 341 S.E.2d 378 (1986)—9:1
- Athey v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 234 F.3d 357 (8th Cir. 2000)—9:6
- Atkinson v. Atkinson, 254 Ga. 70, 326 S.E.2d 206 (1985)—6:3
- Atlanta Coca-Cola Bottling Co. v. Shipp, 170 Ga. 817, 154 SE 243 (1930)—3:18
- Atlantic Cas. & Fire Ins. Co. v. National Am. Ins. Co., 915 F. Supp. 1218 (M.D. Fla. 1996)—3:4, 6:2
- Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. v. Judd Co., 380 N.W.2d 122 (Minn. 1986)—3:53, 3:64, 13:13
- Atmel Corp. v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 421 F. Supp. 2d 1265 (N.D. Cal. 2006)—9:6
- Attleboro Mfg. Co. v. Frankfort Marine, Accident & Plate Glass Ins. Co., 240 F. 573 (1st Cir. 1917)—3:86, 3:87, 3:90, 3:93
- Auclair v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 505 A.2d 431 (R.I. 1986)—3:33, 7:1
- Audubon Ins. Co. v. Farr, 443 So.2d 733 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1983), rev'd, 453 So.2d 232 (La. 1984)—11:1

TABLE OF CASES

- Augustin v. General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp., 283 F.2d 82 (7th Cir. 1960)—3:48, 13:5
- Auman v. Federal Ins. Co., 81 Mich. App. 740, 266 N.W.2d 457 (Mich. Ct. App. 1978)—3:3, 3:20, 3:46, 3:47, 3:48, 3:49
- Austin v. Ford Motor Co., 86 Wis. 2d 628, 273 N.W.2d 233 (1979)—7:11
- Austin v. Servac Shipping Line, 794 F.2d 941 (5th Cir.), cert. denied sub nom Austin v. Lexington Ins. Co., 479 U.S. 987 (1986)—9:15
- Austin v. Servac Shipping Line, Ltd, 610 F. Supp. 229 (E.D. Tex. 1985), aff'd in part, rev'd on other grounds, 794 F.2d 941 (5th Cir.), cert. denied sub nom. Austin v. Lexington Ins. Co., 479 U.S. 987 (1986)—9:6, 13:6, 13:7, 13:9
- Auten v. Employers Nat'l Ins. Co., 722 S.W.2d 468 (Tex. Ct. App. 1986), writ (of error), denied, 749 S.W.2d 497 (Tex. 1988)—9:31
- Auto. Mut. Indem. Co. v. Shaw, 134 Fla. 815, 184 So. 852 (1938)—3:1, 3:32, 5:5, 5:8, 5:12, 5:17, 7:3, 7:5, 8:5
- Auto-Owners Ins. Co. v. Allied Adjusters & Appraisers, Inc., 238 Mich. App. 394, 605 N.W.2d 685 (Mich. Ct. App. 1999)—9:5
- Auto-Owners Ins. Co. v. Amoco Prod. Co., 468 Mich. 53, 658 N.W.2d 460 (2003)—7:9
- Auto-Owners Ins. Co. v. Conquest, 658 So.2d 928 (Fla. 1995)—7:4
- Auto-Owners Ins. Co. v. Pozzi Window Co., 984 So.2d 1241 (Fla. 2008)—3:112
- Auto Owners Ins. Co. v. Salvia, 472 So.2d 486 (Fla. 5th DCA 1985)—3:4
- Auto-Owners Ins. Co. v. Southeast Floating Docks, Inc., 571 F.3d 1143 (11th Cir. 2009)—3:1
- Auto-Owners Ins. Co. v. Southeast Floating Docks, Inc., 2007 WL 676217 (M.D. Fla. March 1, 2007)—8:6
- Auto-Owners Ins. Co. v. Southern Mich. Mut. Ins. Co., 123 Mich. App. 39, 333 N.W.2d 168 (Mich. Ct. App. 1983)—7:14, 11:24
- Autoplex II Ltd. v. Mid-Continent Cas. Co., 322 F.3d 847 (5th Cir. 2003)—9:14
- Avemco Ins. Co. v. Medicalodges, Inc., 752 F. Supp. 397 (D. Kan. 1990)—11:3
- Avery Dennison Corp. v. Allendale Mut. Ins. Co., 310 F.3d 1114 (9th Cir. 2002)—9:25
- Aves by & Through Aves v. Shah, 914 F. Supp. 443 (D. Kan. 1996), aff'd mem., 124 F.3d 216 (10th Cir. 1997)—5:57
- Avila v. Travelers Ins. Cos., 481 F. Supp. 431 (C.D. Cal. 1979), aff'd in pertinent part, 651 F.2d 658 (9th Cir. 1981)—3:16, 3:95, 5:17, 7:5
- Avondale Indus. v. Travelers Indem. Co., 774 F. Supp. 1416 (S.D.N.Y. 1991)—5:24
- Avondale Indus. v. Travelers Indem. Co., 697 F. Supp. 1314 (S.D.N.Y. 1988)—3:7, 3:53, 6:1
- Awrey v. Progressive Cas. Ins. Co., 728 F.2d 352 (6th Cir. 1984), cert. denied, 474 U.S. 920 (1985)—3:25, 5:17

B

- Bader v. Itel Corp., 791 F.2d 672 (9th Cir. 1986), cert. denied, 479 U.S. 1033 (1987)—2:7
- Badillo v. Mid Century Ins. Co., 2005 OK 48, 121 P.3d 1080 (2005)—3:14, 3:16
- Bailey v. Bussing, 28 Conn. 455 (1859)—7:13
- Bailey v. Cameron Mut. Ins. Co., 122 S.W.3d 599 (Mo. Ct. App., Eastern Dist., Div. 3, 2003), transfer denied (Jan. 27, 2004)—8:17, 12:18
- Bailey v. Farmers Union Coop. Ins. Co., 1 Neb. App. 408, 498 N.W.2d 591 (Neb. Ct. App. 1992)—9:12
- Bailey v. Universal Underwriters Ins. Co., 258 Or. 201, 474 P.2d 746 (1970)—5:15

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Baker v. J. C. Penney Cas. Ins. Co., 192 Ga. App. 134, 384 S.E.2d 233 (Ga. Ct. App. 1989)—10:6
- Baldwin v. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., 8 Fla. L. Weekly Fed D127, D128 (M.D. Fla., opinion filed Apr 14, 1994)—13:8
- Ball v. Ford Motor Co., 407 So.2d 777 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1981)—7:16
- Ball v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 696 F. Supp. 1117 (N.D. Miss. 1988)—13:15
- Ballard Condo. Owners Ass'n v. General Sec. Indem. Co., 2010 WL 4683721 (W.D. Wash. Nov. 12, 2010)—3:105
- Ballinger v. Security Connecticut Life Ins. Co., 862 P.2d 68 (Okla. 1993)—11:17
- Ballow v. Phico Ins. Co., 878 P.2d 672 (Colo. 1994)—13:8, 13:11
- Ballow v. PHICO Ins. Co., 875 P.2d 1354 (Colo. 1993)—3:1
- Baltimore, City of v. Wells Fargo Bank, N.A., 677 F. Supp. 2d 847 (D. Md. 2010)—12:18
- Bankers Ins. Co. v. Macias, 475 So.2d 1216 (Fla. 1985)—5:14
- Bank of Am. v. Terra Nova Ins. Co., 212 F.R.D. 166 (S.D.N.Y. 2002)—8:5, 12:9
- Bank of Mulberry v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., 720 F.2d 501 (8th Cir. 1983)—13:11, 13:14, 13:16, 13:17
- Bankruptcy Estate of Lake Geneva Sugar Shack, Inc. v. General Star Indem. Co., 200 F.3d 479 (7th Cir. 2000)—9:6
- Barber v. Balboa Life Ins. Co., 747 So.2d 863 (Miss. Ct. App. 1999)—13:15
- Bard's Apparel Mfg. v. Bituminous Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 849 F.2d 245 (6th Cir. 1988)—13:16
- Barnes v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2010 WL 5439754 (M.D. Fla. Dec. 28, 2010)—11:23
- Barnes v. American Int'l Life Assur. Co., 681 F. Supp. 2d 513 (S.D.N.Y. 2010)—9:16
- Barnett v. First Nat'l Ins. Co. of Am., 184 Cal. App. 4th 1454, 110 Cal. Rptr. 3d 99 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 7, 2010)—13:22
- Baron Oil Co. v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 470 So.2d 810 (Fla. 1st DCA 1985)—3:51, 3:53, 5:25
- Barrer v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 151 F. Supp. 2d 617 (E.D. Pa. 2001)—9:18
- Barrett v. United Airlines, 697 P.2d 408 (Colo. Ct. App. 1984)—9:8
- Barry v. GEICO General Ins. Co., 938 So.2d 613 (Fla. 4th DCA 2006)—3:16, 5:18, 5:57, 8:17
- Barry v. USAA, 98 Wash. App. 199, 989 P.2d 1172 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 3, 1999)—9:25, 11:1
- Barth v. Royal Ins. Co., 2004 WL 2904306 (Tex. Ct. App., Corpus Christi-Edinburg, Dec. 16, 2004)—11:20
- Bartlett v. Allstate Ins. Co., 929 P.2d 227 (Mont. 1996)—12:2, 12:5
- Bartlett v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 290 S.C. 154, 348 S.E.2d 530 (S.C. Ct. App. 1986), app. dismissed, 297 S.C. 73, 374 S.E.2d 897 (1989), overruled in part, Charleston County Sch. Dist. v. State Budget & Control Bd., 313 S.C. 1, 437 S.E.2d 6 (1993)—9:12, 9:18
- Bartram, LLC v. Landmark Am. Ins. Co., 2011 WL 284448 (N.D. Fla. Jan. 24, 2011) (Jones, M.J.)—12:5
- Bashaw v. American Family Mutual Ins. Co., 2006 WL 3591318 (N.D. Ill. Dec. 8, 2006)—14:1
- Baton v. Transamerica Ins. Co., 584 F.2d 907 (9th Cir. 1978)—3:15, 5:17
- Bayle v. Allstate Ins. Co., 615 F.3d 350 (5th Cir. 2010)—9:27
- Bazile v. Nestle U.S.A, Inc., 939 So.2d 644 (La. Ct. App., 3d Cir. 2006)—3:28
- Beach Street Bikes, Inc. v. Bourgett's Bike Works, Inc., 900 So.2d 697 (Fla. 5th DCA 2005)—2:1

TABLE OF CASES

- Bean v. Allstate Ins. Co., 285 Md. 572, 403 A.2d 793 (1979)—7:1, 7:3, 7:5
- Beck v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 701 P.2d 795 (Utah 1985)—3:1, 3:32, 9:1, 9:2, 9:3, 9:4, 9:6, 9:8, 9:10, 9:12, 9:13, 9:32, 11:3, 11:10, 11:14, 13:8, app. 10 no. 17
- Beck v. Pennsylvania Nat'l Mut. Cas. Ins. Co., 429 F.2d 813 (5th Cir. 1970)—5:15, 5:25
- Beece v. Guardian Life Ins. Co. of Am., 110 A.D.2d 865, 488 N.Y.S.2d 422 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 1985)—5:17, 9:18
- Behar v. Jefferson Nat'l Bank, 519 So.2d 641 (3d DCA 1987), review denied, 531 So.2d 167 (Fla. 1988)—7:11
- Behler v. Hanlon, 199 F.R.D. 553 (D. Md. 2001)—5:7, 8:14, 8:17
- Behn v. Legion Ins. Co., 173 F. Supp. 2d 105 (D. Mass. 2001)—3:1
- Belco Petroleum Corp. v. AIG Oil Rig, Inc., 179 A.D.2d 516, 579 N.Y.S.2d 24 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 1992)—8:8
- Belco Petroleum Corp. v. AIG Oil Rig, Inc., 164 A.D.2d 583, 565 N.Y.S.2d 776 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 1991)—13:15
- Bell v. Commercial Ins. Co., 280 F.2d 514 (3d Cir. 1960)—8:5
- Bell v. Kansas City Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 616 F. Supp. 1305 (W.D. Ark. 1985)—7:6, 8:6
- Bell v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 146 N.H. 190, 776 A.2d 1260 (2001)—9:13
- Bellah v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 546 So.2d 601 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1989)—7:1
- Bellsouth Telecomm., Inc. v. Church & Tower of Fla., Inc., 930 So.2d 668 (Fla. 3d DCA 2006), review denied, 950 So.2d 1238 (Fla. 2007)—3:51, 5:50
- Belmer v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 157 Misc. 2d 845, 599 N.Y.S.2d 427 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. Kings County 1993)—6:3
- Belmont v. Guarantee Nat'l Ins. Co., 644 F. Supp. 850 (E.D. Pa. 1986)—7:5, 7:6
- Beltway Mgt. Co. v. Lexington-Landmark Ins. Co., 746 F. Supp. 1145 (DDC 1990)—3:53
- Benavides v. State Farm Gen. Ins. Co., 136 Cal. App. 4th 1241, 39 Cal. Rptr. 3d 650 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 5, 2006)—9:25
- Bendall v. White, 511 F. Supp. 793 (N.D. Ala. 1981)—5:24
- Benefit Trust Life Ins. Co. v. Union Nat'l Bank, 776 F.2d 1174 (3d Cir. 1985)—7:16
- Bennett v. Allstate Ins. Co., 950 F.2d 1102 (5th Cir. 1992)—11:3
- Bennett v. Conrady, 180 Kan. 485, 305 P.2d 823 (1957)—3:1, 3:33
- Benning v. Allstate Ins. Co., 90 Md. App. 592, 602 A.2d 233 (1992)—3:5
- Bensalem Township v. Western World Ins. Co., 609 F. Supp. 1343 (E.D. Pa. 1985)—5:15
- Benton v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2001 WL 210685 (C.D. Cal. Feb. 26, 2001)—11:17
- Bergen v. F/V St. Patrick, 686 F. Supp. 786 (D. Alaska 1988)—7:2
- Berges v. Infinity Ins. Co., 896 So.2d 665 (Fla. 2004)—3:2, 3:31
- Bergeson v. Dilworth, 875 F. Supp. 733 (D. Kan. 1995)—3:23, 7:2
- Bergeson (Marsillo, In re v. National Sur. Corp.), 112 F.R.D. 692 (D. Mont. 1986)—3:71, 12:5, 12:20
- Bergman v. United Serv's Auto. Ass'n, 1999 Pa. Super. 300, 742 A.2d 1101 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1999)—9:32
- Bernhard v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 915 P.2d 1285 (Colo. 1996)—13:14
- Berry v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 340 F. Supp. 228 (E.D. Va. 1972)—4:11
- Best v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 969 So.2d 671 (La. 4th Cir. Ct. App. 2007)—9:25

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Best Place, Inc. v. Penn Am. Ins. Co., 82 Haw. 120, 920 P.2d 334 (1996)—1:1, 2:8, 2:9, 3:1, 9:5, 9:6, 9:12, 9:19, 11:17, 13:15
- Bettan v. GEICO General Ins. Co., 296 A.D.2d 469, 745 N.Y.S.2d 545 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't), app. dismissed, 99 N.Y.2d 552, 784 N.E.2d 77, 754 N.Y.S.2d 204 (2002)—9:15
- Betts v. Allstate Ins. Co., 154 Cal. App. 3d 688, 201 Cal. Rptr. 528 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 1984)—3:1, 3:70
- Bialkowicz v. Pan American Condo. No 3, Inc., 215 So.2d 767 (Fla. 3d DCA 1968), cert. denied, 222 So.2d 751 (Fla. 1969)—3:89
- Bibeault v. Hanover Ins. Co., 417 A.2d 313 (R.I. 1980)—9:2, 9:3, 9:5, 9:12, 9:13, 9:16, 11:4, 11:10, 13:8, 13:9, 13:14, 13:15
- Bi-Economy Market, Inc. v. Harleysville Ins. Co., 10 N.Y.3d 187, 2008 WL 423451 (N.Y. Feb. 19, 2008)—13:9
- Bilden v. United Equitable Ins. Co., 921 F.2d 822 (8th Cir. 1990)—app. 10 no. 4
- Bills v. Arizona Prop. & Cas. Ins. Guar. Fund, 194 Ariz. 488, 984 P.2d 574 (Ariz. Ct. App. Div. 2 1999), review dismissed, 991 P.2d 804 (Ariz. 1999)—5:57
- Binns v. Metropolitan Atlanta Rapid Transit Auth., 168 Ga. App. 261, 308 S.E.2d 674 (Ga. Ct. App. 1983), aff'd, 252 Ga. 289, 313 S.E.2d 104 (1984)—9:14, 10:6, 13:16, 13:18
- Birth Ctr. v. St. Paul Cos., 567 Pa. 386, 787 A.2d 376 (2001)—3:31, 5:57
- Birth Ctr. v. St. Paul Cos., 727 A.2d 1144 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1999), aff'd in pertinent part, 567 Pa. 386, 787 A.2d 376 (2001)—3:16, 5:17
- Bishop v. Taylor, 41 Fla. 77, 25 So. 287 (1899)—7:16
- Biswell v. Duncan, 742 P.2d 80 (Utah Ct. App. 1987)—13:15
- Bituminous Cas. Corp. v. Fulkerson, 212 Ill. App. 3d 556, 571 N.E.2d 256 (Ill. 5th DCA 1991)—3:53
- Blackburn v. Fidelity & Deposit Co., 667 So.2d 661 (Ala. 1995)—5:26
- Blanchard v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 2 Cal. App. 4th 345, 2 Cal. Rptr. 2d 884 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 5, 1991)—3:7
- Blanchard v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 575 So.2d 1289 (Fla. 1991)—9:1, 11:24
- Bleday v. OUM Group, 435 Pa. Super. 395, 645 A.2d 1358 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1994), allocatur denied, 540 Pa. 591, 655 A.2d 981 (1995)—5:3
- Block v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 742 So.2d 746 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—9:6
- Blough v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 203 Cal. App. 3d 1260, 250 Cal. Rptr. 735, reh'g granted, 252 Cal. Rptr. 747 (Cal. 4th Dist. Div. 2 1988)—app. 10 no. 3
- Bluehaven Funding, LLC v. First Am. Title Ins. Co., 594 F.3d 1055 (8th Cir. 2010)—6:9
- Blue Ridge Ins. Co. v. Jacobsen, 197 F.3d 1008 (9th Cir. 1999)—3:6
- Boateng v. GEICO General Ins. Co., 2010 WL 4822601 (S.D. Fla. Nov. 22, 2010)—3:16
- Bodenhamer v. Superior Ct., 192 Cal. App. 3d 1472, 238 Cal. Rptr. 177 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 4, 1987)—7:5
- Bodenhamer v. Superior Ct., 178 Cal. App. 3d 180, 223 Cal. Rptr. 486 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 4, 1986)—3:17
- Boeing Co. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 113 Wash. 2d 869, 784 P.2d 507 (1990)—3:1
- Boghos v. Certain Underwriters at Lloyd's of London, 36 Cal. 4th 495, 115 P.3d 68, 30 Cal. Rptr. 3d 787 (2005)—11:2
- Bohemia, Inc. v. Home Ins. Co., 725 F.2d 506 (9th Cir. 1984)—3:1, 3:2, 3:3, 3:14, 5:10, 6:4, 8:6
- Bohn v. Sentry Ins. Co., 681 F. Supp. 357 (E.D. La. 1988), aff'd mem., 868 F.2d 1269 (5th Cir. 1989)—3:46, 3:47

TABLE OF CASES

- Boicourt v. Amex Assur. Co., 78 Cal. App. 4th 1390, 93 Cal. Rptr. 2d 763 (Cal. 4th DCA 2000), review denied (Cal. June 14, 2000)—3:14, 3:17
- Boley v. Daniel, 72 Fla. 121, 72 So. 644 (1916)—7:9
- Bollinger v. Nuss, 202 Kan. 326, 449 P.2d 502 (1969)—3:3, 3:76
- Bolz v. Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., 721 P.2d 1216 (Colo. Ct. App. 1986)—11:1
- Bonenberger v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 2002 PA. Super. 14, 791 A.2d 378 (Pa. Super. Ct. 2002)—8:8, 12:10
- Bonich v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 996 So.2d 942 (Fla. 2d DCA 2008)—5:14, 5:24, 5:49
- Bonifay v. Garner, 445 So.2d 597 (Fla. 1st DCA 1984)—2:7
- Bonkowski v. Allstate Ins. Co., 281 Mich. App. 154, 761 N.W.2d 784 (Mich. Ct. App. 2008), app. denied, 485 Mich. 1040, 776 N.W. 899 (2010)—13:17
- Boone v. Vanliner Ins. Co., 91 Ohio St. 3d 209, 744 N.E.2d 154 (2001), cert. denied, 534 U.S. 1014, 122 S. Ct. 506 (2001)—12:5
- Booska v. Hubbard Ins. Agency, 160 Vt. 305, 627 A.2d 333 (1993)—11:17
- Booze v. Allstate Ins. Co., 750 A.2d 877 (Pa. Super. Ct.), app. denied, 564 Pa. 722, 766 A.2d 1242 (2000)—9:12
- Borland v. Safeco Ins. Co. of Am., 147 Ariz. 195, 709 P.2d 552 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1985)—10:6, 11:13, 13:15
- Bosetti v. United States Life Ins. Co., 175 Cal. App. 4th 1208, 96 Cal. Rptr. 3d 744 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 3, 2009), review denied (unreported) (Cal. October 14, 2009)—9:3, 11:17
- Boston Mut. Life Ins. Co. v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., 613 F. Supp. 1090 (D. Mass. 1985)—3:4, 9:14
- Boston Old Colony Ins. Co. v. Gutierrez, 386 So.2d 783 (Fla. 1980), cert. denied, 450 U.S. 922 (1981)—3:1, 3:3, 3:10, 3:11, 3:23, 3:33, 3:48, 3:49, 3:90, 4:4, 5:4, 5:5, 5:17, 7:3
- Boston Old Colony Ins. Co. v. Gutierrez, 325 So.2d 416 (Fla. 3d DCA), cert. denied, 336 So.2d 599 (Fla. 1976)—8:7
- Botany Bay Marina, Inc. v. Great Am. Ins. Co., 760 F. Supp. 88 (D.S.C. 1991)—6:9
- Boudar v. EG&G, Inc., 106 N.M. 279, 742 P.2d 491 (1987)—13:15
- Boughan v. Nationwide Prop. & Cas. Co., ¶ 19, 2005-Ohio-244, 2005 WL 126781 (Ohio 3d DCA, Allen County, Jan. 24, 2005)—9:25
- Bourget v. Government Employees Ins. Co., 48 F.R.D. 29 (D. Conn. 1969)—8:7
- Bourrie v. United States Fid. & Guar. Ins. Co., 75 Or. App. 241, 707 P.2d 60 (Or. Ct. App. 1985)—10:6, 11:3
- Bowe v. Eaton, 17 Wash. App. 840, 565 P.2d 826 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 3, 1977)—7:5, 13:8
- Bowen v. Aetna Life & Cas. Co., 512 So.2d 248 (Fla. 3d DCA 1987)—5:57
- Bowers v. Camden Fire Ins. Ass'n, 51 N.J. 62, 237 A.2d 857 (1968)—3:1, 3:11, 3:32, 3:34, 3:36, 3:37, 3:80, 5:39
- Bowersox Truck Sales & Serv., Inc. v. Harco Nat'l Ins. Co., 209 F.3d 273 (3d Cir. 2000)—11:14
- Bowie v. Home Ins. Co., 923 F.2d 705 (9th Cir. 1991)—3:54
- Boyd Bros. Transp. v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Cos., 729 F.2d 1407 (11th Cir. 1984)—3:71, 5:37, 13:15
- Boylan v. American Motorists Ins. Co., 489 N.W.2d 742 (Iowa 1992)—9:8
- Bozeman v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 420 So.2d 89 (Ala. 1982)—12:5, 12:6
- BP Oil Co. v. Federated Mut. Ins. Co., Inc., 329 S.C. 631, 496 S.E.2d 35 (S.C. Ct. App. 1998)—3:53
- Brady v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co., 610 F. Supp. 735 (D. Md. 1985)—2:7
- Braesch v. Union Ins. Co., 237 Neb. 44, 464 N.W.2d 769 (1991), disapproved in part on other grounds, Wortman By and Through Wortman v. Unger,

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- 254 Neb. 544, 578 N.W.2d 413 (1998)—app. 10 no. 2
- Brainard v. American Skandia Life Assur. Corp., 432 F.3d 655 (6th Cir. 2005)—3:4, 8:17, 9:32, 12:18
- Brakhage v. Graff, 190 Neb. 53, 206 N.W.2d 45 (1973)—8:2
- Brandt v. Superior Ct., 37 Cal. 3d 813, 693 P.2d 796, 210 Cal. Rptr. 211 (1985)—9:12, 9:18, 13:9, 13:12, 13:14
- Brantley v. Sears Roebuck & Co., 959 S.W.2d 927 (Mo. Ct. App. Eastern Dist. Div. 1, 1998)—8:2, 12:6
- Brantley v. State Farm Ins. Co., 865 So.2d 265 (La. Ct. App., 2d Cir., 2004)—8:17, 12:18
- Brassil v. Maryland Cas. Co., 210 N.Y. 235, 104 N.E. 622 (1914)—3:80, 3:99, 13:13
- Brehm v. 21st Century Ins. Co., 166 Cal. App. 4th 1225, 83 Cal. Rptr. 3d 410 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 7, 2008)—1:1, 9:25, 11:17, 11:18
- Brennan v. Western Nat'l Mut. Ins. Co., 125 F. Supp. 2d 1152 (D.S.D. 2001)—11:17
- Brewington v. Employers Fire Ins. Co., 297 Mont. 243, 992 P.2d 237 (1999)—7:24
- Brickman Group, Ltd. v. CGU Ins. Co., 2004 PA Super. 487, 865 A.2d 918 (Pa. Super. Ct. 2004)—9:25
- Bridges v. Provident Life & Acc. Ins. Co., 121 F. Supp. 2d 1369 (M.D. Fla. 2000)—9:16
- Brion v. Vigilant Ins. Co., 651 S.W.2d 183 (Mo. Ct. App. 1983)—3:1
- Brison, State ex rel. v. Kaufman, 213 W. Va. 624, 584 S.E.2d 480 (2003)—3:1, 12:5, 12:8
- British Ins. Co. of Cayman v. Water Street Ins. Co., 93 F. Supp. 2d 506 (S.D.N.Y. 2000)—6:10
- Britt v. Cambridge Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 717 S.W.2d 476 (Tex. Ct. App. 1986)—3:4, 5:31
- Britton v. Farmers Ins. Grp., 221 Mont. 67, 721 P.2d 303 (1986)—11:11
- Broadfoot v. Reliance Ins. Co., 601 F. Supp. 87 (N.D. Ga. 1984), aff'd mem., 767 F.2d 936 (11th Cir. 1985)—11:2, 11:15
- Brockstein v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 417 F.2d 703 (2d Cir. 1969), cert. denied, 405 U.S. 921 (1972)—3:10
- Brodkin v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 217 Cal. App. 3d 210, 265 Cal. Rptr. 710 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 3, 1989)—11:1
- Brody Truck Rental, Inc. v. Country Wide Ins. Co., 277 A.D.2d 125, 717 N.Y.S.2d 43 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 2000), app. dismissed, 96 N.Y.2d 854, 754 N.E.2d 772, 729 N.Y.S.2d 669 (2001)—3:23
- Bronner v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 20 Pa. D&C 3d 509 (Pa. C.P. 1981)—13:15
- Brookins v. Goodson, 640 So.2d 110 (4th Fla. DCA 1994), review denied sub nom. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Brookins, 648 So.2d 724 (Fla. 1994), overruled in part on other grounds, State Farm Mut. Auto Ins. Co. v. Laforet, 658 So.2d 55 (Fla. 1995)—13:9
- Brookville Mining Equipment Corp. v. Selective Ins. Co. of Am., 74 F. Supp. 2d 477 (W.D. Pa. 1999)—9:25
- Brosovic v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 841 A.2d 1071 (Pa. Super. Ct. 2004)—12:3
- Broussard v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 523 F.3d 618 (5th Cir. 2008)—11:1
- Brown v. Donders, 42 Ohio St. 2d 133, 326 N.E.2d 647 (1975)—4:2, 5:14, 5:24, 7:24
- Brown v. Gardens by the Sea S. Condominium Ass'n, 424 So.2d 181 (Fla. 4th DCA 1983)—13:12
- Brown v. Katz, 868 N.E.2d 1159 (Ind. Ct. App. 2007)—12:5
- Brown v. Kendall, 60 Mass. (6 Cush.) 292 (1850)—3:22, 7:11, 9:5

TABLE OF CASES

- Brown v. Lumbermens Mut. Cas. Co.*, 90 N.C. App. 464, 369 S.E.2d 367 (N.C. Ct. App. 1988), aff'd with opinion on limited review not addressing this issue, 326 N.C. 387, 390 S.E.2d 150 (1990)—3:70
- Brown v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.*, 776 S.W.2d 384 (Mo. 1989)—11:2
- Brown v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.*, 2004 WL 178095 (N.D. Miss. Jan. 21, 2004)—11:1
- Brown v. Superior Ct.*, 137 Ariz. 327, 670 P.2d 725 (1983)—12:6
- Brown v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co.*, 314 F.2d 675 (2d Cir. 1963)—3:1, 3:2, 3:3, 3:13, 3:36, 3:45, 3:46
- Browne v. Cullison*, 638 So.2d 1007 (Fla. 4th DCA 1994), review denied sub nom *Ciccarelli v. Browne*, 648 So.2d 721 (Fla. 1994)—5:3
- Brownsdale Coop. Ass'n v. Home Ins. Co.*, 473 N.W.2d 339 (Minn. Ct. App. 1991)—3:64
- Brummett v. American Standard Ins. Co.*, 2005 WL 1683610 (D. Kan. July 18, 2005)—3:3, 3:10, 3:47
- Bryan v. Commonwealth Unemployment Compensation Bd. Review*, 79 Pa. Commw. 264, 468 A.2d 1198 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 1983)—3:22
- Bryant v. Federal Kemper Ins. Co.*, 542 A.2d 347 (Del. Super. Ct. 1988)—9:18, 11:17
- Bryce Thompson Inst. for Plant Res., Inc. v. Ins. Co. of N. Am.*, 751 F. Supp. 1137 (S.D.N.Y. 1990)—3:95
- Bryska v. B & B Protector Plans, Inc.*, 2010 WL 4939954 (D. Mass. Dec. 1, 2010)—7:4
- Buccino v. Continental Assur. Co.*, 578 F. Supp. 1518 (S.D.N.Y. 1983)—3:33, 9:8, 9:15
- Buckeye Union Ins. Co. v. New England Ins. Co.*, 87 Ohio St. 3d 280, 720 N.E.2d 495 (1999)—3:21
- Buckley Towers Condo., Inc. v. QBE Ins. Corp.*, 2008 WL 2490450 (S.D. Fla. June 18, 2008) (Torres, United States Magistrate Judge), report and recommendation adopted by United States District Judge in 2008 WL 2856457 (S.D. Fla. July 24, 2008)—9:27
- Buckman v. People Express, Inc.*, 205 Conn. 166, 530 A.2d 596 (1987)—9:16
- Buckner v. Causey*, 311 Ill. App. 3d 139, 243 Ill. Dec. 786, 724 N.E.2d 95 (Ill. 1st DCA 1999), app. denied, 189 Ill. 2d 656, 731 N.E.2d 762 (2000)—3:29
- Buente v. Allstate Ins. Co.*, 422 F. Supp. 2d 690 (S.D. Miss. 2006)—9:1
- Buffalo v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co.*, 84 F.2d 883 (10th Cir. 1936)—4:5
- Building Specialties, Inc. v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.*, 440 So.2d 984 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1983)—3:51, 3:52, 3:57, 3:90, 13:13
- Bullet Trucking, Inc. v. Glen Falls Ins. Co.*, 84 Ohio App. 3d 327, 616 N.E.2d 1123 (2d Dist. Montgomery County 1992), not followed as seeming dicta, in the unreported decision in the case of *Pasco v. State Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.*, 1999 WL 1221633 (Ohio Ct. App. 10th Dist., Franklin County, Dec. 21, 1999), app. denied, 88 Ohio St. 3d 1487, 727 N.E.2d 135 (2000)—9:12
- Bullock v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.*, 733 F.2d 63 (8th Cir. 1984)—5:2
- Burd v. Sussex Mut. Ins. Co.*, 56 N.J. 383, 267 A.2d 7 (1970)—3:64, 5:14, 5:24, 13:10, 13:13
- Burden v. Church of Scientology*, 526 F. Supp. 44 (M.D. Fla. 1981)—8:15, 8:18
- Burgess v. Mid-Century Ins. Co.*, 841 P.2d 325 (Colo. Ct. App. 1992)—9:19
- Burgess Mining & Constr. Corp. v. Lees*, 440 So.2d 321 (Ala. 1983)—3:32, 3:33, 3:34
- Burk v. Medical Savings Ins. Co.*, 348 F. Supp. 2d 1063 (D. Ariz. 2004), overruled in part in *Dukes v. Twin City Fire Ins. Co.*, 2010 WL 94109 (D. Ariz. Jan. 6, 2010)—13:12, 13:15

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Burke v. AID Ins. Co., 487 F. Supp. 831 (D. Kan. 1980)—13:14, 13:16
- Burkett v. Burkett, 542 So.2d 1215 (Ala. 1989)—app. 10 no. 1
- Burkett v. Crulo Truck Co., 171 Ind. App. 166, 355 N.E.2d 253 (Ind. Ct. App. 1976)—3:20
- Burkhart v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2005 WL 545302 (E.D. Pa. March 3, 2005)—9:19
- Burleson v. Illinois Farmers Ins. Co., 725 F. Supp. 1489 (S.D. Ind. 1989)—5:25
- Burlington, City of v. Arthur J. Gallagher & Co., 944 F. Supp. 333 (D. Vt. 1996)—3:51, 3:63
- Burlington Drug Co. v. Royal Globe Ins. Co., 616 F. Supp. 481 (D. Vt. 1985)—3:51, 3:64, 13:12, 13:13
- Burns v. Lindner, 59 N.Y.2d 314, 451 N.E.2d 459, 464 N.Y.S.2d 712 (1983)—3:63
- Burnside v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 208 Mich. App. 422, 528 N.W.2d 749 (Mich. Ct. App. 1995), app. denied, 450 Mich. 893, 539 N.W.2d 508 (1995)—9:6, 9:13, 13:6, 13:9
- Burroughs Wellcome Co. v. Commercial Union Ins. Co., 642 F. Supp. 1020 (S.D.N.Y. 1986)—3:51
- Burton v. Foret, 484 So.2d 753 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir.), aff'd with opinion, 498 So.2d 706 (La. 1986)—11:13
- Bushey v. Allstate Ins. Co., 670 A.2d 807 (Vt. 1995)—9:2, 9:12, 11:17, 12:5
- Bushnell v. Artis, 445 So.2d 152 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1984)—2:7
- Buss v. Superior Ct., 16 Cal. 4th 35, 939 P.2d 766, 65 Cal. Rptr. 2d 366 (1997)—3:6, 13:21
- Butchikas v. Travelers Indem. Co., 343 So.2d 816 (Fla. 1976)—13:8, 13:15
- Butler v. Doyle, 112 Ariz. 522, 544 P.2d 204 (1975)—8:2
- Butler v. Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co., 617 F. Supp. 724 (S.D. Miss. 1985)—11:17
- Butler Bros. v. American Fid. Co., 120 Minn. 157, 139 N.W. 355 (1913)—3:50, 3:64, 5:25, 13:3
- Butt v. Detroit Auto. Inter-Ins. Exch., 129 Mich. App. 211, 341 N.W.2d 474 (Mich. Ct. App. 1983)—9:13, 9:16, 10:6, 13:11, 13:14, 13:16, 13:19, app. 10 nos. 12, 15, 16
- Butters v. Independence, 513 S.W.2d 418 (Mo. 1974)—5:25
- Button v. Connecticut Gen. Life Ins. Co., 847 F.2d 584 (9th Cir.), cert. denied, 488 U.S. 909 (1988)—11:2
- Byrnes v. Phoenix Assurance Co., 303 F.2d 649 (7th Cir. 1962)—3:2, 3:10, 3:11, 3:15, 3:18, 3:22, 3:25, 3:43, 3:48, 5:4, 5:17, 5:19, 7:3

C

- Cabell Elec. Co. v. Pacific Ins. Co., 655 F. Supp. 625 (S.D. Miss. 1987)—11:17
- Cabernoch v. Union Labor Life Ins. Co., 2009 WL 2497669 (N.D. Ill. August 14, 2009)—13:14
- Cain, State ex rel. v. Barker, 540 S.W.2d 50 (Mo. 1976)—8:2
- Cairns v. Grinnell Mut. Reins. Co., 398 N.W.2d 821 (Iowa 1987)—3:53
- Caldwell v. Alfa Ins. Co., 686 So.2d 1092 (Miss. 1996)—9:18
- Caldwell v. Allstate Ins. Co., 453 So.2d 1187 (Fla. 1st DCA 1984)—3:2, 3:5, 3:14, 3:64, 3:95, 5:28
- Caldwell v. District Ct., 644 P.2d 26 (Colo. 1982)—8:15, 8:16, 8:18
- Calenda v. Allstate Ins. Co., 518 A.2d 624 (R.I. 1986)—5:16, 5:24, 5:57, 11:17
- CalFarm Ins. Co. v. Krusiewicz, 131 Cal. App. 4th 273, 31 Cal. Rptr. 3d 619 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 3, 2005), review denied (unreported) (Cal. Oct. 19, 2005)—3:1, 5:16
- Caliber One Indem. Co. v. Millard Chicago Window Cleaning, LLC, 2006 WL 573895 (N.D. Ill. March 6, 2006)—8:6
- California Cas. Gen. Ins. Co. v. Superior Ct., 173 Cal. App. 3d 274, 218 Cal. Rptr. 817 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 2, 1985), overruled, *Kransco v. American Empire Surplus Lines Ins. Co.*, 23 Cal. 4th 390, 2 P.3d 1, 97 Cal. Rptr.

TABLE OF CASES

- 2d 151—11:16, app. 10 nos. 13, 14
- California Cas. Mgt. Co. v. Martocchio, 11 Cal. App. 4th 1527, 15 Cal. Rptr. 2d 277 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 1, 1992)—2:7
- California Dairies, Inc. v. RSUI Indemnity Co., 2010 WL 1541230 (E.D. Cal. April 16, 2010)—5:25
- California Ins. Guar. Ass'n v. Wood, 217 Cal. App. 3d 944, 266 Cal. Rptr. 250 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 1990)—3:51
- California Joint Powers Ins. Auth. v. Munich Reins. Am., Inc., 2008 WL 1885754 (C.D. Cal. April 21, 2008)—1:1, 6:11, 7:28
- California Physicians' Serv. v. Superior Ct., 9 Cal. App. 4th 1321, 12 Cal. Rptr. 2d 95 (Cal. 4th DCA 1992)—9:6
- California State Auto. Ass'n v. Superior Ct., 184 Cal. App. 3d 1428, 229 Cal. Rptr. 409 (Cal. 3d DCA 1986)—3:28, 9:12, 9:14
- California U. Ins. Co. v. Excess Ins. Co., 780 F. Supp. 1010 (S.D.N.Y. 1991)—3:12
- California Union Ins. Co. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 920 F. Supp. 908 (N.D. Ill. 1996), amended on a different ground, 930 F. Supp. 320, 321 (N.D. Ill. 1996), rejected in part in Prisco Serena Sturm Architectures, Ltd v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 126 F.3d 886 (7th Cir. 1997)—3:31, 3:95, 8:10
- Callioux v. Progressive Ins. Co., 745 P.2d 838 (Utah Ct. App. 1987)—11:17
- Calogero v. Safeway Ins. Co. of Louisiana, 753 So.2d 170 (La. 2000)—3:28
- Calvert v. Safeco Ins. Co. of Am., 660 S.W.2d 265 (Mo. Ct. App. 1983)—9:18, 10:4, 10:6, 11:1, 11:2, 13:14, 13:16
- Camelot by the Bay Condo. Owners' Ass'n v. Scottsdale Ins. Co., 27 Cal. App. 4th 33, 32 Cal. Rptr. 2d 354 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 1994)—3:1, 3:2
- Camp v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 616 So.2d 12 (Fla. 1993)—3:1
- Campbell v. Joslyn Mfg. & Supply Co., 65 Ill. App. 2d 344, 212 N.E.2d 512 (Ill. 3d DCA 1965)—7:13
- Campbell v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 840 P.2d 130 (Utah Ct. App.), cert. denied, 853 P.2d 897 (Utah 1992)—3:1, 3:31
- Campbell v. Superior Ct., 44 Cal. App. 4th 1308, 52 Cal. Rptr. 2d 385 (Cal. 2d DCA 1996)—3:61
- Canadian Universal Ins. Co. v. Employers Surplus Lines Ins. Co., 325 So.2d 29 (Fla. 3d DCA), cert. denied, 336 So.2d 1180 (Fla. 1976)—7:11
- Canal Ins. Co. v. Bryant, 173 Ga. App. 173, 325 S.E.2d 839 (Ga. Ct. App. 1984)—9:18
- Canal Ins. Co. v. Savannah Bank & Trust Co., 181 Ga. App. 520, 352 S.E.2d 835 (Ga. Ct. App. 1987)—10:6, 11:2
- Canavan v. Lovett, Scheffrin & Harnett, 745 A.2d 173 (R.I. 2000)—7:1
- Cancino v. Farmers Ins. Group, 80 Cal. App. 3d 335, 145 Cal. Rptr. 503 (Cal. 2d DCA 1978)—9:1, 9:4, 9:12
- Canion v. Texas Cycle Supply, Inc., 537 S.W.2d 510 (Tex. Civ. App. 1976)—3:32, 3:33
- Cannarella v. Allstate Indem. Co., 809 So.2d 73 (Fla. 1st DCA 2002)—9:14
- Capelouto v. Valley Forge Ins. Co., 98 Wash. App. 7, 990 P.2d 414 (Wash. Ct. App., Div. 1, 1999)—3:28
- Capital Life & Accident Ins. Co. v. Phelps, 76 Ark. App. 428, 66 S.W.3d 678 (Ark. Ct. App., Div. II 2002)—13:14
- Capitol Env. Serv's, Inc. v. North River Ins. Co., 536 F. Supp. 2d 633 (E.D. Va. 2008)—13:13
- Capitol Indem. Corp. v. Blazer, 51 F. Supp. 2d 1080 (D. Nev. 1999)—3:6
- Capitol Indem. Corp. v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 357 F. Supp. 399 (W.D. Wis. 1972)—5:25
- Capitol Reproduction, Inc. v. Hartford Ins. Co., 800 F.2d 617 (6th Cir. 1986)—3:50, 3:64, 5:25, 6:3, 13:3, 13:9

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Capoferri v. Allstate Ins. Co., 322 So.2d 625 (Fla. 3d DCA 1975)—3:51
- Cappelletti v. Unigard Ins. Co., 222 A.D.2d 1029, 636 N.Y.S.2d 958 (N.Y. App. Div. 4th Dep't 1995)—4:2
- Car & Gen. Ins. Corp. v. Goldstein, 179 F. Supp. 888 (S.D.N.Y. 1959), aff'd per curiam, 277 F.2d 162 (2d Cir. 1960)—8:7
- Cardenas v. GEICO Cas. Co., 2011 WL 111588 (M.D. Fla. Jan. 13, 2011)—3:14
- Carford v. Empire Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 94 Conn. App. 41, 891 A.2d 55 (Conn. App. Ct. 2006)—7:5, 7:6
- Carlson v. Doekson Gross, Inc., 372 N.W.2d 902 (N.D. 1985)—6:3
- Carlton v. St. Paul Mercury Ins. Co., 30 Cal. App. 4th 1450, 36 Cal. Rptr. 2d 229 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 3, 1994)—9:3
- Carnathan v. Ohio Nat'l Life Ins. Co., 2006 WL 2990396 (M.D. Pa. Oct. 18, 2006)—11:23
- Carr v. Charter Nat'l Life Ins. Co., 22 Ohio St. 3d 11, 488 N.E.2d 199 (1986)—13:15, app. 10 no. 22
- Carr v. Progressive Cas. Ins. Co., 152 Cal. App. 3d 881, 199 Cal. Rptr. 835 (Cal. 3d DCA 1984)—5:20, 13:18
- Carroll v. Statesman Ins. Co., 493 N.E.2d 1289 (Ind. Ct. App. 1986), opinion adopted (aff'd), on this point, 509 N.E.2d 825, 827 (Ind. 1987)—9:19, app. 10 no. 30
- Carrousel Concessions, Inc. v. Florida Ins. Guar. Ass'n, 483 So.2d 513 (Fla. 3d DCA 1986)—3:90, 5:50
- Carter v. Boston Old Colony Ins. Co., 581 F.2d 1123 (4th Cir. 1978)—11:13
- Carter v. Harrison, 684 So.2d 546 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1996), cert. denied, 688 So.2d 506 (La. 1997)—3:45
- Carter v. Pioneer Mut. Cas. Co., 67 Ohio St. 2d 146, 423 N.E.2d 188 (1981)—3:50, 3:75, 5:19
- Carter v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 33 S.W.3d 369 (Tex. Ct. App. 2000)—11:24
- Carver v. Allstate Ins. Co., 94 F.R.D. 131 (S.D. Ga. 1982)—12:6, 12:12
- Cash v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 137 N.C. App. 192, 528 S.E.2d 372 (N.C. Ct. App.), aff'd mem. ('per curiam'), 353 N.C. 257, 538 S.E.2d 569 (2000)—3:31
- Castaneda v. New London County Mut. Ins. Co., 2004 WL 3090641 (Conn. Super. Ct. Nov. 29, 2004)—3:28
- Castronovo v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 2008 WL 3271258 (N.D. Ind., Aug. 6, 2008), aff'd with opinion, 571 F.3d 667 (7th Cir. 2009)—3:50
- Casualty Indem. Exch. v. Village of Crete, 731 F.2d 457 (7th Cir. 1984)—4:2
- Casualty Ins. Co. v. Northbrook Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co., 150 Ill. App. 3d 472, 501 N.E.2d 812 (Ill. 1st DCA 2d Div. 1986)—5:25
- Casualty Ins. Co. v. Town & Country Pre-School Nursery, Inc., 147 Ill. App. 3d 567, 498 N.E.2d 1177 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 3, 1986)—3:1
- Catagnus v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2004 PA Super. 486, 864 A.2d 1259 (Pa. Super. Ct. 2004)—11:24
- Catalano v. Cohen & Grigsby, P.C., 2010 WL 2103460 (M.D. Fla. May 25, 2010)—12:18
- Cate v. Oldham, 450 So.2d 224 (Fla. 1984)—5:13, 13:13
- Cates Constr., Inc. v. Talbot Ptrs., 21 Cal. 4th 28, 980 P.2d 407, 86 Cal. Rptr. 2d 855 (1999)—9:12
- Cathay Mortuary (Wah Sang), Inc. v. United Pac. Ins. Co., 582 F. Supp. 650 (N.D. Cal. 1984)—3:78, 3:80, 5:27, 13:3
- Cathcart v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 2005 WL 154, 123 P.3d 579 (Wyo. 2005)—app. 10 Jury Instruction no. 3b
- Catino v. Travelers Ins. Co., 136 F.R.D. 534 (D. Mass. 1991)—8:7

TABLE OF CASES

- Cavalere v. Graham*, 432 So.2d 756 (Fla. 5th DCA 1983)—3:74, 8:5
- Cavalere v. Graham*, 423 So.2d 428 (Fla. 5th DCA 1982)—8:2
- Cavanaugh Bros. v. General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp.*, 79 N.H. 186, 106 A. 604 (1919)—3:86, 13:2
- CBLPath, Inc. v. Lexington Ins. Co.*, 73 A.D.3d 829, 900 N.Y.S.2d 462 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 2010)—3:14
- CBS Broadcasting Inc. v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.*, 70 Cal. App. 4th 1075, 83 Cal. Rptr. 2d 197 (Cal. 2d DCA 1999)—11:15
- Cedar Hill Hardware & Constr. Supply, Inc. v. Ins. Corp. of Hannover*, 563 F.3d 329 (8th Cir. 2009)—11:2
- Cedar Hill Hardware & Constr. Supply, Inc. v. Ins. Corp. of Hannover*, 2006 WL 508315 (E.D. Mo. March 1, 2006)—2:7, 9:32
- Centennial Ins. Co. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.*, 62 Ohio St. 2d 221, 404 N.E.2d 759 (1980)—3:13, 3:25, 3:26, 3:59, 3:88, 5:17, 5:18, 7:9, 7:27
- Centennial Ins. Co. v. United States Fire Ins. Co.*, 88 Cal. App. 4th 105, 105 Cal. Rptr. 2d 559 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 3, 2001)—7:14
- Center Found. v. Chicago Ins. Co.*, 227 Cal. App. 3d 547, 278 Cal. Rptr. 13 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 1, 1991)—1:1
- Central Illinois Pub. Serv. Co. v. Agricultural Ins. Co.*, 378 Ill. App. 3d 728, 880 N.E.2d 1172, 317 Ill. Dec. 180 (Ill. 5th DCA 2008)—3:1, 6:1
- Central Nat'l Ins. Co. v. Medical Protective Co.*, 107 F.R.D. 393 (E.D. Mo. 1985)—7:7, 7:9, 8:7
- Century Indem. Co. v. Aero-Motive Co.*, 254 F. Supp. 2d 670 (W.D. Mich. 2003)—3:2, 9:32
- Ceresino v. Fire Ins. Exch.*, 215 Cal. App. 3d 814, 264 Cal. Rptr. 30 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 3, 1989), review denied (unreported) (Cal. Jan. 24, 1990)—5:23
- Certain Underwriters at Lloyd's v. Fidelity & Cas. Ins. Co.*, 4 F.3d 541 (7th Cir. 1993)—7:7
- Certain Underwriters at Lloyd's London v. Oryx Energy Co.*, 142 F.3d 255 (5th Cir. 1998)—3:6
- Certain Underwriters of Lloyd's v. General Accident Ins. Co. of Am.*, 699 F. Supp. 732 (S.D. Ind. 1988), aff'd with opinion, 909 F.2d 228 (7th Cir. 1990)—3:1, 6:3, 7:9
- Cervantes v. Great Am. Ins. Co.*, 140 Cal. App. 3d 763, 189 Cal. Rptr. 761 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 2, 1983)—7:5, 11:14
- Chabner v. United of Omaha Life Ins. Co.*, 225 F.3d 1042 (9th Cir. 2000)—9:14
- Chad Youth Enhancement Ctr., Inc. v. Colony Nat'l Ins. Co.*, 2010 WL 455252 (M.D. Tenn. February 2, 2010)—3:28, 5:57, 6:9
- Chalfonte Condo. Apt. Ass'n v. QBE Ins. Corp.*, 2010 WL 3385982 (S.D. Fla. Aug. 30, 2010)—11:24
- Chalfonte Condo. Apt. Ass'n v. QBE Ins. Corp.*, 561 F.3d 1267 (11th Cir. 2009)—11:21
- Chalfonte Condo. Apt. Ass'n v. QBE Ins. Corp.*, 526 F. Supp. 2d 1251 (S.D. Fla. 2007)—11:21
- Chalfonte Condo. Apt. Ass'n v. QBE Ins. Corp.*, 2007 WL 2225972 (S.D. Fla. Aug. 1, 2007)—11:21
- Chalfonte Condo. Apt. Ass'n v. QBE Ins. Corp.*, 2007 WL 1489817 (S.D. Fla. May 18, 2007)—11:21
- Chamberlain v. Lesley*, 39 Fla. 452, 22 So. 736 (1897)—7:16
- Chamberlaine & Flowers, Inc. v. Smith Contracting, Inc.*, 176 W. Va. 39, 341 S.E.2d 414 (1986)—9:13, 11:15, 13:8
- Champion Int'l Corp. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co.*, 128 F.R.D. 608 (S.D.N.Y. 1989), modified in other respects, 129 F.R.D. 63 (S.D.N.Y. 1990)—8:6, 8:8
- Chandler v. Prudential Ins. Co.*, 715 S.W.2d 615 (Tenn. Ct. App. 1986)—9:16

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Charleston County School Dist. v. State Budget & Control Bd., 313 S.C. 1, 437 S.E.2d 6 (1993)—9:12
- Charlotte Motor Speedway, Inc. v. International Ins. Co., 125 F.R.D. 127 (M.D.N.C. 1989)—8:14
- Charter Oak Fire Ins. Co. v. Hedeem & Cos., 280 F.3d 730 (7th Cir. 2002)—3:53
- Chartrand Equip. Co. v. Admiral Ins. Co., 609 F. Supp. 810 (S.D. Ill. 1985)—9:16
- Chase v. Blue Cross of California, 42 Cal. App. 4th 1142, 50 Cal. Rptr. 2d 178 (Cal. 1st DCA 1996)—1:1
- Chase v. Perley, 148 Mass. 289, 19 N.E. 398 (1889)—3:34
- Chastain v. Baldwin Mut. Ins. Co., 495 So.2d 684 (Ala. Civ. App. 1986)—11:17
- Chateau Chamberay Homeowners Ass'n v. Associated Int'l Ins. Co., 90 Cal. App. 4th 335, 108 Cal. Rptr. 2d 776 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 3, 2001)—9:1, 9:3
- Chatmar, Inc. v. Bankers Ins. Co., 2005 WL 588511 (N.D. Cal. Feb. 11, 2005)—9:16
- Chattanooga Bank Assocs. v. Fidelity & Dep. Co., 301 F. Supp. 2d 774 (E.D. Tenn. 2004)—11:1
- Chausee v. Maryland Cas. Co., 60 Wash. App. 504, 803 P.2d 1339 (Wash. Ct. App., Div. 1, 1991)—3:95
- Cherry v. Anthony, 501 So.2d 416 (Miss. 1987)—13:7
- Chester v. State Farm Ins. Co., 117 Idaho 538, 789 P.2d 534 (Idaho Ct. App. 1990)—app. 10 no. 6
- Cheverie v. Geisser, 783 So.2d 1115 (Fla. 4th DCA), review denied, 805 So.2d 806 (Fla. 2001)—3:17
- Chiapetta v. Lumbermen's Mut. Ins. Co., 583 A.2d 198 (Me. 1990)—10:4
- Chicago, City of v. Westchester Fire Ins. Co., 2010 WL 3516066 (N.D. Ill. Sept. 1, 2010)—12:18
- Chicago Title & Trust Co. v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co., 424 F. Supp. 830 (N.D. Ill. 1976), aff'd mem., 571 F.2d 586 (7th Cir. 1978)—3:54
- Chicago Title Ins. Co. v. AMZ Ins. Servs., Inc., 188 Cal. App. 4th 401, 115 Cal. Rptr. 3d 707 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 3, 2010), review denied (Cal. Dec. 15, 2010)—9:6
- Chinese Mfd. Drywall Products Liab. Litig., In re, 2010 WL 5288032 (E.D. La. Dec. 16, 2010)—3:112, 9:31
- CHI of Alaska v. Employers Reins. Corp., 844 P.2d 1113 (Alaska 1993)—3:7, 3:11
- Chiple v. Atkinson, 23 Fla. 206, 1 So. 934 (1887)—2:6
- Chitty v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 36 F.R.D. 37 (E.D.S.C. 1964)—8:5, 8:7
- Chomat v. Northern Ins. Co., 919 So.2d 535 (Fla. 3d DCA 2006), review denied, 937 So.2d 123 (Fla. 2006)—3:50, 8:14, 8:17
- Christensen v. Felton, 322 F.2d 323 (9th Cir. 1963)—7:27, 7:30
- C.H. Robinson Co. v. Zurich Am. Ins. Co., 2004 WL 1765320 (D. Minn. Aug. 5, 2004)—8:17, 12:18
- Chubb/Pacific Indem. Group v. Ins. Co. of N. Am., 188 Cal. App. 3d 691, 233 Cal. Rptr. 539 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 5, 1987)—6:8
- Chung v. Fink, 672 So.2d 34 (Fla. 1996)—8:17, 12:18
- Churchill v. Holt, 127 Mass. 165 (1879)—7:13
- Church Mut. Ins. Co. v. Smith, 509 N.W.2d 274 (S.D. 1993)—7:9
- CIM Ins. Corp. v. Masamitsu, 74 F. Supp. 2d 975 (D. Haw. 1999)—3:4, 3:52
- Cincinnati Ins. Co. v. Grand Pointe, LLC, 501 F. Supp. 2d 1145 (E.D. Tenn. 2007)—3:6
- Cincinnati Ins. Co. v. Little, 443 So.2d 891 (Ala. 1983)—9:10, 9:12, 9:18, 10:6, 11:13, 11:14
- Cincinnati Ins. Co. v. Palmer, 297 So.2d 96 (Fla. 4th DCA 1974)—11:2, 13:14

TABLE OF CASES

- Ciolino v. Castiglia, 446 So.2d 1366 (La. Ct. App., 1st Cir. 1984)—3:50
- Citibank, N. A. v. Chicago Title Ins. Co., 214 A.D.2d 212, 632 N.Y.S.2d 779 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 1995), app. dismissed, 87 N.Y.2d 896, 663 N.E.2d 921, 640 N.Y.S.2d 879 (1995)—9:3
- Citigroup Inc. Shareholder Derivative Litigation, In re, 964 A.2d 106 (Del. Ch. 2009)—3:33
- Citizens First Nat'l Bank v. Cincinnati Ins. Co., 200 F.3d 1102 (7th Cir. 2000)—2:7
- Citizens Prop. Ins. Corp. v. Ashe, 2010 WL 4628915 (Fla. 1st DCA Nov. 17, 2010)—6:2, 11:13, 13:7
- Citizens Prop. Ins. Corp. v. Garfinkel, 25 So. 3d 62 (Fla. 5th DCA 2009)—9:14
- City Management Group Corp. v. American Reliance Ins. Co., 528 So.2d 1299 (Fla. 3d DCA 1988)—5:14
- Claborn v. Washington Nat'l Ins. Co., 910 P.2d 1046 (Okla. 1996)—11:17
- Claffin v. Commonwealth Ins. Co., 110 U.S. 81 (1884)—10:4
- Clarcor, Inc. v. Columbia Cas. Co., 2010 WL 5211607 (M.D. Tenn. Dec. 16, 2010)—3:105
- Clark v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 607 F. Supp. 63 (S.D. Miss.), aff'd, 778 F.2d 242 (5th Cir. 1985)—10:4, 11:12
- Clauson v. New England Ins. Co., 254 F.3d 331 (1st Cir. 2001)—7:4
- Clauss v. Fortune Ins. Co., 523 So.2d 1177 (Fla. 5th DCA 1988)—3:15
- Claussen v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 754 F. Supp. 1576 (S.D. Ga. 1990)—11:17
- Clay v. Prudential Ins. Co. of Am., 670 So.2d 1153 (Fla. 4th DCA), review denied, 680 So.2d 421 (Fla. 1996)—11:17
- Clearwater v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 164 Ariz. 256, 792 P.2d 719 (1990)—app. 10
- Clement v. Prudential Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co., 790 F.2d 1545 (11th Cir. 1986)—5:13, 5:57
- Clendenin Bros., Inc. v. United States Fire Ins. Co., 390 Md. 449, 889 A.2d 387 (2006)—3:53
- Cleveland Constr., Inc. v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., 2010 WL 2836105 (W.D.N.C. July 19, 2010)—12:14
- Clifton v. United Cas. Ins. Co. of Am., 31 So. 3d 826 (Fla. 2d DCA 2010), review denied, 2010 WL 4878811 (Fla. Nov. 19, 2010)—13:14
- CL Morris, Inc. v. Southern Am. Ins. Co., 550 So.2d 828 (La. Ct. App., 2d Cir. 1989)—3:53
- Cloney v. Smith, 441 So.2d 342 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1983), review, cert., & mandamus denied, 444 So.2d 608 (La. 1984)—9:6
- CMO Graphics, Inc. v. CNA Ins., 115 Ill. App. 3d 491, 450 N.E.2d 860 (Ill. 1st DCA, 1st Div., 1983)—3:53
- Coanicut Marine Servs. v. Ins. Co. of N. Am., 511 A.2d 967 (R.I. 1986)—3:4, 3:53, 3:64, 5:25
- Coates v. Akerman, Senterfitt & Eidson, P.A., 940 So.2d 504 (Fla. 2d DCA 2006), review denied, 961 So.2d 932 (Fla. 2007)—8:14
- Cobb v. Empire Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 488 So.2d 349 (La. Ct. App., 3d Cir. 1986)—3:52
- Cock-N-Bull Steak House Inc. v. Generali Ins. Co., 321 S.C. 1, 466 S.E.2d 727 (1996)—11:17
- Cocuzzi v. Allstate Ins. Co., 5 Fla. L. Weekly D109, D111 (M.D. Fla., opinion filed June 5, 1990)—13:6
- Cohen v. Freeman, 914 So.2d 449 (Fla. 4th DCA 2005), review denied, 980 So.2d 1070 (Fla. 2008)—3:1
- Cohen v. New York Prop. Ins. Underwriting Ass'n, 65 A.D.2d 71, 410 N.Y.S.2d 597 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 1978)—7:6, 9:6, 9:15, 10:2, 10:4, 11:6, 11:9, 11:10, 13:8, 13:15
- Cohen v. State Farm Fire and Cas. Co., 68 F. Supp. 2d 1151 (C.D. Cal. 1999)—9:16
- Colby v. Copp, 35 N.H. 434 (1857)—9:3

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Coleman v. American Bankers Ins. Co., 228 So.2d 410 (Fla. 3d DCA 1969)—app. 10 no. 31
- Coleman v. American Commerce Ins. Co., 2010 WL 2757246 (W.D. Wash. July 13, 2010)—3:30, 9:14, 9:21
- Coleman v. Gulf Ins. Grp., 41 Cal. 3d 782, 718 P.2d 77, 226 Cal. Rptr. 90 (Cal. 1986)—3:28
- Coleman v. Gulf Ins. Grp., 153 Cal. App. 3d 706, 200 Cal. Rptr. 619 (Cal. 2d DCA 1984), vacated, 41 Cal. 3d 782, 718 P.2d 77, 226 Cal. Rptr. 90 (1986)—13:18
- Coleman v. Holecek, 542 F.2d 532 (10th Cir. 1976)—3:1, 3:4, 3:5, 3:14, 3:16, 3:32, 3:41, 3:48, 7:2, 7:3, 13:14
- Colley v. Indiana Farmers Mut. Ins. Grp., 691 N.E.2d 1259 (Ind. Ct. App.), transfer denied, 706 N.E.2d 167 (Ind. 1998)—13:15
- Collier v. Heinz, 827 P.2d 982 (Utah Ct. App. 1992)—9:12, 13:9
- Collins v. Life Ins. Co. of Georgia, 228 Ga. App. 301, 491 S.E.2d 514 (Ga. Ct. App. 1997)—11:1
- Collins v. Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Group, 2 Pa. D&C3d 568 (Pa. C.P. 1977)—7:6
- Colonial Oil Indus., Inc. v. Underwriters Subscribing to Policy Nos. TO31504670 and TO31504671, 133 F.3d 1404 (11th Cir. 1998)—5:15
- Colonial Oil Indus., Inc. v. Underwriters Subscribing to Policy Numbers TO31504670 and TO31504671, 106 F.3d 960 (11th Cir. 1997)—5:25
- Colonial Oil Industries, Inc. v. Underwriters Subscribing to Policy Nos. TO31504670 and TO31504671, 268 Ga. 561, 491 S.E.2d 337 (1997)—5:25
- Colonial Penn Ins. Co. v. First Ins. Co., Ltd., 71 Haw. 42, 780 P.2d 1112 (1989)—11:17
- Colony Beach & Tennis Club Ass'n (Colony Beach & Tennis Club Ass'n, In re v. Colony Beach & Tennis Club, Inc.), 423 B.R. 690 (Bankr. M.D. Fla. 2010)—5:12
- Colony Ins. Co. v. G & E Tires & Serv., Inc., 777 So.2d 1034 (Fla. 1st DCA 2000)—3:6
- Colony Ins. Co. v. Village at Dadeland Condo. Ass'n, 2010 WL 1817038 (S.D. Fla. April 15, 2010)—5:57
- Colsch v. Travelers Ins. Co., 361 Mass. 873, 281 N.E.2d 593 (1972)—3:95
- Columbia Nat'l Ins. Co. v. Freeman, 347 Ark. 423, 64 S.W.3d 720 (2002)—9:6
- Colvon v. Novastar Mortgage, Inc., 2007 WL 2991818 (E.D. La. Oct. 10, 2007)—3:111
- Combined Investigative Servs. v. Scottsdale Ins. Co., 165 Wis. 2d 262, 477 N.W.2d 82 (1991)—3:32
- Commerce & Indus. Ins. Co. v. North Shore Towers Mgt., Inc., 162 Misc. 2d 778, 617 N.Y.S.2d 632 (N.Y. Civ. Ct. 1994)—5:16
- Commercial Union Assurance Cos. v. Safeway Stores, Inc., 26 Cal. 3d 912, 610 P.2d 1038, 164 Cal. Rptr. 709 (1980), affg & adopting 96 Cal. App. 3d 449, 158 Cal. Rptr. 97, 102 (Cal. 1st DCA 1979)—5:21, 6:4, 7:9, 7:15, 7:27, 7:29, 7:30
- Commercial Union Ins. Co. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 426 Mich. 127, 393 N.W.2d 161 (1986)—3:1, 9:3, 9:19
- Commercial Union Ins. Co. v. Medical Protective Co., 426 Mich. 109, 393 N.W.2d 479 (1986)—7:9
- Commercial Union Ins. Co. v. Mission Ins. Co., 835 F.2d 587 (5th Cir. 1988)—3:14, 7:7
- Commonwealth v. Fremont Investment & Loan, 452 Mass. 733, 897 N.E.2d 548 (2008)—3:1
- Commonwealth Lloyd's Ins. Co. v. Thomas, 825 S.W.2d 135 (Tex. Ct. App. 1992), app. dismissed and vacated pursuant to settlement agreement, 843 S.W.2d 486 (Tex. 1993)—11:15
- Comstock Dairy Enters., Inc. v. Western Nat'l Mut. Ins. Co., ¶ 21, 2005 WL App. 38, 2005 WL 15458 (Wis. Ct. App. Jan. 4, 2005)—2:7

TABLE OF CASES

- Comunale v. Traders & Gen. Ins. Co.*, 50 Cal. 2d 654, 328 P.2d 198, 68 A.L.R.2d 883 (1958)—3:1
- Concord Gen. Mut. Ins. Co. v. Woods*, 824 A.2d 572 (Vt. 2003)—13:14
- Congleton v. National Union Fire Ins. Co.*, 189 Cal. App. 3d 51, 234 Cal. Rptr. 218 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 4, 1987)—9:12
- Connecticut Gen. Life Ins. Co. v. New Images of Beverly Hills*, 482 F.3d 1091 (9th Cir. 2007)—2:7
- Connecticut Indem. Co. v. Carrier Haulers, Inc.*, 197 F.R.D. 564 (W.D.N.C. 2000)—12:5
- Connolly v. Service Lloyds Ins. Co.*, 910 S.W.2d 557 (Tex. App. Beaumont 1995)—11:17
- Conover v. Aetna U.S. Health Care, Inc.*, 320 F.3d 1076 (10th Cir. 2003), cert. denied, 542 U.S. 936, 124 S. Ct. 2902, 159 L. Ed. 2d 812 (2004)—9:16
- Conquest v. Auto-Owners Ins. Co.*, 773 So.2d 71 (Fla. 2d DCA), review denied, 728 So.2d 201 (Fla. 1998)—7:4
- Consolidated Am. Ins. Co. v. Mike Soper Marine Servs.*, 951 F.2d 186 (9th Cir. 1991)—3:58, 13:11
- Consolidated Rail Corp. v. Hartford Accident & Indem. Co.*, 676 F. Supp. 82 (E.D. Pa. 1987)—3:47
- Conti v. Republic Underwriters Ins. Co.*, 782 P.2d 1357 (Okla. 1989)—10:3, 11:11
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Aqua Jet Filter Sys's, Inc.*, 620 So.2d 1141 (Fla. 3d DCA 1993)—8:7
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Armstrong World Indus.*, 776 F. Supp. 1296 (N.D. Ill. 1991)—6:3
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Board of Ed.*, 302 Md. 516, 489 A.2d 536 (1985)—3:53
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Canadian Universal Ins. Co.*, 924 F.2d 370 (1st Cir. 1991)—3:50, 3:95, 5:14
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Canadian Universal Ins. Co.*, 605 F.2d 1340 (5th Cir. 1979), cert. denied, 445 U.S. 929 (1980)—7:9
- Continental Cas. Co. v. City of Jacksonville*, 2006 WL 2048249 (M.D. Fla. July 20, 2006)—5:15, 8:5
- Continental Cas. Co. v. City of Richmond*, 763 F.2d 1076 (9th Cir. 1985)—3:53, 3:54
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Donald T. Bertucci, Ltd.*, 2010 WL 1033448 (Ill. 1st DCA March 19, 2010)—3:53
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Gilbane Bldg. Co.*, 391 Mass. 143, 461 N.E.2d 209 (1984)—3:51, 3:53
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Great Am. Ins. Co.*, 738 F. Supp. 1170 (N.D. Ill. 1990)—5:15
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Great Am. Ins. Co.*, 711 F. Supp. 1475 (N.D. Ill. 1989)—3:1
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Howard*, 775 F.2d 876 (7th Cir. 1985), cert. denied, 475 U.S. 1122 (1986)—9:3, 9:6, 9:13, 9:18, 9:19, 10:3, 10:4, 10:6, 11:11, 11:12, 13:15
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Marx*, 480 So.2d 177 (Fla. 3d DCA 1985), review dismissed, 484 So.2d 9 (Fla. 1986)—7:1, 7:3
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Pacific Indem. Co.*, 134 Cal. App. 3d 389, 184 Cal. Rptr. 583 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 4, 1982)—6:1, 6:2, 6:3
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Pullman, Comley, Bradley & Reeves*, 929 F.2d 103 (2d Cir. 1991)—3:70, 5:38
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Reserve Ins. Co.*, 307 Minn. 5, 238 N.W.2d 862 (1976)—3:1, 3:14, 3:27, 3:50, 5:17, 7:7, 7:9, 7:26
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Roper Corp.*, 173 Ill. App. 3d 760, 527 N.E.2d 998 (Ill. 1st DCA, 1st Div., 1988)—6:3
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Royal Ins. Co. of Am.*, 219 Cal. App. 3d 111, 268 Cal. Rptr. 193 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 1, 1990)—7:7

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Continental Cas. Co. v. Signal Ins. Co., 119 Ariz. 234, 580 P.2d 372 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1978)—7:14
- Continental Cas. Co. v. St. Paul Surplus Lines Ins. Co., 265 F.R.D. 510 (E.D. Cal. 2010)—8:19
- Continental Cas. Co. v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 516 F. Supp. 384 (N.D. Cal. 1981)—3:1, 3:8, 3:10, 3:12, 3:14, 3:16, 3:19, 3:21, 3:34, 3:37, 3:48, 3:72, 3:95, 3:99, 5:3, 5:8, 5:14, 6:3, 6:5, 6:7, 7:3, 7:7, 7:26, 7:27, 7:30, 13:4
- Continental Cas. Co. v. Westerfield, 961 F. Supp. 1502 (D.N.M. 1997), *aff'd*, 108 F.3d 274 (10th Cir. 1997), *aff'd* again, with unpublished opinion, 4 Fed. Appx. 703, 2001 WL 173662 (10th Cir. Feb. 22, 2001)—5:29
- Continental Forest Prods., Inc. v. Chandler Supply Co., 95 Idaho 739, 518 P.2d 1201 (1974)—7:16
- Continental Ins. Co. v. Bayless & Roberts, Inc., 608 P.2d 281 (Alaska 1980)—3:4, 3:11, 3:14, 3:21, 3:32, 3:34, 3:50, 3:51, 3:68, 3:70, 3:71, 3:73, 3:75, 3:86, 3:90, 3:99, 4:1, 4:3, 4:11, 5:38, 5:45, 5:49, 5:50, 7:12, 13:10, 13:11
- Continental Ins. Co. v. Jones, 592 So.2d 240 (Fla. 1992)—13:9
- Continental Ins. Co. v. Superior Ct., 37 Cal. App. 4th 69, 43 Cal. Rptr. 2d 374 (Cal. 2d DCA 1995)—13:8
- Contreras v. U.S. Security Ins. Co., 927 So.2d 16 (Fla. 4th DCA 2006), review denied, 954 So.2d 28 (Fla. 2007)—3:47
- Cooper v. Commonwealth Land Title Ins. Co., 73 Or. App. 539, 699 P.2d 1128 (Or. Ct. App., en banc), review denied, 704 P.2d 513 (1985)—3:53
- Cooper v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 177 Cal. App. 4th 876, 99 Cal. Rptr. 3d 870 (4th DCA, Div. 2, 2009), review denied (unreported) (Cal. Dec. 17, 2009)—3:32
- Cooper Labs, Inc. v. International Surplus Lines Ins. Co., 802 F.2d 667 (3d Cir. 1986)—3:54
- Coos Head Timber Co. v. Unigard Indem. Co., 73 Or. App. 598, 699 P.2d 1143 (Or. Ct. App. 1985), review denied, 299 Or. 663, 704 P.2d 514 (1985), overruled in part sub nom. *Kabban v. Mackin*, 104 Or. App. 422, 801 P.2d 883 (Or. Ct. App. 1990)—11:6
- Coppage v. Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., 379 F.2d 621 (6th Cir. 1967)—3:17, 3:32, 3:33
- Corban v. United Serv's Auto. Ass'n, 20 So. 3d 601 (Miss. 2009)—11:1
- Coregis Ins. Co. v. LaRocca, 80 F. Supp. 2d 452 (E.D. Pa. 1999)—3:96, 3:105
- Cornhusker Agricultural Ass'n v. Equitable Gen. Ins. Co., 223 Neb. 618, 392 N.W.2d 366 (1986)—6:8
- Corn Plus Coop. v. Continental Cas. Co., 516 F.3d 674 (8th Cir. 2008)—5:9
- Corwin Chrysler-Plymouth, Inc. v. Westchester Fire Ins. Co., 279 N.W.2d 638 (N.D. 1979)—11:17, 13:15
- Cossitt v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 551 So.2d 879 (Miss. 1989), overruled on other grounds in *Meyers v. American States Ins. Co.*, 914 So.2d 669 (Miss. 2005)—app. 10 Jury Instruction no. 21
- Cote v. Durham Life Ins. Co., 754 F. Supp. 18 (D. Conn. 1991)—9:16
- Cotton States Mut. Ins. Co. v. Brightman, 276 Ga. 683, 580 S.E.2d 519 (2003)—3:31
- Cotton States Mut. Ins. Co. v. McFather, 255 Ga. 13, 334 S.E.2d 673 (1985)—11:13
- Cotton States Mut. Ins. Co. v. Trevethan, 390 So.2d 724 (Fla. 5th DCA), review denied, 392 So.2d 1373 (Fla. 1980)—3:71, 5:10
- Cotton States Mut. Ins. Co. v. Turtle Reef Assocs., Inc., 444 So.2d 595 (Fla. 4th DCA 1984)—12:5, 12:6, 12:9
- Country Manors Ass'n v. Master Antenna Sys's., 534 So.2d 1187 (Fla. 4th DCA 1988)—3:4

TABLE OF CASES

- Courvoisier v. Harley Davidson of Trenton, Inc.*, 162 N.J. 153, 742 A.2d 542 (1999)—3:81
- Covenant Ins. Co. v. Friday Eng'g, Inc.*, 742 F. Supp. 708 (D. Mass. 1990)—5:24
- Coventry Assocs. v. American States Ins. Co.*, 136 Wash. 2d 269, 961 P.2d 933 (1998)—3:105, 9:6, 11:1
- Cowan v. Travelers Ins. Co.*, 114 F.2d 1015 (5th Cir. 1940)—3:87
- Cowdell v. Cambridge Mut. Ins. Co.*, 808 F.2d 160 (1st Cir. 1986)—13:22
- Cowden v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co.*, 389 Pa. 459, 134 A.2d 223 (1957)—3:11, 3:23, 3:27, 3:95, 3:96, 5:17
- Cowley v. Texas Snubbing Control, Inc.*, 812 F. Supp. 1437 (S.D. Miss. 1992), *aff'd*, 15 F.3d 180 (5th Cir.), *cert. denied*, 115 S. Ct. 80 (1994)—7:3
- Coy v. Grange Mut. Cas. Co.*, 2004-Ohio-6955, 2004 WL 2937311 (Ohio 11th DCA, Ashtabula County, Dec. 17, 2004)—11:17
- Crabb v. National Indem. Co.*, 87 S.D. 222, 205 N.W.2d 633 (1973)—3:16, 3:27, 3:32, 3:33, 3:71, 3:78, 3:80, 5:20, 13:14
- Cramer v. Ins. Exch. Agency*, 174 Ill. 2d 513, 221 Ill. Dec. 473, 675 N.E.2d 897 (1996)—9:16
- Crawford v. Infinity Ins. Co.*, 139 F. Supp. 2d 1226 (D. Wyo. 2001), *aff'd*, 64 Fed. Appx. 146, 2003 WL 1909286 (10th Cir. April 22, 2003)—3:50
- Credeur v. McCullough*, 702 So.2d 985 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1997)—7:7
- Credeur v. McCullough*, 685 So.2d 300 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1996), *vacated*, 696 So.2d 996 (La. 1997)—7:7
- Crisci v. Security Ins. Co.*, 66 Cal. 2d 425, 426 P.2d 173, 58 Cal. Rptr. 13 (1967)—3:90, 13:8
- Crocker v. National Union Fire Ins. Co.*, 466 F.3d 347 (5th Cir. 2006)—3:52
- Cromer v. Safeco Ins. Co. of Am.*, 2010 WL 1494469 (E.D. Mich. April 14, 2010)—9:13, 9:14
- Crookston v. Fire Ins. Exch.*, 860 P.2d 937 (Utah 1993)—13:15
- Crookston v. Fire Ins. Exch.*, 817 P.2d 789 (Utah 1991)—11:15
- Crowell v. Eastern Air Lines*, 240 N.C. 20, 81 S.E.2d 178 (1954)—7:16
- Crowley v. Chait*, 322 F. Supp. 2d 530 (D.N.J. 2004)—3:2, 9:32
- Crown Bank v. U.S. Mortgage Network Corp.*, 705 So.2d 100 (Fla. 5th DCA 1998)—2:7
- Crown Life Ins. Co. v. McBride*, 517 So.2d 660 (Fla. 1987)—11:3
- Crownover v. National Farmers Union Prop. & Cas. Co.*, 100 N.M. 568, 673 P.2d 1301 (1983)—11:2
- Crownover v. Schonfeld*, 214 So.2d 499 (Fla. 3d DCA 1968)—7:16
- Crunk v. Glover*, 167 Neb. 816, 95 N.W.2d 135 (1959)—3:89
- Cruz v. American United Ins. Co.*, 580 So.2d 311 (Fla. DCA 1991)—9:3
- C. Schmidt & Sons Brewing Co. v. Travelers Ins. Co.*, 244 Pa. 286, 90 A. 653 (1914)—2:10
- CSS Publishing Co. v. American Economy Ins. Co.*, 138 Ohio App. 3d 76, 740 N.E.2d 341 (Ohio Ct. App. 2000)—13:15
- Cullen v. Seaboard Air Line Ry.*, 63 Fla. 122, 58 So. 182 (1912)—7:16
- Culligan v. State Comp. Ins. Fund*, 81 Cal. App. 4th 429, 96 Cal. Rptr. 2d 656 (Cal. 1st DCA), *review denied* (Cal. Aug. 23, 2000)—3:105
- Cummins, Inc. v. Ace Am. Ins. Co.*, 2011 WL 130158 (S.D. Ind. Jan. 14, 2011) (McVicker Lynch, M.J.)—12:4, 12:10, 12:13, 12:14, 12:16, *app. 11-A no. 15*
- CUNA Mut. Ins. Soc. v. Norman*, 237 Va. 33, 375 S.E.2d 724 (1989)—9:14
- Cunningham v. Austin Ford, Inc.*, 189 So.2d 661 (Fla. 3d DCA 1966), *cert. dismissed*, 198 So.2d 829 (Fla. 1967)—3:50

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Cunningham v. Prudential Property & Cas. Ins. Co., 340 Pa. Super. 130, 489 A.2d 875 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1985)—9:18, 13:9
- Curry v. Fireman’s Fund Ins. Co., 784 S.W.2d 176 (Ky. 1989)—9:12
- Curtis v. Allstate Ins. Co., 787 A.2d 760 (Me. 2002)—3:28, 9:14
- D**
- Dahmen v. American Fam. Mut. Ins. Co., 247 Wis. 2d 541, 635 N.W.2d 1 (Wis. Ct. App. 2001)—11:24
- Daily Income Fund, Inc. v. Fox, 464 U.S. 523 (1984)—3:63
- Dairy Am., Inc. v. Hartford Cas. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 2923895 (E.D. Cal. July 23, 2010)—12:22
- Dairy Am., Inc. v. New York Marine & Gen. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 5190507 (9th Cir. Dec. 16, 2010)—12:18
- Dairyland County Mut. Ins. Co. v. Childress, 650 S.W.2d 770 (Tex. 1983)—3:95
- Dalrymple v. United Servs. Auto. Ass’n, 40 Cal. App. 4th 497, 46 Cal. Rptr. 2d 845 (Cal. 4th DCA 1995), review denied (Cal. March 14, 1996)—3:5
- Dalton v. Harleysville Worcester Ins. Co., 2007 WL 2120403 (E.D.N.Y. July 23, 2007)—11:24
- Dalton v. Harleysville Worcester Mut. Ins. Co., 2009 WL 399211 (2d Cir. February 19, 2009)—11:24
- Damron v. Sledge, 105 Ariz. 151, 460 P.2d 997 (1969)—3:50
- Danley v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 808 F. Supp. 399 (M.D. Pa. 1992)—13:18
- Danner v. Auto-Owner Ins., 245 Wis. 2d 49, 629 N.W.2d 159 (2001)—9:1
- Dantzler Lumber & Export Co. v. Columbia Cas. Co., 115 Fla. 541, 156 So. 116 (1934)—7:9
- D’Aprile v. Unum Life Ins. Co. of Am., 2010 WL 3788271 (M.D. Fla. Sept. 24, 2010)—12:5
- Dardinger v. Anthem Blue Cross & Blue Shield., 98 Ohio St. 3d 77, 781 N.E.2d 121, 2002-Ohio-7113 (2002)—13:15
- Darlow v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 822 P.2d 820 (Wyo. 1991)—9:12
- Daubert v. Merrell Dow Pharmaceuticals, Inc., 509 U.S. 579, 113 S. Ct. 2786, 125 L. Ed. 2d 469 (1993)—3:2, 8:17, 9:32, 12:18
- D’Auria v. Zurich Ins. Co., 352 Pa. Super. 231, 507 A.2d 857 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1986)—3:51, 3:53
- Daus v. Lumbermen’s Mut. Cas. Co., 241 A.D.2d 665, 659 N.Y.S.2d 584 (N.Y. App. Div. 3d Dep’t), app. denied, 90 N.Y.2d 812, 688 N.E.2d 1382, 666 N.Y.S.2d 100 (1997)—5:12
- Davenport v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 978 F.2d 927 (5th Cir. 1992)—3:7
- Davidson v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 641 F. Supp. 503 (N.D. Miss. 1986)—9:12, 9:18, 9:19, 11:11, 11:17
- Davidson Hotel Co. v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 136 F. Supp. 2d 901 (W.D. Tenn. 2001)—11:1
- Davis v. Continental Ins. Co., 178 Cal. App. 3d 836, 224 Cal. Rptr. 66 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 5, 1986)—3:17
- Davis v. Cotton States Mut. Ins. Co., 604 So.2d 354 (Ala. 1992)—9:1, 11:4
- Davis v. Criterion Ins. Co., 754 P.2d 1331 (Alaska 1988)—5:25
- Davis v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 370 So.2d 1162 (Fla. 1st DCA 1979)—3:17, 3:25
- Davis v. Stewart Title & Guar. Co., 726 N.W.2d 839 (Mo. Ct. App. 1987)—11:17
- Davis v. Tyee Indus., 295 Or. 467, 668 P.2d 1186 (1983)—7:16
- Dawn Frosted Meats, Inc. v. Ins. Co. of N. Am., 99 A.D.2d 448, 470 N.Y.S.2d 624 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep’t 1984), aff’d, 62 N.Y.2d 895, 467 N.E.2d 531, 478 N.Y.S.2d 867 (1984)—3:25

TABLE OF CASES

- D.C. Concrete Mgt., Inc. v. Mid-Century Ins. Co., 39 P.3d 1205 (Colo. Ct. App. Div. IV 2001)—11:10
- Deblon v. Beaton, 103 N.J. Super. 345, 247 A.2d 172 (Law Div. 1968)—3:20, 5:22, 6:4
- DeCespedes v. Prudence Mut. Cas. Co., 193 So.2d 224 (Fla. 3d DCA 1966), aff'd, 202 So.2d 561 (Fla. 1967)—7:9
- DeChant v. Monarch Life Ins. Co., 200 Wis. 2d 559, 547 N.W.2d 592 (1996)—13:14
- Dee v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 2007 WL 1097188 (E.D. La. April 11, 2007)—11:23
- Deese v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 172 Ariz. 504, 838 P.2d 1265 (1992)—3:2, 9:6, 9:12
- Delancy v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 947 F.2d 1536 (11th Cir. 1991)—3:16, 3:95
- Delcastor, Inc. v. Vail Associates, Inc., 108 F.R.D. 405 (D. Colo. 1985)—8:17, 12:18
- Dellavecchia v. GEICO General Ins. Co., 2011 WL 53029 (M.D. Fla. Jan. 7, 2011)—3:30, 9:21
- Delmar News, Inc. v. Jacobs Oil Co., 584 A.2d 531 (Del. Super. Ct. 1990)—7:3
- Demings v. Nationwide Life Ins. Co., 593 F.3d 486 (6th Cir. 2010)—11:24
- Denham v. Farmers Ins. Co., 213 Cal. App. 3d 1061, 262 Cal. Rptr. 146 (Cal. 6th DCA 1989)—7:5
- Denis v. Commerce Ins. Co., 2010 WL 374769 (S.D. Fla. February 3, 2010)—11:24
- Dennis v. New Amsterdam Cas. Co., 216 Pa. Super. 320, 264 A.2d 436 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1970)—5:24
- DeOliveira v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 273 Conn. 487, 870 A.2d 1066 (2005)—11:13
- Dependable Life Ins. Co. v. Harris, 510 So.2d 985 (Fla. 5th DCA 1987)—9:3
- Depew v. Hartford Accident & Indem. Co., 135 Cal. App. 3d 574, 185 Cal. Rptr. 472 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 5, 1982)—11:14
- Design Data Corp. v. Maryland Cas. Co., 243 Neb. 945, 503 N.W.2d 552 (1993)—11:2
- Desoto Health & Rehab, L.L.C. v. Philadelphia Indem. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 2330286 (M.D. Fla. June 10, 2010)—app. 11-A, app. 11-B
- Destiny Springs Condo. Ass'n v. Praetorian Specialty Ins. Co., 2010 WL 1257657 (M.D. Fla. March 29, 2010)—9:14
- Detrex Chem. Indus. v. Employers Ins. of Wausau, 746 F. Supp. 1310 (N.D. Ohio 1990)—3:52
- deVries v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 716 F.2d 939 (1st Cir. 1983)—9:3, 9:13, 9:18, 9:19, 10:2, 10:6, 11:12, 13:7, 13:9
- De Walt v. Ohio Cas. Ins. Co., 513 F. Supp. 2d 287 (E.D. Pa. 2007)—3:45
- D.H. Overmyer Telecasting Co. v. American Home Assurance Co., 29 Ohio App. 3d 31, 502 N.E.2d 694 (Ohio 8th DCA 1986)—7:1
- Diamond Heights Homeowners Ass'n v. National Am. Ins. Co., 227 Cal. App. 3d 563, 277 Cal. Rptr. 906 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 3, 1991)—3:50
- Diamond Shamrock Chems. Co. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 258 N.J. Super. 167, 609 A.2d 440 (N.J. Super. Ct. App. Div. 1992), cert. denied, 134 N.J. 481, 634 A.2d 528 (1993)—13:11
- Dickerson v. Lexington Ins. Co., 2009 WL 130207 (5th Cir. Jan. 21, 2009)—9:27
- Dickey v. Alabama Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 447 So.2d 693 (Ala. 1984)—9:1, 9:9, 9:12
- Dickinson v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 2008 WL 941783 (S.D. Miss. April 4, 2008), motion to certify interlocutory appeal denied, motion to clarify granted and earlier opinion clarified, 2008 WL 1913957 (S.D. Miss. April 25, 2008)—11:1

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Dickman v. Country Mut. Ins. Co., 120 Ill. App. 3d 470, 458 N.E.2d 199 (Ill. 3d DCA 1983)—11:1, 11:2, 11:3, 11:10, 11:15
- DiDomenico v. New York Life Ins. Co., 837 F. Supp. 1203 (M.D. Fla. 1993)—13:8
- Diebold, Inc. v. Continental Cas. Co., 719 F. Supp. 2d 451 (D.N.J. 2010)—9:25
- DiMarzo v. American Mut. Ins. Co., 389 Mass. 85, 449 N.E.2d 1189 (1983)—3:23, 3:34, 4:2, 5:15, 5:19, 13:9, 13:10, 13:14, 13:17
- Dion v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 185 F.R.D. 288 (D. Mont. 1998)—12:8
- Dippel v. Sciano, 37 Wis. 2d 443, 155 N.W.2d 55 (1967)—7:13
- DiSalvatore v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 624 F. Supp. 541 (D.N.J. 1986)—1:1, 2:10, 3:32, 9:2, 9:3, 9:10, 9:12, 9:16, 13:8, 13:14
- Diversified Servs., Inc. v. Avila, 606 So.2d 364 (Fla. 1992)—3:108
- Dixie Constr. Prod's, Inc. v. WMH, Inc., 179 Ga. App. 658, 347 S.E.2d 303 (Ga. Ct. App. 1986)—9:14
- Dixie Ins. Co. v. Mooneyhan, 684 So.2d 574 (Miss. 1996)—13:15
- Dixie Mill Supply Co. v. Continental Cas. Co., 168 F.R.D. 554 (E.D. La. 1996)—8:7
- DM Records, Inc. v. Turnpike Commercial Plaza, Phase II, Condo. Ass'n, 894 So.2d 1030 (Fla. 4th DCA 2005)—13:12
- Doan v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., 727 So.2d 400 (Fla. 3d DCA 1999)—11:1
- Doctors Co. v. State Department of Ins., 940 So.2d 466 (Fla. 1st DCA 2006), review denied, 952 So.2d 1189 (Fla. 2007)—8:17, 12:18
- Dodds v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 2006 WL 3780020 (S.D. Miss. Dec. 20, 2006)—11:23
- Dodrill v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 201 W. Va. 1, 491 S.E.2d 1 (1996)—3:28, 3:63, 3:92, 7:13, 9:14
- Doe v. Allstate Ins. Co., 653 So.2d 371 (Fla. 1995)—5:25
- Doe v. South Carolina Med. Mal. Liab. Joint Underwriting Ass'n, 347 S.C. 642, 557 S.E.2d 670 (2001)—3:1
- Dolan v. AID Ins. Co., 431 N.W.2d 790 (Iowa 1988)—9:2, 9:12, 11:17
- Dolecki v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., ¶ 17, 2005-Ohio-1061, 2005 WL 578648 (Ohio 5th DCA, Stark County, March 7, 2005)—9:3
- Dombrosky v. Farmers Ins. Co., 84 Wash. App. 245, 928 P.2d 1127 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 2 1996), review denied, 131 Wash. 2d 1018, 936 P.2d 417 (1997)—9:14
- Donovan v. Fitzsimmons, 90 F.R.D. 583 (N.D. Ill. 1981)—3:32, 8:7
- Donovan Constr., Inc. v. Vacker, 938 So.2d 597 (Fla. 4th DCA 2006)—5:24
- Dons' Building Supply, Inc. v. Onebeacon Ins. Co., 267 S.W.3d 20 (Tex. 2008)—3:56
- Douglas v. State Farm Lloyds, 37 F. Supp. 2d 532 (S.D. Tex. 1999)—9:6, 9:12, 11:17
- Douglas v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 81 N.H. 371, 127 A. 708 (1924)—3:71, 5:10
- Dousay v. Allstate Ins. Co., 741 So.2d 750 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—9:25
- Dowling v. Home Buyers Warranty Corp., 311 S.C. 233, 428 S.E.2d 709 (1993)—13:15, app. 10 no. 2
- Downer v. Georgia Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 176 Ga. App. 641, 337 S.E.2d 422 (Ga. Ct. App. 1985)—11:13, 11:17
- Downtowner Corp. v. Commonwealth Sec. Corp., 243 Ark. 122, 419 S.W. 2d 126 (1967)—7:16
- Doyle v. Union Ins. Co., 202 Neb. 599, 277 N.W.2d 36 (1979)—8:15, 8:16
- Drake v. Ryan, 498 N.W.2d 29 (Minn. Ct. App. 1993), aff'd, 514 N.W.2d 785 (Minn. 1994)—3:20

TABLE OF CASES

- Drennan v. Maryland Cas. Co., 366 F. Supp. 2d 1002 (D. Nev. 2005)—9:12, 11:24
- D.R. Horton-Texas, Ltd. v. Markel Int'l Ins. Co., 300 S.W.3d 740 (Tex. 2009)—3:51
- Driskell v. Empire Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 249 Ga. App. 56, 547 S.E.2d 360 (Ga. Ct. App. 2001), cert. denied (Ga. Sept. 7, 2001)—8:16
- Drop Anchor Realty Trust v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co., 126 N.H. 674, 496 A.2d 339 (1985)—2:7, 13:9
- Droz v. Pacific Nat'l Ins. Co., 138 Cal. App. 3d 181, 188 Cal. Rptr. 10 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 3, 1983)—11:14
- DuBray v. Farmers Ins. Exch., ¶ 14, 2001 MT 251, 36 P.3d 897 (Mont. 2001)—3:20
- Duckett v. Allstate Ins. Co., 606 F. Supp. 728 (W.D. Okla. 1984)—3:1, 9:12, 11:4, 11:17, app. 10 no. 3
- Dudley Sports Co. v. Berry, 407 So.2d 335 (Fla. 3d DCA 1981)—3:48
- Duir v. John Alden Life Ins. Co., 573 F. Supp. 1002 (W.D. Wis. 1983), aff'd, 754 F.2d 245 (7th Cir. 1985)—9:4, 9:10, 9:12, 9:15, 10:6, app. 10 no. 2, 7, 9
- Dukes v. Twin City Fire Ins. Co., 2010 WL 94109 (D. Ariz. Jan. 6, 2010)—11:23, 13:12, 13:15
- Dull v. Mutual of Omaha Ins. Co., 85 N.C. App. 310, 354 S.E.2d 752 (N.C. Ct. App.), review denied, 320 N.C. 512, 358 S.E.2d 518 (1987)—9:14
- Duncan v. Andrew County Mut. Ins. Co., 665 S.W.2d 13 (Mo. Ct. App. 1983)—3:98, 9:8, 9:12, 9:16
- Dunfee v. Foremost Ins. Co., 2010 WL 348298 (S.D. Ohio Jan. 25, 2010)—11:1
- Dunn v. National Sec. Fire & Cas. Co., 631 So.2d 1103 (Fla. 5th DCA 1993)—7:1, 13:8, 13:13, 13:14, 13:15, 13:18
- Dunn Equip., Inc. v. Gayle, 725 S.W.2d 372 (Tex. Ct. App. 1987)—12:5
- Dunrite Auto Body & Motor Works, Inc. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 153 Misc. 2d 440, 590 N.Y.S.2d 152 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. App. Term 1992), dismissed without prejudice, 160 Misc.2d 168, 607 N.Y.S.2d 1005 (Dist. Ct. 1993)—11:13
- Duren v. Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co., 581 So.2d 810 (Ala. 1991)—11:12
- Duzich v. Marine Office of America Corp., 980 S.W.2d 857 (Tex. App. Corpus Christi 1998), review denied (Tex. Jan. 6, 2000)—3:64
- DW Realty, Inc. v. Harford Mut. Ins. Co., 575 F. Supp. 654 (E.D. Pa. 1983)—9:7, 9:16, 13:16, 13:18
- Dwyer v. Maryland Ins. Grp. & N. Ins. Co. (In re Mechem Fin.), 167 B.R. 799 (Bankr. W.D. Pa. 1994)—10:6
- Dyer v. Northbrook Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co., 210 Cal. App. 3d 1540, 259 Cal. Rptr. 298 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 1, 1989)—3:54, 5:14, 7:24
- Dynamic Concepts, Inc. v. Truck Ins. Exch., 61 Cal. App. 4th 999, 71 Cal. Rptr. 2d 882 (4th DCA), review denied (Cal. June 10, 1998)—3:7, 3:65

E

- EAD Metallurgical, Inc. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 905 F.2d 8 (2d Cir. 1990)—3:51
- Earth Scientists (Petro Servs.), Ltd v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 619 F. Supp. 1465 (D. Kan. 1985)—9:10, 9:12, 9:15, 13:9
- Eastern Air Lines, Inc. v. United States Aviation Underwriters, Inc., 716 So.2d 340 (Fla. 3d DCA 1998)—5:14
- Eastham v. Oregon Auto. Ins. Co., 273 Or. 600, 540 P.2d 364 (1975)—3:14, 3:15, 3:16
- Eastin v. Tabor, 491 So.2d 70 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1986)—9:18
- Eastwood v. American Family Mut. Ins. Co., 2007 WL 1731480 (D. Or. June 14, 2007)—3:1, 3:25, 8:17

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Eclipse Mfg. Co. v. United States Compliance Co., 381 Ill. App. 3d 127, 886 N.E.2d 349, 319 Ill. Dec. 586 (Ill. 2d DCA 2007)—5:25
- Economy Fire & Cas. Co. v. Collins, 643 N.E.2d 382 (Ind. Ct. App. 5th Dist. 1994), transfer denied (June 15, 1995)—5:19
- Edmondson v. Pennsylvania Nat'l Mut. Cas. Ins. Co., 781 S.W.2d 753 (Ky. 1989)—11:2
- Edmunds v. Deppen, 97 Ky. 661, 31 S.W. 468 (1895)—7:16
- Edwards v. Doherty, 74 So.2d 686 (Fla. 1956)—2:6
- Edwards v. Prudential Prop. & Cas. Co., 357 N.J. Super. 196, 814 A.2d 1115 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div. 2003), certification denied, 176 N.J. 278, 822 A.2d 608 (2003)—1:1
- Egan v. Mutual of Omaha Ins. Co., 24 Cal.3d 809, 169 Cal. Rpt. 691, 620 P.2d 141 (1979), cert. denied, 445 U.S. 912, 100 S.Ct. 1271, 63 L.Ed.2d 597 (1980)—9:14
- Egan v. New York Care Plus Ins. Co., 277 A.D.2d 652, 716 N.Y.S.2d 430 (N.Y. App. Div. 3d Dep't 2000)—9:15
- Eichler v. Scott Pools, Inc., 513 N.E.2d 665 (Ind. Ct. App. 1987)—3:31
- Ekeh v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co., 39 F. Supp. 2d 1216 (N.D. Cal. 1999)—8:15
- Elam v. Medical Assur. of W. Va., Inc., 216 W. Va. 459, 607 S.E.2d 788 (2004)—7:5
- Elas v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 30 Ill. App. 3d 944, 352 N.E.2d 60 (Ill. 3d DCA 1976)—3:5
- Elas v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 39 Ill. App. 3d 944, 352 N.E.2d 60 (Ill. 3d DCA 1976)—3:4, 3:50, 3:57, 3:60, 3:63, 3:64, 5:22, 5:25
- Elliott v. Donahue, 169 Wis. 2d 310, 485 N.W.2d 403 (1992)—3:51
- Ellmex Constr. Co. v. Republic Ins. Co., 202 N.J. Super. 195, 494 A.2d 339 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div. 1985), certification denied, 103 N.J. 453, 511 A.2d 639 (1986)—9:8, 13:11
- Ellwein v. Hartford Acc. & Indem. Co., 142 Wash. 2d 766, 15 P.3d 640 (2001), overruled on other grounds, Smith v. Safeco Ins. Co., 150 Wash. 2d 478, 78 P.3d 1274 (2003)—9:5
- Elmwood Plantation, Inc. v. Ruud Water Heater Div, 815 F.2d 1016 (5th Cir. 1987)—7:9
- EL White, Inc. v. City of Huntington Beach, 21 Cal. 3d 497, 579 P.2d 505, 146 Cal. Rptr. 614 (1978)—7:10
- EL White, Inc. v. City of Huntington Beach, 138 Cal. App. 3d 366, 187 Cal. Rptr. 879 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 2, 1982)—7:5, 7:11, 13:11
- Emcasco Ins. Co. v. Davis, 753 F. Supp. 1458 (W.D. Ark. 1990)—3:51
- Emerson v. American Bankers Ins. Co., 223 Ill. App. 3d 929, 585 N.E.2d 1315 (Ill. 5th DCA 1992)—9:14
- Empire Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Simpsonville Wrecker Serv., Inc., 880 S.W.2d 886 (Ky. Ct. App. 1994), review denied (Ky. Aug. 24, 1994)—11:17
- Empire Mut. Ins. Co. v. Fleischman, 106 A.D.2d 295, 483 N.Y.S.2d 9 (1984)—4:11
- Employees' Benefit Association v. Grissett, 732 So.2d 968 (Ala. 1998)—9:6
- Employers Cas. Co. v. Tilley, 496 S.W.2d 552 (Tex. 1973)—5:50
- Employers Ins. of Wausau v. Albert D. Seeno Constr. Co., 945 F.2d 284 (9th Cir. 1991)—3:7
- Employers Ins. of Wausau v. Recitcel Foam Corp., 716 N.E.2d 1015 (Ind. Ct. App. 1999), transfer denied, 735 N.E.2d 235 (Ind. 2000)—5:50
- Employers Mut. Cas. Co. v. Industrial Rubber Prods., Inc., 2006 WL 453207 (D. Minn. Feb. 23, 2006)—3:6
- Employers Mut. Cas. Co. v. Nelson, 109 N.H. 6, 241 A.2d 207 (1968)—4:6
- Employers Mut. Cas. Co. v. Penn Township, 2005 WL 351041 (E.D. Pa. Feb. 14, 2004)—9:18

TABLE OF CASES

- Employers Mut. Cas. Co. v. Tompkins, 490 So.2d 897 (Miss. 1986)—11:4, 11:17
- Employers Nat'l Ins. Corp. v. Zurich Am. Ins. Co., 792 F.2d 517 (5th Cir. 1986)—3:1, 3:27, 3:57
- Employers Reins. Corp. v. Amphion Holdings Inc., 733 So.2d 588 (Fla. 3d DCA 1999)—3:50
- Employers Reins. Corp. v. Mid-Continent Cas. Co., 202 F. Supp. 2d 1221 (D. Kan. 2002)—9:13
- Enfinger v. Baxley, 96 So.2d 538 (Fla. 1957)—5:57
- Ennen v. Public Serv. Mut. Ins. Co., 774 F.2d 321 (8th Cir. 1985)—9:4, 9:5, 9:12, 9:13, 10:4, 11:1, 11:9, 11:12, 11:17, 13:15
- Enoka v. AIG Hawaii Ins. Co., 109 Hawaii 537, 128 P.3d 850 (2006)—9:25, 11:17
- EOTT Energy Operating Ltd. v. Certain Underwriters at Lloyd's of London, 59 F. Supp. 2d 1072 (D. Mont. 1999)—3:1, 9:1
- Equal Employment Opportunity Comm'n v. Southern Publishing Co., 894 F.2d 785 (5th Cir. 1990)—3:64
- Equilease Corp. v. Hentz, 634 F.2d 850 (5th Cir. 1981)—7:16
- Equitable Gen. Ins. Co. v. Johnson, 166 Ga. App. 215, 303 S.E.2d 757 (Ga. Ct. App. 1983)—3:74, 11:14
- Equity Gen. Ins. Co. v. C&A Realty Co., 148 Ariz. 515, 715 P.2d 768 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1985)—3:4, 3:55, 5:40
- Erie Ins. Co. v. Hickman, 622 N.E.2d 515 (Ind. 1993)—9:12, 11:17
- Erie Ins. Prop. & Cas. Co., State ex rel. v. Mazzone, 218 W. Va. 593, 625 S.E.2d 355 (2005)—8:6
- Erwin v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 618 F. Supp. 1040 (E.D. Mo. 1985)—3:1, 9:1
- Escalante v. Sentry Ins., 49 Wash. App. 375, 743 P.2d 832 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 1, 1987), disapproved in part in *Ellwein v. Hartford Acc. & Indem. Co.*, 142 Wash. 2d 766, 15 P.3d 640 (2001) (en banc)—8:15, 9:3, 9:5, 12:8
- Escambia Treating Co. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 421 F. Supp. 1367 (N.D. Fla. 1976)—9:8
- Eshtary v. Allstate Ins. Co., 767 S.W.2d 291 (Tex. Ct. App. 1989)—11:1
- Esicorp, Inc. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 193 F.3d 966 (8th Cir. 1999)—13:15
- Essex Ins. Co. v. Heck, 186 Cal. App. 4th 1513, 112 Cal. Rptr. 3d 915 (Cal. 5th DCA 2010)—1:3
- Etchison v. Westfield Ins. Co., 2006 WL 2796658 (N.D.W. Va. Sept. 26, 2006)—11:23
- Evans v. Continental Cas. Co., 40 Wash. 2d 614, 245 P.2d 470 (1952)—3:99, 5:9, 5:28
- Evans v. Florida Farm Bureau Cas. Ins. Co., 384 So.2d 959 (Fla. 1st DCA 1980)—9:8, 10:2, 10:4, 11:3, 11:10
- Evans v. United Servs. Auto. Ass'n, 142 N.C. App. 18, 541 S.E.2d 782 (N.C. Ct. App.), review dismissed & cert. denied, 353 N.C. 371, 547 S.E.2d 809, 810 (2001)—12:8
- Evanston Ins. Co. v. Atofina Petrochems., Inc., 256 S.W.2d 660 (Tex. 2008)—5:29, 9:1
- Evanston Ins. Co. v. Tonmar, L.P., 669 F. Supp. 2d 725 (N.D. Tex. 2009)—4:10, 5:57, 13:12
- Everett v. State Farm Gen. Ins. Co., 2008 WL 1874696 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 2, April 29, 2008)—3:105
- Evergreen Int'l, Inc. v. American Cas. Co., 52 Wash. App. 548, 761 P.2d 964 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 1, 1988)—3:28, 9:14
- Excess Underwriters at Lloyd's, London v. Frank's Casing Crew & Rental Tools, Inc., 246 S.W.3d 42 (Tex. 2008)—3:6
- Excess Underwriters at Lloyd's of London v. Frank's Casing Crew & Rental Tools, Inc., 2005 WL 1252321 (Tex. May 27, 2005, rehearing granted Jan. 6, 2006)—3:6

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- E-Z Mart Stores, Inc. v. Hale, 883 S.W.2d 695 (Tex. Ct. App. 1994)—3:108
- F**
- Falkenstein's Meat Co. v. Maryland Cas. Co., 91 Or. App. 276, 754 P.2d 621 (Or. Ct. App. 1988)—3:1
- Falzarano v. United States, 607 F.2d 506 (1st Cir. 1979)—7:3
- Farinas v. Florida Farm Bureau Gen. Ins. Co., 850 So.2d 555 (Fla. 4th DCA 2003), review denied, 871 So.2d 872 (Fla. 2004)—3:1, 3:2, 3:45
- Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co. v. Dercach, 450 N.E.2d 537 (Ind. Ct. App. 1983)—13:15
- Farmers Gin Co. v. St. Paul Mercury Indem. Co., 186 Miss. 747, 191 So. 415 (1939), overruled in part on other grounds, Hartford Accident & Indem. Co. v. Foster, 528 So.2d 255 (Miss. 1988)—3:11, 5:17
- Farmers Grp., Inc. v. Trimble, 691 P.2d 1138 (Colo. 1984)—3:1, 3:26, 3:31
- Farmers Home Mut. Ins. Co. v. Ins. Co. of N. Am., 20 Wash. App. 815, 583 P.2d 644 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 1, 1978), cert. denied, 442 U.S. 942 (1979)—7:11
- Farmers Ins. Co. of Washington v. Romas, 88 Wash. App. 801, 947 P.2d 754 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 3, 1997), review denied, 135 Wash. 2d 1007, 959 P.2d 125 (Wash. 1998)—5:26
- Farmers Ins. Exch. v. Henderson, 82 Ariz. 335, 313 P.2d 404 (1957)—3:13, 3:81, 13:4, 13:8, 13:9
- Farmers Ins. Exch. v. Jacobs, 89 Cal. Rptr. 2d 222 (Cal. 2d DCA 1999), review denied and ordered not officially published in California (Cal. Jan. 13, 2000)—3:105, 5:14
- Farmers Ins. Exch. v. Schropp, 222 Kan. 612, 567 P.2d 1359 (1977)—3:14, 8:17
- Farmer's Union Cent. Exch., Inc. v. Reliance Ins. Co., 675 F. Supp. 1534 (D.N.D. 1987)—7:6, 9:15
- Farmer's Union Cent. Exch., Inc. v. Reliance Ins. Co., 626 F. Supp. 583 (D.N.D. 1985)—9:15
- Farmington, City of v. L.R. Foy Constr. Co., 112 N.M. 404, 816 P.2d 473 (1991)—2:7
- Farr v. Transamerica Occidental Life Ins. Co., 145 Ariz. 1, 699 P.2d 376 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1984)—9:3, 9:5, 9:6, 9:12, 9:14, 10:6, 11:2, 11:9, 12:5, 12:9, 12:10, 13:8, 13:9, 13:12, 13:15, app. 10 nos. 3, 4, 19, 28
- Farris v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 284 Or. 453, 587 P.2d 1015 (1978)—3:28, 3:29, 3:31, 3:32, 7:6, 13:8, 13:15, 13:16, 13:18
- Farwell v. Becker, 129 Ill. 261, 21 N.E. 792 (1889)—7:13, 9:5
- Fascione v. CNA Ins. Cos., 435 Mass. 88, 754 N.E.2d 662 (2001)—9:14
- Fassett v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 1987 WL 45067 (E.D. Pa. Sept. 30, 1987)—3:11, 12:17
- Fassihi v. Sommers, Schwartz, Silver, Schwartz & Tyler, PC, 107 Mich. App. 509, 309 N.W.2d 645 (Mich. Ct. App. 1981)—8:16
- FB Washburn Candy Corp. v. Fireman's Fund, 373 Pa. Super. 479, 541 A.2d 771 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1988)—7:9
- Federal Dep. Ins. Corp. v. Optimum Title, LLC, 2010 WL 4674427 (M.D. Fla. Oct. 15, 2010)—9:12
- Federal Dep. Ins. Corp. v. Sierra Resources, Inc., 682 F. Supp. 1167 (D. Colo. 1987)—3:11, 12:17
- Federal Ins. Co. v. Applestein, 377 So.2d 229 (Fla. 3d DCA 1979)—3:53
- Federal Ins. Co. v. Cablevision Sys. Dev. Co., 637 F. Supp. 1568 (E.D.N.Y. 1986)—3:51
- Federal Ins. Co. v. Kozlowski, 18 A.D.3d 33, 792 N.Y.S. 2d 397 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 2005)—3:51
- Federal Ins. Co. v. PGG Realty, LLC, 2010 WL 1253176 (S.D.N.Y. March 24, 2010)—2:7
- Federal Ins. Co. v. Srivastava, 2 F.3d 98 (5th Cir. 1993)—5:16

TABLE OF CASES

- Federal Ins. Co. v. Susquehanna Broadcasting Co., 727 F. Supp. 169 (M.D. Pa. 1989), on recons., amended, in part, 738 F. Supp. 896 (M.D. Pa. 1990), and aff'd mem., 928 F.2d 1131 (3d Cir. Pa. 1991), cert. denied, 502 U.S. 823, 116 L. Ed. 2d 58, 112 S. Ct. 86 (1991)—3:6
- Federal Ins. Co. v. Travelers Cas. & Sur. Co., 310 F.3d 707 (11th Cir. 2002)—7:7
- Federal Ins. Co. v. Travelers Cas. & Sur. Co., 843 So.2d 140 (Ala. 2002)—7:7
- Federal Kemper Ins. Co., State ex rel. v. Zakaib, 203 W. Va. 95, 506 S.E.2d 350 (1998)—11:14
- Federated Mut. Ins. Co. v. Anderson, 297 Mont. 33, 991 P.2d 915 (1999), overruled on stated legal standard of review, Citizens Awareness Network v. Montana Bd. of Environmental Review, 2010 MT 10, 355 Mont. 60, 227 P.3d 583 (2010)—3:28, 9:6
- Feed Store, Inc. v. Reliance Ins. Co., 774 S.W.2d 73 (Tex. Ct. App. 1989)—3:53
- Feldman v. Allstate Ins. Co., 322 F.3d 660 (9th Cir. March 5, 2003), cert. denied, 540 U.S. 875, 124 S. Ct. 222, 157 L. Ed. 2d 137 (2003)—9:3
- Feliberty v. Damon, 72 N.Y.2d 112, 527 N.E.2d 261, 531 N.Y.S.2d 778 (1988)—3:71
- Fenderson v. United Auto. Ins. Co., 31 So. 3d 915 (Fla. 4th DCA 2010)—3:30, 5:36, 9:21, 11:1
- Ferguson v. Cotler, 382 So.2d 1315 (Fla. 5th DCA 1980)—7:16
- Ferrara & DiMercurio, Inc. v. St. Paul Mercury Ins. Co., 173 F.R.D. 7 (D. Mass. 1997)—9:15, 12:5, 12:12
- Ferrer v. Edwards, 2003 WL 716300 (Conn. Super. Ct. Feb. 13, 2003)—9:3
- Ferrick Constr. Co. v. One Beacon Ins. Co., 2004 WL 3051443 (Pa. C.P., Philadelphia County, Dec. 27, 2004), aff'd, 986 A.2d 1289 (Pa. Super. 2009), app. denied, 996 A.2d 492 (Pa. 2010)—3:28
- Fetch v. Quam, 2001 N.D. 48, 623 N.W.2d 357 (2001)—9:1
- Fidelity & Cas. Co. v. Cope, 444 So.2d 1041 (Fla. 2d DCA 1984), rev'd on other grounds, 462 So.2d 459 (Fla. 1985)—6:3
- Fidelity & Cas. Co. v. Cope, 462 So.2d 459 (Fla. 1985)—5:13, 5:57
- Fidelity & Cas. Co. v. Robb, 267 F.2d 473 (5th Cir. 1959)—3:26
- Fidelity & Deposit Co. v. Southern Utils, Inc., 726 F.2d 692 (11th Cir. 1984)—9:18, 9:19, 10:5
- Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Maryland v. McCulloch, 168 F.R.D. 516 (E.D. Pa. 1996)—8:6
- Fidelity Gen. Ins. Co. v. Aetna Ins. Co., 27 A.D.2d 932, 278 N.Y.S.2d 787 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 1967)—3:80
- Fidelity Nat'l Title Ins. Co. v. Matrix Fin. Serv's Corp., 255 Ga. App. 874, 567 S.E.2d 96 (Ga. Ct. App. 2002)—9:1
- Fiess v. State Farm Lloyds, 202 S.W.3d 744 (Tex. 2006)—11:24
- Filippo Indus., Inc. v. Sun Ins. Co., 74 Cal. App. 4th 1429, 88 Cal. Rptr. 2d 881 (Cal. 2d DCA 1999), review denied (Cal. Jan. 19, 2000)—11:17
- Fina, Inc. v. Travelers Indem. Co., 184 F. Supp. 2d 547 (N.D. Tex. 2002)—5:14
- Fine v. Bellefonte Underwriters Ins. Co., 725 F.2d 179 (2d Cir.), cert. denied, 469 U.S. 874 (1984)—10:4, 11:1, 11:6, 11:12
- Finkbohner, In re v. Principal Mut. Life Ins. Co., 682 So.2d 409 (Ala. 1996)—app. 11-A
- Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Continental Ins. Co., 308 Md. 315, 519 A.2d 202 (1987)—3:1, 3:26, 3:31, 7:7, 7:9
- Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Maryland Cas. Co., 21 Cal. App. 4th 1586, 26 Cal. Rptr. 2d 762 (Cal. 4th DCA Div. 1, 1994)—6:4, 7:15

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Security Ins. Co., 72 N.J. 63, 367 A.2d 864 (1976)—1:1, 3:2, 3:21, 3:27, 3:32, 3:41, 3:48, 5:15, 5:25, 5:49, 5:50, 7:8, 7:26, 13:3, 13:4
- Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Signorelli, 681 So.2d 720 (Fla. 2d DCA 1996)—12:6
- Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. v. Waste Mgt., Inc., 772 F.2d 366 (7th Cir. 1985)—3:7
- Fireman's Fund Ins. Cos. v. Ex-Cell-O Corp., 790 F. Supp. 1339 (E.D. Mich. 1992)—5:29
- Fireman's Fund Ins. Cos. v. Ex-Cell-O Corp., 790 F. Supp. 1318 (E.D. Mich. 1992)—13:9
- Fireman's Fund Ins. Cos. v. Ex-Cell-O Corp., 752 F. Supp. 812 (E.D. Mich. 1990)—3:46
- Fireman's Fund Ins. Cos. v. Ex-Cell-O Corp., 750 F. Supp. 1340 (E.D. Mich. 1990)—3:95, 5:14
- Firemen's Ins. Co. v. Bauer Dental Studio, Inc., 626 F. Supp. 1365 (D.S.D.), *aff'd*, 805 F.2d 324 (8th Cir. 1986)—3:5, 3:64, 8:5, 8:6, 8:9, 8:10, 13:13, 13:14
- First American Title Ins. Co. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa., 695 So.2d 475 (Fla. 3d DCA 1997)—5:25
- First Bank v. Fidelity & Deposit Ins. Co., 928 P.2d 298 (Okla. 1996)—3:5, 5:31
- First Baptist Church v. Guideone Mut. Ins. Co., 2009 WL 415482 (E.D. Texas Feb. 17, 2009)—9:31
- First Church of Christ Scientist v. City of St. Petersburg, 344 So.2d 1302 (Fla. 2d DCA 1977)—7:11
- First Federal Sav. & Loan Ass'n of Fargo, N.D. v. Transamerica Title Ins. Co., 793 F. Supp. 265 (D. Colo. 1992), *aff'd with opinion*, 19 F.3d 528 (10th Cir. 1994)—3:6
- First Fin. Ins. Co. v. American Sandblasting Co., 223 Ga. App. 232, 477 S.E.2d 390 (Ga. Ct. App. 1996)—5:26
- First Ins. Co. v. Continental Cas. Co., 466 F.2d 807 (9th Cir. 1972)—7:9, 7:14
- First Ins. Co. v. State, 66 Haw. 413, 665 P.2d 648 (1983)—3:11, 3:52, 3:53, 3:64
- First Nat'l Bank v. Fidelity & Deposit Ins. Co., 196 F.3d 1186 (10th Cir. 1999)—13:14
- First Nat'l Bank v. Higgins, 357 S.W.2d 139 (Mo. 1962)—6:11, 7:25
- First Nat'l Bank v. Lustig, 832 F. Supp. 1065 (E.D. La. 1993)—9:18
- First Nat'l Bank v. Lustig, 1993 WL 411176 (E.D. La. Oct. 7, 1993)—12:15
- First Pacific Networks, Inc. v. Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., 163 F.R.D. 574 (N.D. Cal. 1995)—5:14
- First State Ins. Co. v. Kemper Nat'l Ins. Co., 94 Wash. App. 602, 971 P.2d 953 (Wash. App. Ct. Div. 1 1999), *review denied*, 138 Wash. 2d 1009, 989 P.2d 1136 (1999)—3:26, 3:105, 7:9, 9:6
- First State Ins. Co. v. Utica Mut. Ins. Co., 870 F. Supp. 1168 (D. Mass. 1994), *aff'd mem.*, 78 F.3d 577 (1st Cir. Mass. 1996), *reported in full*, 1996 WL 95884 (1st Cir. Mass. 1996)—3:95, 3:96, *app.* 8
- First Wyoming Bank, NA v. Continental Ins. Co., 860 P.2d 1094 (Wyo. 1993)—5:16
- Fisher v. Jacobs, 39 Ill. App. 2d 332, 188 N.E.2d 505 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 1, 1963)—3:34
- Fisher v. Standard Ins. Co., 2004 WL 201505 (N.D. Cal. Jan. 26, 2004)—11:14
- Fishman v. Middlesex Mut. Assurance Co., 4 Conn. App. 339, 494 A.2d 606 (1985), *certification (appeal), denied*, 197 Conn. 806, 499 A.2d 57 (1985)—5:17
- FIT Aviation, Inc. v. Gleason, 510 So.2d 1217 (Fla. 5th DCA 1987)—13:11
- Fitzgerald, State ex rel. v. District Ct., 217 Mont. 106, 703 P.2d 148 (1985)—3:2, 3:50, 7:1, 7:3

TABLE OF CASES

- FL. Aerospace v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 897 F.2d 214 (6th Cir.), cert. denied, 111 S. Ct. 284 (1990)—5:14
- Flannery v. Allstate Ins. Co., 49 F. Supp. 2d 1223 (D. Colo. 1999)—5:25
- Fleming v. Safeco Ins. Co. of Am., 160 Cal. App. 3d 31, 206 Cal. Rptr. 313 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 4, 1984)—9:12, 13:15
- Flores v. Allstate Texas Lloyd’s Co., 278 F. Supp. 2d 810 (S.D. Tex. 2003)—11:9
- Florida Cypress Gardens, Inc. v. Murphy, 471 So.2d 203 (Fla. 2d DCA 1985)—12:5, 12:6
- Florida Farm Bureau Gen. Ins. Co. v. Copertino, 810 So.2d 1076 (Fla. 4th DCA 2002)—8:5
- Florida Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co. v. James, 608 So.2d 931 (Fla. 4th DCA 1992), review dismissed, 618 So.2d 209 (Fla. 1993)—3:51
- Florida Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co. v. Rice, 393 So.2d 552 (1st DCA 1980), review denied, 399 So.2d 1142 (Fla. 1981)—3:50
- Florida Ins. Guar. Ass’n, Inc. v. Olympus Ass’n, Inc., 34 So. 3d 791 (Fla. 4th DCA 2010)—9:5
- Florida Physicians Ins. Reciprocal v. Avila, 473 So.2d 756 (Fla. 4th DCA 1985), review denied, 484 So.2d 7 (Fla. 1986)—3:50, 5:13, 5:21
- Florida Power Corp. v. Taylor, 332 So.2d 687 (Fla. 2d DCA 1976)—7:13
- Florida Residential Prop. & Cas. Joint Underwriters Ass’n v. Sanchez, 693 So.2d 68 (Fla. 3d DCA 1997)—12:4
- Florida School Boards Ins. Trust v. United Nat’l Ins. Co., 2008 WL 4057922 (N.D. Fla. August 25, 2008)—11:24
- Florida Sheriffs’ Self-Ins. Fund v. Escambia County, 585 So.2d 461 (Fla. 1st DCA 1991)—8:7
- Fobes v. Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Ariz, Inc., 176 Ariz. 407, 861 P.2d 692 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1993), review denied & review vacated (Ariz. April 13, 1994)—1:1
- Focus Inv. Assocs. Inc. v. American Title Ins. Co., 992 F.2d 1231 (1st Cir. R.I. 1993)—9:3
- Fode v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 221 Mont. 282, 719 P.2d 414 (1986)—3:28, 3:63, 3:92, 9:14
- Folk v. Home Mut. Ins. Co., 368 N.W.2d 305 (Minn. Ct. App. 1985)—3:64, 13:13
- Fontainebleau Hotel Corp. v. Postol, 142 So.2d 299 (Fla. 3d DCA 1962)—3:95
- Fontenot v. Marquette Cas. Co., 258 La. 671, 247 So.2d 572 (1971)—6:10, 6:11, 7:23, 7:25
- Food Lion v. Capital Cities/ABC, Inc., 951 F. Supp. 1224 (M.D.N.C. 1996)—3:33
- Ford Motor Co. v. Northbrook Ins. Co., 838 F.2d 829 (6th Cir. 1988)—6:3, 8:9
- Foremost County Mut. Ins. Co. v. Home Indem. Co., 897 F.2d 754 (5th Cir. 1990)—7:21
- Foremost Ins. Co. v. Wilks, 206 Cal. App. 3d 251, 253 Cal. Rptr. 596 (Cal. 3d 1988), review denied (Cal. Feb. 15, 1989)—3:7
- Forman v. Fink, 646 So.2d 236 (3d DCA 1994), approved in Chung v. Fink, 672 So.2d 34 (Fla. 1996)—8:17, 12:18
- Fort Howard Paper Co. v. Affiliated FM Ins. Co., 64 F.R.D. 694 (E.D. Wis. 1974)—12:6
- Fortress Re, Inc. v. Central Nat’l Ins. Co., 766 F.2d 163 (4th Cir. 1985)—5:14, 6:10
- Fortson v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 751 F.2d 1157 (11th Cir. 1985)—5:57
- Fortune Ins. Co. v. Fernandez, 560 So.2d 239 (Fla. 4th DCA 1990)—12:5
- Fortune Ins. Co. v. Pacheco, 695 So.2d 394 (Fla. 3d DCA 1997)—9:14
- Foxgate Homeowners’ Ass’n v. Bramalea California, Inc., 26 Cal. 4th 1, 25 P.3d 1117, 108 Cal. Rptr. 2d 642 (2001)—8:19, 12:19

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Fragomeno v. Ins. Co. of W., Inc., 207 Cal. App. 3d 822, 255 Cal. Rptr. 111 (Cal. 2d DCA 1989), disapproved in part on other grounds, Vandenberg v. Superior Ct., 21 Cal. 4th 815, 982 P.2d 229, 88 Cal. Rptr. 2d 366 (1999)—3:51
- Fraioli v. Metropolitan Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co., 748 A.2d 273 (R.I. 2000)—9:8
- Fraley v. Allstate Ins. Co., 81 Cal. App. 4th 1282, 97 Cal. Rptr. 2d 386 (Cal. 4th DCA Div. 1, 2000)—11:17
- Frank & Freedus v. Allstate Ins. Co., 45 Cal. App. 4th 461, 52 Cal. Rptr. 2d 678 (Cal. 4th DCA 1996)—3:6
- Frankart Distribs, Inc. v. Federal Ins. Co., 616 F. Supp. 589 (S.D.N.Y. 1985)—3:51, 3:53, 5:15, 5:25
- Frankenmuth Ins. Co. v. Keeley, 436 Mich. 372, 461 N.W.2d 666 (1990)—5:19
- Franklin v. H.O. Wolding, Inc., Group Health & Welfare Plan, 2004 WL 3059789 (S.D. Ind. Dec. 8, 2004)—2:7
- Frazier v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 169 Cal. App. 3d 90, 214 Cal. Rptr. 883 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 5, 1985)—9:13, 13:15
- Freedom Trust v. Chubb Grp. of Ins. Cos., 38 F. Supp. 2d 1170 (C.D. Cal. 1999)—12:8
- Freeman v. Basso, 128 S.W.3d 138 (Mo. Ct. App., So. Dist., Div. Two, Jan. 9, 2004), rehearing and transfer denied (Jan. 30, 2004), transfer denied again (March 30, 2004)—3:70
- Freeman v. Leader Nat'l Ins. Co., 58 S.W.3d 590 (Mo. Ct. App. E.D., Div. 4 2001), rehearing and/or transfer denied (Oct. 4, 2001) & transfer denied again (Nov. 20, 2001)—3:31
- Freidline v. Shelby Ins. Co., 774 N.E.2d 37 (Ind. 2002)—3:96, 5:26
- Fremont Indem. Co. v. Carey, Dwyer, Eckhart, Mason & Spring, P.A., 796 So.2d 504 (Fla. 2001)—3:70
- French Am. Banking Corp. v. Flota Mercante Grancolombiana, SA, 609 F. Supp. 1352 (S.D.N.Y. 1985)—9:10, 11:9
- Frey v. Independence Fire & Cas. Co., 698 P.2d 17 (Okla. 1985)—11:3
- Friendly Farms v. Reliance Ins. Co., 79 F.3d 541 (6th Cir. 1996)—11:17
- Frog, Switch & Mfg. Co., Inc. v. Travelers Ins. Co., 193 F.3d 742 (3d Cir. 1999)—3:105, 5:23
- Frommoethelydo v. Fire Ins. Exch., 42 Cal. 3d 208, 721 P.2d 41, 228 Cal. Rptr. 160 (1986)—5:57
- Frye v. United States, 293 F. 1013 (D.C. Cir. 1923)—12:18
- Fueger v. Case Corp., 886 N.E.2d 102 (Ind. Ct. App. 2008), transfer denied (Ind. Dec. 18, 2008)—8:17, 12:18
- Fulkerson v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 2011566 (W.D. Ky. May 20, 2010)—9:14
- Fullbright v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 300436 (W.D. Okla. Jan. 20, 2010)—12:14, 12:15
- Fuller v. Lloyd, 714 S.W.2d 698 (Mo. Ct. App. 1986)—13:13
- Fulton v. Allstate Ins. Co., 14 A.D.3d 380, 788 N.Y.S.2d 349 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 2005)—13:15
- Fulton v. Woodford, 26 Ariz. App. 17, 545 P.2d 979 (Ariz. Ct. App. Div. 1, Dep't B, 1976)—3:16, 3:48, 3:49
- Fun Spree Vacations, Inc. v. Orion Ins. Co., 659 So.2d 419 (Fla. 3d DCA 1995)—3:51
- Furr v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 128 Ohio App. 3d 607, 716 N.E.2d 250 (Ohio Ct. App., 6th Dist. 1998)—3:2, 9:17
- Futch v. Fidelity & Cas. Co., 246 La. 688, 166 So.2d 274 (1964)—3:20, 6:2
- Futch v. Fidelity & Cas. Co., 136 So.2d 724 (La. Ct. App., 2d Cir. 1961)—3:20

TABLE OF CASES

G

- GAB Business Servs. v. Syndicate 627, 809 F.2d 755 (11th Cir. 1987)—3:50, 8:14
- Galante v. USAA Casualty Ins. Co., 895 So.2d 1189 (Fla. 4th DCA 2005)—5:57, 9:14, 11:24
- Galen Health Care v. American Cas. Co., 913 F. Supp. 1525 (M.D. Fla. 1996)—3:14, 6:3
- Galion Community Hosp. v. Hartford Life & Accident Ins. Co., 2010 WL 359126 (N.D. Ohio Jan. 29, 2010)—12:5
- Gallagher v. Allstate Ins. Co., 74 F. Supp. 2d 652 (N.D. W. Va. 1999)—3:20
- Gallant v. Federal Mut. Ins. Co., 354 Mass. 146, 235 N.E.2d 810 (1968)—11:2, 11:3
- Galligan v. Burgess, 423 So.2d 1037 (Fla. 4th DCA 1982)—3:74
- Galloway v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 2008 WL 1712309 (E.D. La. April 9, 2008)—9:14
- Galveston Bay Biodiesel, L.P. v. Ace Am. Ins. Co., 719 F. Supp. 2d 736 (S.D. Tex. 2010)—11:23
- Ganaway v. Shelter Mut. Ins. Co., 795 S.W.2d 554 (Mo. Ct. App. 1990)—11:17
- G&C Construction Corp. v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 731 F.2d 183 (4th Cir. 1984)—13:15
- Garg v. State Auto. Mut. Ins. Co., 155 Ohio App. 3d 258, 800 N.E.2d 757 (Ohio 2d DCA 2003), review denied, 101 Ohio St. 3d 1490, 2004-Ohio-1293, 805 N.E.2d 540 (2004)—12:5
- Garner v. Wolfenbarger, 430 F.2d 1093 (5th Cir. 1970), cert. denied sub nom. Garner v. First Am. Life Ins. Co., 401 U.S. 974 (1971)—8:15, 8:18
- Garvin v. Shewbart, 442 So.2d 80 (Ala. 1983), overruled to extent of any inconsistency on other grounds in Lowman v. Piedmont Exec. Shirt Mfg. Co., 547 So.2d 90 (Ala. 1989)—13:8
- Gasch v. Hartford Acc. & Indem. Co., 491 F.3d 278 (5th Cir. 2007)—3:28
- Gathings v. West Am. Ins. Co., 561 So.2d 450 (Fla. 5th DCA 1990)—11:24
- Gatlin v. Tennessee Farmers Mut. Ins. Co., 741 S.W.2d 324 (Tenn 1987)—3:47
- Gavaghan v. Replacement Rent-A-Car, Inc., 811 F. Supp. 1077 (E.D. Pa. 1992)—3:28
- Gaylis v. Caminis, 445 So.2d 1063 (Fla. 3d DCA 1984)—5:25
- Gaylor v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., 112 F.3d 460 (10th Cir. 1997)—9:16
- Gedeon v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 261 F. Supp. 122 (W.D. Pa. 1966), aff'd in part, rev'd in part sub nom. Panizzi v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 386 F.2d 600 (3d Cir. 1967), cert. denied, 392 U.S. 937 (1968)—5:20, 5:35
- GEICO Cas. Co. v. Beauford, 2007 WL 2412974 (M.D. Fla. Aug. 21, 2007)—12:18
- GEICO Casualty Co. v. Beauford, 2008 WL 2600862 (M.D. Fla. 2008), aff'd with opinion, 333 Fed. Appx. 396 (11th Cir. 2009)—app. 10, Proposed Jury Instruction no. 5f
- Gelinas v. Metropolitan Prop. & Liab. Ins. Co., 131 N.H. 154, 551 A.2d 962 (1988)—3:26, 5:18, 8:10
- Gemini Physical Therapy & Rehabilitation, Inc. v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 40 F.3d 63 (3d Cir. 1994)—9:16
- General Accident Fire & Life Assurance Corp. v. American Cas. Co., 390 So.2d 761 (Fla. 3d DCA 1980), review denied, 399 So.2d 1142 (Fla. 1981)—3:1, 3:10, 3:14, 3:18, 3:34, 3:48, 5:19, 6:5, 7:9, 7:26, 13:12, 13:24, 13:25
- General Acc. Ins. Co. v. American Mut. Ins. Co., 562 So.2d 414 (Fla. 5th DCA 1990)—8:4

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- General Acc. Ins. Co. v. Hyatt Legal Servs., 130 A.D.2d 970, 516 N.Y.S.2d 560 (N.Y. App. Div. 4th Dep't 1987)—13:13
- General Agents Ins. Co. of Am., Inc. v. Midwest Sporting Goods Co., 215 Ill. 2d 146, 828 N.E.2d 1092, 293 Ill. Dec. 594 (2005)—3:6
- General Ins. Co. of Am. v. Clark Mali Corp., 2010 WL 1286076 (N.D. Ill. March 30, 2010)—9:14
- General Life & Accident Ins. Co. v. Handy, 766 S.W.2d 370 (Tex. Ct. App. 1989)—12:10, 13:8
- General Portland Land Dev. Co. v. Stevens, 395 So.2d 1296 (Fla. 4th DCA 1981)—7:11
- General Sec. Nat'l Ins. Co. v. Marsh, 303 F. Supp. 1321 (M.D. Fla. 2004)—3:45
- General Star Indem. Co. v. Anheuser-Busch Cos., 741 So.2d 1259 (Fla. 5th DCA 1999)—5:57, 11:15
- General Star Indem. Co. v. Spring Creek Village Apts. Phase V, Inc., 152 S.W.3d 733 (Tex. 14th DCA, Houston, 2004)—9:5
- General Star Nat'l Ins. Co. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 960 F.2d 377 (3d Cir. 1992)—3:3
- Gene's Restaurant, Inc. v. Nationwide Ins. Co., 519 Pa. 306, 548 A.2d 246 (1988)—3:53
- Genovese v. Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co., 2011 WL 903988 (Fla. March 17, 2011)—12:6, 12:8
- Gentile v. Nulty, 146 F. Supp. 2d 340 (S.D.N.Y. 2001)—11:2
- George Muhlstock & Co. v. American Home Assurance Co., 117 A.D.2d 117, 502 N.Y.S.2d 174 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 1986)—13:3, 13:4
- George R. Winchell, Inc. v. Norris, 6 Kan. App. 2d 725, 633 P.2d 1174 (Kan. Ct. App. 1981)—3:64, 13:9
- Georgetown Realty, Inc. v. Home Ins. Co., 313 Or. 97, 831 P.2d 7 (1992)—3:90
- Georgetown Realty, Inc. v. Home Ins. Co., 113 Or. App. 641, 833 P.2d 1333 (Or. Ct. App. 1992), review denied, 316 Or. 528, 854 P.2d 939 (1993)—13:15
- Georgia Cas. Co. v. Mann, 242 Ky. 447, 46 S.W.2d 777 (1932)—3:32, 3:33
- Georgia Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co. v. Jackson, 240 Ga. App. 127, 522 S.E.2d 716 (Ga. Ct. App. 1999)—9:14
- Georgia Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co. v. Merck, 209 Ga. App. 879, 434 S.E.2d 585 (Ga. Ct. App. 1993)—11:17
- Georgia Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co. v. Roland, 215 Ga. App. 834, 452 S.E.2d 548 (Ga. Ct. App. 1994), aff'd in part, rev'd in part, Roland v. Georgia Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 265 Ga. 776, 462 S.E.2d 623 (1995)—9:14
- GHR Energy Corp. v. Carboline Co., 744 F. Supp. 1408 (E.D. La. 1990)—5:13
- Gianfillippo v. Northland Cas. Co., 861 P.2d 308 (Okla. 1993)—7:3
- Gibraltar Cas. Co. v. Sargent & Lundy, 214 Ill. App. 3d 768, 574 N.E.2d 664 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 3, 1990), cert. denied, 141 Ill. 2d 540, 580 N.E.2d 113 (1991)—3:53
- Gibson v. National Ben Franklin Ins. Co., 387 A.2d 220 (Me. 1978)—11:13, 11:14
- Giffen Roofing Co. v. DHS Developers, Inc., 442 So.2d 396 (Fla. 5th DCA 1983)—3:4, 3:5
- Gilbert v. Alta Health & Life Ins. Co., 276 F.3d 1292 (11th Cir. 2001)—1:1
- Gilbert v. Congress Life Ins. Co., 646 So.2d 592 (Ala. 1994)—9:12
- Gilmore v. Omaha Indem., 158 Cal. Rptr. 229 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 1979)—9:7, 13:8, 13:9
- Gilmor Trading Corp. v. Lind Elec., Inc., 555 So.2d 1258 (Fla. 3d DCA 1989)—8:17, 12:18
- Ging v. American Liberty Ins. Co., 423 F.2d 115 (5th Cir. 1970)—3:4, 3:8, 3:10, 3:72

TABLE OF CASES

- Ginn v. American Heritage Life Ins. Co., 173 S.W.3d 433 (Tenn. Ct. App. 2004), app. denied (unreported) (Tenn. Aug. 22, 2005)—9:14, 9:18
- Glassalum Int'l Corp. v. Albany Ins. Co., 2005 WL 1214333 (S.D.N.Y. May 23, 2005)—app. 8
- Glenfed Dev. Corp. v. Superior Ct., 53 Cal. App. 4th 1113, 62 Cal. Rptr. 2d 195 (Cal. 2d DCA 1997)—3:28, 8:8
- Glenn v. Fleming, 247 Kan. 296, 799 P.2d 79 (1990)—3:1, 3:23, 7:2
- Globe Nat'l Fire Ins. Co. v. American Bonding & Cas. Co., 198 Iowa 1072, 195 N.W. 728 (1923)—6:11, 7:25, 9:7
- Globe Ref. Co. v. Landa Cotton Oil Co., 190 U.S. 540 (1903)—2:2, 3:23, 3:24, 3:90, 9:3, 9:13
- Glusman v. Lieberman, 285 So.2d 29 (Fla. 4th DCA 1973)—7:11
- Gober v. City of Leesburg, 197 F.R.D. 519 (M.D. Fla. 2000)—8:18
- Goddard v. Farmers Ins. Co., 177 Or. App. 621, 33 P.3d 1075 (2001)—13:14
- Goddard v. Farmers Ins. Co., 173 Or. App. 633, 22 P.3d 1224 (Or. Ct. App. 2001), review denied, 332 Or. 631, 34 P.3d 1178 (2001)—3:16, 3:28, 3:80
- Goddard v. Farmers Ins. Co. of Oregon, 344 Or. 232, 179 P.3d 645 (2008)—13:15
- Godur v. Travelers Indem. Co., 567 So.2d 1028 (Fla. 3d DCA 1990)—3:46
- Goff v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., 497 So.2d 747 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1986)—13:12
- Goffstein v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 764 F.2d 522 (8th Cir. 1985)—11:11
- Gold Coast Prop. Mgt., Inc. v. Valley Forge Ins. Co., 2010 WL 473197 (S.D. Fla. February 5, 2010)—2:7
- Golden Security Thrift & Loan Ass'n v. First Am. Title Ins. Co., 53 Cal. App. 4th 250, 61 Cal. Rptr. 2d 442 (Cal. 4th DCA 1997)—11:1
- Goldstein v. Fidelity & Guar. Ins. Underwriters, Inc., 86 F.3d 749 (7th Cir. 1996)—9:27, 11:17
- Gonzales v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 99 N.M. 432, 659 P.2d 318 (N.M. Ct. App. 1983)—7:5, 11:13
- Gooch v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 712 N.E.2d 38 (Ind. Ct. App. 1999), transfer denied, 735 N.E.2d 223 (Ind. 2000)—9:6
- Goodby's Creek, LLC v. Arch Ins. Co., 2009 WL 1139575 (M.D. Fla. April 27, 2009)—8:17, 12:18
- Goodkin v. United States, 773 F.2d 19 (2d Cir. 1985)—3:28
- Goodman v. New Hampshire Ins. Co., 2010 WL 2871186 (W.D. Wash. July 22, 2010)—11:1
- Goodson v. American Standard Ins. Co. of Wisconsin, 89 P.3d 409 (Colo. 2004)—1:1, 9:8, 9:17, 13:8
- Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. v. Kirk's Tire & Auto. Servicer of Haverstraw, Inc., 211 F.R.D. 658 (D. Kan. 2003)—8:5
- Gordon v. Allstate Texas Lloyd's, 2006 WL 2827233 (S.D. Tex. Sept. 27, 2006)—9:25, 11:24
- Gordon v. Allstate Texas Lloyd's, 2006 WL 509838 (S.D. Tex. March 2, 2006)—9:3, 11:17, 11:24
- Gordon v. Camp, 2 Fla. 422 (1849)—7:16
- Gordon v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 30 N.Y.2d 427, 285 N.E.2d 849, 334 N.Y.S.2d 601 (1972), cert. denied, 410 U.S. 931 (1973)—3:51, 13:4
- Gorman v. Southeastern Fid. Ins. Co., 775 F.2d 655 (5th Cir. 1985)—9:5, 11:4, 11:17, 13:15, app. 10 no. 21
- Gossard v. Ohio Cas. Group of Ins. Cos., 29 Cal. App. 4th 1660, 35 Cal. Rptr. 2d 190 (Cal. 6th DCA 1994), review dismissed, 906 P.2d 1, 47 Cal. Rptr. 2d 106 (Cal. 1995)—3:6
- Gossard v. Ohio Cas. Grp. of Ins. Cos., 39 Cal. App. 4th 456, 35 Cal. Rptr. 2d 190 (Cal. 6th DCA 1994), review dismissed, 906 P.2d 1, 47 Cal. Rptr. 2d 106 (Cal. 1995)—3:6

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Gould v. Prudential Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co., 443 So.2d 127 (Fla. 5th DCA 1983), review denied, 451 So.2d 848 (Fla. 1984)—11:1
- Gould, Inc. v. Continental Cas. Co., 401 Pa. Super. 219, 585 A.2d 16 (1991)—7:14
- Gourley v. Prudential Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co., 734 So.2d 940 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir.), cert. & review denied, 750 So.2d 969 (La. 1999)—3:2
- Gourley v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 53 Cal. 3d 121, 806 P.2d 1342, 279 Cal. Rptr. 307 (1991)—13:4
- Government Employees Ins. Co. v. Akers, 279 Ark. 72, 648 S.W.2d 492 (1983)—7:24, 7:25, 7:26, 11:11
- Government Employees Ins. Co. v. Grounds, 332 So.2d 13 (Fla. 1976)—3:23, 3:62
- Government Employees Ins. Co. v. Grounds, 311 So.2d 164 (Fla. 1st DCA 1975), cert. discharged & unrelated conflicting language expunged (rev'd in part on other grounds), 332 So.2d 13 (Fla. 1976)—3:2
- Government Employees Ins. Co. v. Presley, 174 Ga. App. 562, 330 S.E.2d 779 (Ga. Ct. App. 1985)—11:17
- Government Employees Ins. Co. v. Wilder, 546 So.2d 12 (3d DCA), review denied, 554 So.2d 1168 (Fla. 1989)—3:108
- Grace v. Ins. Co. of N. Am., 944 P.2d 460 (Alaska 1997)—5:15, 6:3, 7:7
- Graci v. Denaro, 98 Misc. 2d 155, 413 N.Y.S.2d 607 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. Queens County 1979)—3:87
- Graham v. Gallant Ins. Grp., 60 F. Supp. 2d 632 (W.D. Ky. 1999)—9:6
- Graham v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 138 Idaho 611, 67 P.3d 90 (2003)—7:1
- Grand Sheet Metal Prods. Co. v. Protection Mut. Ins. Co., 34 Conn. Supp. 46, 375 A.2d 428 (Conn. Super. Ct. 1977)—9:3, 9:12
- Grand Union Co. v. Patrick, 247 So.2d 474 (Fla. 3d DCA 1971)—8:2
- Grange Mut. Cas. Co. v. Law, 223 Ga. App. 748, 479 S.E.2d 357 (Ga. Ct. App. 1996), cert denied (April 11, 1997)—9:18, 11:17
- Grant v. Transit Cas. Co., 71 Or. App. 777, 693 P.2d 1328 (Or. Ct. App. 1985)—3:1, 4:2, 9:3
- Grantham v. Shelter Mut. Ins. Co., 721 S.W.2d 242 (Mo. Ct. App. 1986)—13:11
- Grant-Southern Iron & Metal Co. v. CNA Ins. Co., 905 F.2d 954 (6th Cir. 1990)—5:14
- Graphia v. Balboa Ins. Co., 517 F. Supp. 2d 854 (E.D. La. 2007)—3:111
- Gray v. Boston Gas Light Co., 114 Mass. 149 (1873)—7:13
- Gray v. Grain Dealers Mut. Ins. Co., 684 F. Supp. 1108 (D.D.C. 1988), aff'd with opinion, 871 F.2d 1128 (D.C. Cir. 1989)—7:2
- Gray v. Dow Chem. Co., 615 F. Supp. 1040 (W.D. Pa. 1985), aff'd mem., 791 F.2d 917 (3d Cir. 1986)—11:15
- Gray v. Grain Dealers Mut. Ins. Co., 871 F.2d 1128 (D.C. Cir. 1989)—3:50
- Gray v. Great Am. Reserve Ins. Co., 495 So.2d 602 (Ala. 1986)—9:12
- Gray v. Holman, 909 P.2d 776 (Okla. 1995)—9:13, 11:15
- Grbavach v. Casualty Co. of Am., 40 Cal. App. 376, 180 P. 835 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 1, 1919)—6:11, 7:25
- Great Am. Ins. Co. v. Federal Ins. Co., 2010 WL 2263312 (N.D. Tex. August 8, 2006)—7:2, 7:8
- Great Am. Ins. Co. v. International Ins. Co., 753 F. Supp. 357 (M.D. Ga. 1990)—6:4, 13:11
- Great Atl. Ins. Co. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 773 F.2d 976 (8th Cir. 1985)—5:14
- Great Atl. Ins. Co. v. Weinstein, 125 A.D.2d 214, 509 N.Y.S.2d 325 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 1986)—5:38
- Greater New York Mut. Ins. Co. v. North River Ins. Co., 85 F.3d 1088 (3d Cir. 1996)—7:16

TABLE OF CASES

- Greater New York Mut. Ins. Co. v. North River Ins. Co., 872 F. Supp. 1403 (E.D. Pa. 1995), *aff'd* with opinion, 85 F.3d 1088 (3d Cir. 1996)—7:16
- Great Lakes Container Corp. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 727 F.2d 30 (1st Cir. 1984)—3:54, 5:24
- Great West Cas. Co. v. Barnick, 542 N.W.2d 400 (Minn. Ct. App. 1996)—13:11
- Green v. J.C. Penney Auto. Ins. Co., 806 F.2d 759 (7th Cir. 1986)—3:95
- Green v. J.C. Penney Auto. Ins. Co., 722 F.2d 330 (7th Cir. 1983)—3:5, 3:51, 5:23, 5:25, 13:10, 13:13
- Green v. State Farm Ins. Cos., 206 Ga. App. 478, 426 S.E.2d 3 (Ga. Ct. App. 1992)—11:24
- Green v. Travelers Indem. Co., 185 Cal. App. 3d 544, 230 Cal. Rptr. 13 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 4, 1986)—5:57
- Greene v. Truck Ins. Exch., 114 Idaho 63, 753 P.2d 274 (Idaho Ct. App. 1988), *review denied*, 116 Idaho 467, 776 P.2d 829 (1989)—7:6, 9:15, 11:17, 12:5
- Greene v. Well Care HMO, Inc., 778 So.2d 1037 (Fla. 4th DCA 2001)—9:15
- Greer v. Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co., 109 Wash. 2d 191, 743 P.2d 1244 (1987)—3:64
- Gregory v. Continental Ins. Co., 575 So.2d 534 (Miss. 1990)—9:6
- Greil v. Government Emp's Ins. Co., 184 F. Supp. 2d 541 (N.D. Tex. 2002)—9:11, 9:14, 9:18
- Grice v. Todd, 120 Va. 481, 91 S.E. 609 (1917)—7:16
- Grife v. Allstate Floridian Ins. Co., 493 F. Supp. 2d 1249 (S.D. Fla. 2007), *aff'd* in part, Section II hereof not addressed on appeal because it is “dicta,” 512 F.3d 1302, 1304 (11th Cir. 2008)—3:108
- Griffin v. Allstate Ins. Co., 920 F. Supp. 127 (C.D. Cal. 1996)—9:12
- Griffin Dewatering Corp. v. Northern Ins. Co., 176 Cal. App. 4th 172, 97 Cal. Rptr. 3d 568 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 3, 2009)—3:1
- Griggs v. Bertram, 88 N.J. 347, 443 A.2d 163 (1982)—3:98, 5:15, 5:25
- Grimes v. Liberty National Life Ins. Co., 551 So.2d 329 (Ala. 1989)—app. 10 no. 1
- Grimes v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 705 S.W.2d 926 (Ky. Ct. App. 1985)—3:4, 3:64
- Grindheim v. Safeco Ins. Co. of Am., 908 F. Supp. 794 (D. Mont. 1995)—3:51, 5:25
- Grinnell Mut. Reins. Co. v. Shierk, 996 F. Supp. 836 (S.D. Ill. 1998)—3:6
- Groce v. Fidelity Gen. Ins. Co., 252 Or. 296, 448 P.2d 554 (1968)—3:34, 8:5
- Groob v. Keybank, 2006-Ohio-1189, 108 Ohio St. 3d 348, 843 N.E.2d 1170 (2006)—3:32
- Group Hosp. Serv. v. Dellana, 701 S.W.2d 75 (Tex. Ct. App. 1985)—12:5, 12:6
- Group Medical & Surgical Serv. v. Leong, 750 S.W.2d 791 (Tex. Ct. App. 1988)—13:15, 13:16
- Grube v. Daun, 173 Wis. 2d 30, 496 N.W.2d 106 (Wis. Ct. App. 1992), *aff'd* with opinion, 213 Wis. 2d 533, 570 N.W.2d 851 (1997)—3:53
- Guarantee Abstract & Title Co. v. Interstate Fire & Cas. Co., 232 Kan. 76, 652 P.2d 665 (1982)—3:24, 3:90, 3:91
- Guarantee Abstract & Title Co. v. Interstate Fire & Cas. Co., 228 Kan. 532, 618 P.2d 1195 (1980), *disapproved & modified on another ground*, 232 Kan. 76, 652 P.2d 665 (1982)—3:80, 3:83
- Guaranty Nat'l Ins. Co. v. Potter, 112 Nev. 199, 912 P.2d 267 (1996)—9:5
- Guaranty Nat'l Ins. Co. v. State Farm Ins. Co., 238 Mont. 324, 777 P.2d 353 (1989)—7:9

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Guaranty Serv. Corp. v. American Employers' Ins. Co., 893 F.2d 725 (5th Cir.), modified in part, 898 F.2d 453 (5th Cir. 1990)—10:6
- Guard v. Town of Friday Harbor, 22 Wash. App. 758, 592 P.2d 652 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 1, 1979)—7:11
- Guebara v. Allstate Ins. Co., 237 F.3d 987 (9th Cir. 2001)—9:3
- Guideone Elite Ins. Co. v. Southern Nazarene Univ., 2008 WL 5412413 (W.D. Okla. Dec. 29, 2008)—3:5
- Guilbeau v. Roger, 443 So.2d 773 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1983), review & cert. denied, 446 So.2d 1224 (La. 1984)—3:52, 3:80, 13:13
- Guillen v. Potomac Ins. Co., 203 Ill. 2d 141, 785 N.E.2d 1, 271 Ill. Dec. 350 (2003)—3:50, 3:95
- Guin v. Ha, 591 P.2d 1281 (Alaska 1979)—1:1
- Gulf Ins. Co. v. Noble Broadcast, 936 S.W.2d 810 (Mo. 1997)—5:9, 5:29
- Gulf Ins. Co. v. TIG Ins. Co., 86 Cal. App. 4th 422, 103 Cal. Rptr. 2d 305 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 5, 2001)—7:9
- Gurney v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 795 So.2d 1118 (Fla. 5th DCA 2001), review denied, 842 So.2d 844 (Fla. 2003)—9:14
- Gutierrez v. Rio Rancho Estates, Inc., 94 N.M. 84, 607 P.2d 622 (N.M. Ct. App. 1979), aff'd, 93 N.M. 755, 605 P.2d 1154 (1980)—3:89
- Gutierrez v. Yochim, 23 So. 3d 1221 (Fla. 2d DCA 2009)—3:16
- Hadenfeldt v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 195 Neb. 578, 239 N.W.2d 499 (1976)—3:70, 8:8
- Hadley v. Baxendale, 9 Ex. 341, 156 Eng. Rep. 145 (1854)—3:23, 3:90, 9:13
- Hagen v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 675 So.2d 963 (5th DCA), review denied, 683 So.2d 483 (Fla. 1996)—3:51
- Haiman v. Federal Ins. Co., 798 So.2d 811 (Fla. 4th DCA 2001)—10:2, 10:4, 10:5
- Halfmoon Professional Offices v. American Title Ins. Co., 652 N.Y.S.2d 390 (N.Y. App. Div. 3d Dep't 1997)—13:9
- Hall v. American Indemnity Group, 648 So. 2d 556 (Ala. 1994)—app. 10
- Hall v. Brown, 363 Pa. Super. 415, 526 A.2d 413 (1987), allocatur denied, 564 A.2d 916 (Pa. 1989)—3:31, 3:95, 3:96
- Hall v. Goodwin, 775 P.2d 291 (Okla. 1989)—12:6, 12:8
- Hall v. Lexington Ins. Co., 895 So.2d 1161 (Fla. 4th DCA 2005)—13:22
- Hall v. Preferred Accident Ins. Co., 204 F.2d 844 (5th Cir. 1953)—3:72, 5:39
- Hall v. Svea Mut. Ins. Co., 143 Ill. App. 3d 809, 493 N.E.2d 1102 (Ill. 3d DCA 1986)—13:14
- Hallmark v. Eldridge, 189 P.3d 646 (Nev. 2008)—8:17, 12:18
- Hamed v. General Accident Ins. Co., 112 F.R.D. 213 (N.D. Ind. 1986)—12:6, 12:8, 12:13
- Hamilton v. Farmers Ins. Co., 107 Wash. 2d 721, 733 P.2d 213 (1987), not followed as dicta on a separate, other ground in Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. v. Tripp, 144 Wash. 2d 1, 25 P.3d 997 (2001)—9:8
- Hamilton v. Maryland Cas. Co., 27 Cal. 4th 718, 41 P.3d 128, 117 Cal. Rptr. 2d 318 (2002)—3:50
- Hamilton v. Maryland Cas. Co., 78 Cal. App. 4th 640, 92 Cal. Rptr. 2d 907 (Cal. 1st DCA 2000), aff'd with opinion, 27 Cal. 4th 718, 41 P.3d 128, 117

H

- Haarstad v. Graff, 517 N.W.2d 582 (Minn. 1994)—3:54
- Haas v. Audubon Indem. Co., 722 So.2d 1022 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1998), amended on other grounds to delete the awards of penalties and the award of attorney fees, 737 So. 2d 736 (La. 1999)—11:17
- Haddick v. Valor Ins., 198 Ill. 2d 409, 763 N.E.2d 299, 261 Ill. Dec. 329 (2001)—3:1

TABLE OF CASES

- Cal. Rptr. 2d 318 (Cal. 2002)—1:1, 3:50
- Hamilton Mutual Ins. Co. v. Buttery, 220 S.W.3d 287 (Ky. Ct. App. 2007)—9:27
- Hampton v. Allstate Ins. Co., 48 F. Supp. 2d 739 (M.D. Tenn. 1999)—9:14
- Hampton v. Lincoln Nat'l Life Ins. Co., 445 So.2d 110 (La. 2d Cir. Ct. App. 1984)—9:14, 13:10, 13:14, 13:16, 13:19
- Hampton v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 778 S.W.2d 476 (Tex. Ct. App. 1989)—9:17, 11:2, 11:3
- Hamrick v. Shishaldin Fisheries, Inc., 708 P.2d 705 (Alaska 1985)—6:3
- Hancock v. Safeway Ins. Co., 741 So.2d 155 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—11:17
- Hand v. Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co., 255 Ark. 802, 502 S.W.2d 474 (1973)—3:50, 3:55, 3:63, 5:15
- Hanks v. Alfa Mut. Ins. Co., 753 So.2d 1161 (Ala. Ct. Civ. App. 1999), cert. denied (unreported) (Ala. Dec. 17, 1999)—9:18
- Hannon Eng'ing, Inc. v. Reim, 126 Cal. App. 3d 415, 179 Cal. Rptr. 78 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 5, 1981)—app. 10 Jury Instruction no. 23
- Hansel, In re, 160 B.R. 66 (Bankr. S.D. Tex. 1993)—3:6
- Hanson v. Maxfield, 23 So.2d 736 (Fla. 1st DCA 2009)—4:11
- Hanson v. Prudential Ins. Co. of Am., 783 F.2d 762 (9th Cir. 1986)—3:54, 9:3, 9:6, 9:11, 9:32, 11:17
- Harbor Ins. Co. v. City of Ontario, 231 Cal. App. 3d 927, 282 Cal. Rptr. 701 (4th DCA 1991), review denied (unreported), (Cal. Sept. 19, 1991)—3:12
- Harco National Ins. Co. v. Villanueva, 765 S.W.2d 809 (Tex. Ct. App. 1988)—app. 10 no. 2
- Harding Realty, Inc. v. Turnberry Towers Corp., 436 So.2d 983 (Fla. 3d DCA 1983)—7:16
- Hardy v. Hartford Ins. Co., 236 F.3d 287 (5th Cir. 2001)—3:105
- Harmon v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 232 So.2d 206 (Fla. 2d DCA 1970)—11:13, 11:24
- Harold S. Schwartz & Assocs. v. Continental Cas. Co., 705 S.W.2d 494 (Mo. Ct. App. 1985)—5:24, 13:3, 13:13
- Harper v. Auto-Owners Ins. Co., 138 F.R.D. 655 (S.D. Ind. 1991)—12:6
- Harris v. Criterion Ins. Co., 222 Va. 496, 281 S.E.2d 878 (1981)—5:15
- Harris v. Farmers Ins. Co., 607 F. Supp. 92 (W.D. Okla. 1985)—9:12, 11:4, 11:17, app. 10 no. 10
- Harris v. Lumberman's Mut. Cas. Co., 409 F. Supp. 2d 618 (E.D. Pa. 2006)—9:16
- Harris v. United Auto. Ins. Grp., 579 F.3d 1227 (11th Cir. 2009)—2:7
- Harrison v. Benefit Trust Life Ins. Co., 656 F. Supp. 304 (N.D. Miss. 1987)—9:8
- Harrison v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 580 F. Supp. 133 (E.D. Pa. 1983)—9:4, 9:6, 9:10, 9:16, 10:2, 10:3, 11:11, 13:8, 13:16
- Harrow Prods. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 64 F.3d 1015 (6th Cir. 1995)—3:53
- Harrow Prods., Inc. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 833 F. Supp. 1239 (W.D. Mich. 1993), aff'd in part, rev'd on other grounds, 64 F.3d 1015 (6th Cir. 1995)—6:3
- Hart v. Allstate Ins. Co., 437 So.2d 823 (La. 1983)—13:16, 13:17
- Hart v. Prudential Property & Cas. Ins. Co., 848 F. Supp. 900 (D. Nev. 1994)—9:14
- Hartford Acc. & Indem. Co. v. Travelers Indem. Co., 554 So.2d 559 (Fla. 1st DCA 1989), review denied, 564 So.2d 1086 (Fla. 1990)—1:1, 5:22, 6:4, 7:7, 7:12, 7:15, 7:27
- Hartford Accident & Indem. Co. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 164 Ariz. 286, 792 P.2d 749 (1990)—7:9

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Hartford Accident & Indem. Co. v. Commercial Union Ins. Co., 772 F. Supp. 741 (E.D.N.Y. 1991), *aff'd mem.*, 962 F.2d 1 (2d Cir. 1992)—6:4
- Hartford Accident & Indem. Co. v. Continental Nat'l Am. Ins. Cos., 861 F.2d 1184 (9th Cir. 1988)—3:46, 6:3, 6:8
- Hartford Accident & Indem. Co. v. Foster, 528 So.2d 255 (Miss. 1988)—3:70
- Hartford Accident & Indem. Co. v. Gulf Ins. Co., 776 F.2d 1380 (7th Cir. 1985)—3:48, 3:51, 5:25
- Hartford Accident & Indem. Co. v. J.J. Wicks, Inc., 104 A.D.2d 289, 482 N.Y.S.2d 935 (N.Y. App. Div. 4th Dep't., 1984)—4:11
- Hartford Accident & Indem. Co. v. Michigan Mut. Ins. Co., 92 A.D.2d 337, 462 N.Y.S.2d 175 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 1983), *aff'd*, 61 N.Y.2d 569, 463 N.E.2d 608, 475 N.Y.S.2d 267 (1984)—5:38, 6:4, 6:9
- Hartford Accident & Indem. Co. v. Ryder Truck Rental, Inc., 85 A.D.2d 145, 447 N.Y.S.2d 444 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 1982)—3:3, 6:2
- Hartford Accident & Indem. Co. v. Sequoia Ins. Co., 211 Cal. App. 3d 1285, 260 Cal. Rptr. 190 (Cal. 5th DCA 1989)—6:1
- Hartford Cas. Ins. Co. v. New Hampshire Ins. Co., 417 Mass. 115, 628 N.E.2d 14 (1994)—3:26
- Hartford Fin. Servs. Grp., Inc. v. Lake County Park & Rec. Bd., 717 N.E.2d 1232 (Ind. Ct. App. 1999)—12:5
- Hartford Fire Ins. Co. v. Annapolis Bay Charters, Inc., 69 F. Supp. 2d 756 (D. Md. 1999)—3:95
- Hartford Fire Ins. Co. v. Pure Air on the Lake Ltd., 154 F.R.D. 202 (N.D. Ind. 1993)—8:17, 12:18
- Hartford Fire Ins. Co. v. Rhode Island Public Transit Auth., 233 F.3d 127 (1st Cir. 2000)—3:51
- Hartford Fire Ins. Co. v. Rowland, 181 Ga. App. 213, 351 S.E.2d 650 (Ga. Ct. App. 1986)—10:6
- Hartford Fire Ins. Co. v. Transgroup Express, Inc., 264 F.R.D. 382 (N.D. Ill. 2009)—8:17, 12:18
- Hartford Ins. Co. v. City of Sanibel, 500 So.2d 581 (Fla. 2d DCA 1986)—3:51
- Hartford Ins. Co. v. Kentucky Farm Bureau Ins. Co., 766 S.W.2d 75 (Ky. Ct. App. 1989)—6:2
- Hartford Ins. Co. v. Mainstream Constr. Grp., Inc., 864 So.2d 1270 (Fla. 5th DCA 2004)—11:24
- Hartford Ins. Co. v. Methodist Hosp., 785 F. Supp. 38 (E.D.N.Y. 1992)—3:16
- Hartman v. Estate of Miller, 2003 N.D. 24, 656 N.W.2d 676 (2003)—9:5
- Hartman v. United Heritage Property & Cas. Co., 141 Idaho 193, 108 P.3d 340 (Idaho 2005)—5:13
- Hartz v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 269 F.3d 474 (4th Cir. 2001)—9:13
- Harvey, *In re*, 141 B.R. 164 (Bankr. E.D. Wis. 1992)—13:8
- Harvey v. Foundation Experts, Inc, 555 So.2d 509 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1989)—7:1
- Haskel, Inc. v. Superior Ct., 33 Cal. App. 4th 963, 39 Cal. Rptr. 2d 520 (Cal. 2d DCA 1995), *review denied* (Cal. June 29, 1995)—3:5
- Hassard, Bonnington, Roger & Huber v. Home Ins. Co., 740 F. Supp. 789 (S.D. Cal. 1990)—3:32
- Hassen v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 674 So.2d 106 (Fla. 1996)—13:19
- Hatch v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 930 P.2d 382 (Wyo. 1997)—9:32
- Haugh v. Allstate Ins. Co., 322 F.3d 227 (3d Cir. 2003)—3:3, 3:10
- Havard v. Kemper Nat'l Ins. Cos., 945 F. Supp. 953 (S.D. Miss. 1995), *aff'd mem.*, 71 F.3d 876 (5th Cir. 1995)—9:12
- Hawaiian Ins. & Guar. Co. v. Blair, Ltd., 6 Haw. App. 447, 726 P.2d 1310 (1986)—3:53
- Hawkeye Cas. Co. v. Rose, 85 F. Supp. 361 (W.D. Mo. 1949), *aff'd with opinion*, 181 F.2d 157 (8th Cir. 1950)—3:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Hawkins v. Allstate Ins. Co., 152 Ariz. 490, 733 P.2d 1073 (Ariz.), cert. denied, 484 U.S. 874 (1987)—9:18, 13:15
- Hawkins v. Dennis, 258 Kan. 329, 905 P.2d 678 (1995)—5:16
- Hawk Termite & Pest Control, Inc. v. Old Republic Ins. Co., 596 So.2d 96 (Fla. 3d DCA 1992)—3:53
- Hay v. Star Fire Ins. Co., 77 N.Y. 235, 1879 WL 9411 (1879)—9:5
- Hayden v. Thrasher, 18 Fla. 795 (1882)—7:18
- Hayes v. Aetna Fire Underwriters, 187 Mont. 148, 609 P.2d 257 (1980)—11:13, 11:14
- Haynes v. City of Nitro, 161 W. Va. 230, 240 S.E.2d 544 (1977)—7:13
- Hays v. Jackson Nat'l Life Ins. Co., 105 F.3d 583 (10th Cir. 1997)—9:6
- Hayseeds, Inc. v. State Farm Fire & Cas., 177 W. Va. 323, 352 S.E.2d 73 (1986)—13:9, 13:14, 13:15
- Hazelrigg v. American Fid. & Cas. Co., 241 F.2d 871 (10th Cir. 1957)—3:1, 3:78, 3:80
- Hazen v. Cobb, 96 Fla. 151, 117 So. 853 (1928)—7:16
- Hearn v. Rickenbacker, 428 Mich. 32, 400 N.W.2d 90 (1987)—11:15
- Heffron v. District Ct., 2003 OK 75, 77 P.3d 1069 (Okla. 2003)—9:3
- Heffron v. Los Angeles Transit Lines, 170 Cal. App. 2d 709, 339 P.2d 567 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 2, 1959)—8:2
- Heidebrink v. Moriwaki, 104 Wash. 2d 392, 706 P.2d 212 (1985)—8:2
- Heldor Indus. v. Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., 229 N.J. Super. 390, 551 A.2d 1001 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div. 1988)—3:54
- Helfand v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 10 Cal. App. 4th 869, 13 Cal. Rptr. 2d 295 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 4, 1992), review denied (unreported) (Cal. Feb. 11, 1993), cert. denied, 510 U.S. 824, 114 S. Ct. 84 (1993)—3:1
- Hellman v. Great Am. Ins. Co., 66 Cal. App. 3d 298, 136 Cal. Rptr. 24 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 1, 1977)—6:1, 6:2
- Helmbolt v. Le Mars Mut. Ins. Co., 404 N.W.2d 55 (S.D. 1987)—13:4
- Henderson v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 620 F.2d 530 (5th Cir.), cert. denied, 449 U.S. 1034 (1980)—8:3, 13:15
- Henderson v. Zurn Indus., 131 F.R.D. 560 (S.D. Ind. 1990)—12:6, 12:8
- Hendley v. American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co., 842 F.2d 267 (11th Cir. 1988)—13:16
- Hendren v. Allstate Ins. Co., 100 N.M. 506, 672 P.2d 1137 (N.M. Ct. App. 1983)—9:3, 9:10, 11:10
- Henke v. Iowa Home Mut. Cas. Co., 250 Iowa 1123, 97 N.W.2d 168 (1959)—3:1, 3:38, 3:71, 5:10, 8:2, 8:5, 13:4
- Henry v. Associated Indem. Corp., 217 Cal. App. 3d 1405, 266 Cal. Rptr. 578 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 1990)—3:17
- Herbert A. Sullivan, Inc. v. Utica Mut. Ins. Co., 439 Mass. 387, 788 N.E.2d 522 (2003)—3:67, 3:71, 3:86, 8:5
- Herley Indus., Inc. v. Federal Ins. Cos., 2009 WL 2596072 (E.D. Pa. August 21, 2009)—5:14
- Hermann v. Louisiana Health Serv. & Indem. Co., 492 So.2d 250 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1986)—11:13
- Hernandez v. Aguiar, 433 So.2d 54 (Fla. 3d DCA 1983)—5:13
- Hernandez v. Great Am. Ins. Co., 456 S.W.2d 729 (Tex. Civ. App. 1970)—5:20
- Herod v. Colorado Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 928 P.2d 834 (Colo. Ct. App. 1996)—11:17, 13:11
- Herrero v. Atkinson, 227 Cal. App. 2d 69, 38 Cal. Rptr. 490 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 3, 1964)—7:11
- Herrig v. Herrig, 844 P.2d 487 (Wyo. 1992)—7:6
- Hertzog v. Hertzog, 29 Pa. 465 (1857)—7:16
- Herzon v. Blue Cross, 17 Pa. D&C 3d 80 (Pa. C.P. 1980)—13:8, 13:15, 13:18

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- HHC Associates v. Assurance Co. of Am., 256 F. Supp. 2d 505 (E.D. Va. 2003)—9:13
- Hicks v. Alabama Pest Servs, 548 So.2d 148 (Ala. 1989)—7:1
- Higginbotham v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 103 F.3d 456 (5th Cir. 1997)—9:6, 9:18, 11:17, 13:16
- Higgins Indus. v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., 730 F. Supp. 774 (E.D. Mich. 1989)—3:52
- Higgs v. Industrial Fire & Cas. Ins. Co., 501 So.2d 644 (Fla. 3d DCA 1986), review denied, 511 So.2d 298 (Fla. 1987)—3:1, 5:13
- Hightower v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 38 Cal. App. 4th 853, 45 Cal. Rptr. 2d 348 (Cal. 2d DCA 1995), review denied (Cal. Dec. 14, 1995)—11:2
- Highway Cas. Co. v. Johnston, 104 So.2d 734 (Fla. 1958)—13:5
- Highway Ins. Underwriters v. Lufkin-Beaumont Motor Coaches, Inc., 215 S.W.2d 904 (Tex. Civ. App. 1948)—3:26, 3:99
- Hilker v. Western Auto. Ins. Co., 204 Wis. 1, 235 N.W. 413 (1931)—2:10, 3:3, 3:32, 3:33
- Hilker v. Western Auto. Ins. Co., 204 Wis. 1, 231 NW 257 (1930)—3:3, 3:32, 3:33
- Hill v. Giuffrida, 608 F. Supp. 648 (S.D. Miss. 1985)—3:17
- Hill v. Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., 763 F. Supp. 1000 (W.D. Ark. 1992)—9:12
- Hill v. Safeco Ins. Co. of Am., 93 F. Supp. 2d 1375 (M.D. Ga. 1999)—11:1
- Hillman v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 855 P.2d 1321 (Alaska 1993)—11:17
- Hillman v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 758 P.2d 1248 (Alaska 1988)—3:58, 11:2
- Hillsborough County Hosp. & Welfare Bd. v. Taylor, 546 So.2d 1055 (Fla. 1989)—3:108
- Hilpert's Estate (In re Martin), In re, 165 Misc. 430, 300 N.Y.S. 886 (Surrogate's Ct., Kings County 1937)—3:109
- Hilton Head Resort Four Seasons Centre Horizontal Prop. Regime Council of Co.-Owners, Inc. v. General Star Indem. Co., 357 F. Supp. 2d 885 (D.S.C. 2005)—9:25
- Himes v. Safeway Ins. Co., 205 Ariz. 31, 66 P.3d 74 (Ariz. Ct. App., Div. 1, Dep't A 2003)—3:50, 3:95
- Hinds v. Cottle, 143 Mass. 310, 9 N.E. 654 (1887)—3:34
- Hingham Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v. Heroux, 549 A.2d 265 (R.I. 1988)—3:53
- Hitt v. Cox, 737 F.2d 421 (4th Cir. 1984)—5:29
- HK Systems, Inc. v. Admiral Ins. Co., 2005 WL 1563340 (E.D. Wis. June 27, 2005)—3:7
- Hobbs v. American Sec. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 456862 (W.D. Ky. Feb. 3, 2010)—12:18
- Hobbs, City of v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co., 162 F.3d 576 (10th Cir. 1998)—3:16
- Hochen v. Bobst Grp., Inc., 198 F.R.D. 11 (D. Mass. 2000), aff'd with opinion, Nyer v. Winterthur Int'l, 290 F.3d 456 (1st Cir. 2002)—3:28
- Hocker v. New Hampshire Ins. Co., 922 F.2d 1476 (10th Cir. 1991)—6:3, 7:27
- Hodge v. American Fid. Fire Ins. Co., 486 So.2d 233 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1986), cert. & review denied, 489 So.2d 917 (La. 1986)—3:2
- Hodges v. Pennsylvania Millers Mut. Ins. Co., 449 Pa. Super. 341, 673 A.2d 973 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1996)—11:2
- Hodges v. Southern Farm Bureau Cas. Ins. Co., 433 So.2d 125 (La. 1983)—8:5, 8:6, 8:7
- Hodges v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 488 F. Supp. 1057 (D.S.C. 1980)—5:24
- Hoekstra v. Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 382 N.W.2d 100 (Iowa 1986)—10:4, 10:5, 11:17

TABLE OF CASES

- Hoffman v. Labutzke, 233 Wis. 365, 289 N.W. 652 (1940)—8:1
- Hoffman v. United Servs. Auto. Ass’n, 671 F. Supp. 922 (D. Conn. 1987)—6:1, 6:2
- Hoffman Constr. Co. v. Fred S. James & Co., 313 Or. 464, 836 P.2d 703 (1992)—6:3
- Hofkin v. Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co., 81 F.3d 365 (3d Cir. 1996)—9:19
- Hogan v. Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co., 665 F. Supp. 2d 1273 (M.D. Fla. 2009)—3:28, 9:8, 9:14, 14:1
- Hogan v. Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co., 2009 WL 2169850 (M.D. Fla. July 20, 2009)—9:8
- Hogg v. Longstreth, 97 Pa. 255 (1881)—7:16
- Holiday v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 864 So.2d 1215 (Fla. 5th DCA 2004), review denied, 924 So.2d 809 (Fla. 2005)—13:12
- Hollar v. International Bankers Ins. Co., 572 So.2d 937 (Fla. 3d DCA 1990), review dismissed sub nom. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Hollar, 582 So.2d 624 (Fla. 1991)—3:98
- Hollingsworth v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 2005 WL 563414 (E.D. Pa. March 9, 2005)—11:17
- Hollock v. Erie Ins. Exch., 2004 PA Super. 13, 842 A.2d 409 (Pa. Super. Ct. 2004), app. granted & limited as to issues, 583 Pa. 689, 878 A.2d 864, 2005 WL 3692710 (2005), app. dismissed, 588 Pa. 231, 903 A.2d 1185 (2006)—9:3, 9:6, 9:19
- Holly Mtn. Resources, Ltd. v. Westport Ins. Corp., 130 Wash. App. 635, 104 P.3d 725 (Wash. Ct. App., Div. 2, 2005)—3:4, 3:105, 5:51
- Holmes v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 2010 WL 1233417 (S.D. Miss. March 25, 2010)—12:18
- Holmgren v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 976 F.2d 573 (9th Cir. 1992)—8:6
- Holt v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 452 So.2d 861 (Ala. 1984)—9:14
- Holt v. Utica Mut. Ins. Co., 157 Ariz. 477, 759 P.2d 623 (1988)—3:50, 3:55, 5:25
- Home Depot U.S.A., Inc. v. National Fire Ins. Co., 2007 WL 846525 (N.D. Tex. Opinion Filed March 21, 2007)—3:108
- Home Indem. Co. v. Lane Powell Moss & Miller, 43 F.3d 1322 (9th Cir. 1995)—3:10, 3:70
- Home Indem. Co. v. Standard Accident Ins. Co., 167 F.2d 919 (9th Cir. 1948)—4:3, 4:5
- Home Ins. Co. v. Certain Underwriters at Lloyds, 729 F.2d 1132 (7th Cir. 1984)—6:2
- Home Ins. Co. v. Country-Wide Ins. Co., 134 A.D.2d 570, 521 N.Y.S.2d 470 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep’t 1987)—11:2
- Home Ins. Co. v. Gephart, 639 So.2d 179 (Fla. 4th DCA 1994)—5:57
- Home Ins. Co. v. Karantonis, 124 A.D.2d 368, 507 N.Y.S.2d 489 (N.Y. App. Div. 3d Dep’t 1986)—11:11, 11:17
- Home Ins. Co. v. Owens, 573 So.2d 343 (Fla. 4th DCA 1990), review denied, 592 So.2d 680 (Fla. 1991)—9:6
- Home Ins. Co. v. Royal Indem. Co., 68 Misc. 2d 737, 327 N.Y.S.2d 745 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. New York County 1972), aff’d mem., 39 A.D.2d 678, 332 N.Y.S.2d 1003 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep’t 1972), app. denied, 31 N.Y.2d 641, 289 N.E.2d 565, 337 N.Y.S.2d 1025 (1972)—3:80, 5:8, 5:14, 5:48, 7:9, 7:26
- Home Ins. Co. v. Service Am. Corp., 654 F. Supp. 157 (N.D. Ill. 1987)—13:15
- Home Ins. Co. v. United Servs. Auto. Ass’n, 262 A.D.2d 452, 692 N.Y.S.2d 121 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep’t 1999)—13:2
- Homsy v. Floyd (In re Vitek, Inc.), 51 F.3d 530 (5th Cir. 1995)—3:50

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Honbo v. Hawaiian Ins. & Guar. Co., 86 Haw. 373, 949 P.2d 213 (Haw. Intermediate Ct. App. 1997), cert. denied (Haw. Jan. 8, 1998)—11:15
- Honda Lease Trust v. Middlesex Mut. Assur. Co., 2008 WL 349239 (D. Conn. Feb. 6, 2008)—8:6
- Hope-Kidd v. Stewart, 10-141 (La. App. 3 Cir. 06/02/10), 40 So. 3d 1166—9:14
- Hopkins v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 434 Mass. 556, 750 N.E.2d 943 (2001)—3:28
- Horace Mann Ins. Co. v. Government Employees Ins. Co., 231 Va. 426, 344 S.E.2d 906 (1986)—6:3
- Horizons Condo. Ass'n v. QBE Ins. Corp., 2007 WL 294230 (M.D. Fla. Jan. 29, 2007)—10:2, 10:4, 10:5
- Horning Wire Corp. v. Home Indem. Co., 8 F.3d 587 (7th Cir. 1993)—5:15
- Hospital Auth. of Houston County v. Bohannon, 272 Ga. App. 96, 611 S.E.2d 663 (Ga. Ct. App. 2005), cert. denied (unreported) (Ga. Sept. 19, 2005)—11:1
- Hospital Corp. of Am. v. Florida Med. Center, Inc., 710 So.2d 573 (Fla. 4th DCA), review denied, 727 So.2d 905 (Fla. 1998)—3:105, 9:25
- Houdaille Indus. v. Edwards, 374 So.2d 490 (Fla. 1979)—7:11, 7:13, 7:16
- House of Clean, Inc. v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 2010 WL 1372474 (D. Mass. April 2, 2010)—11:17
- Hovet v. Allstate Ins. Co., 135 N.M. 397, 89 P.3d 69 (2004)—3:28, 3:71, 7:4
- Howalt v. Ohio Cas. Ins. Co., 142 Ill. App. 3d 435, 491 N.E.2d 1207 (Ill. 1st DCA, 2d Div., 1986)—3:5
- Howard v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2006 WL 2818479 (E.D. Pa. Sept. 28, 2006)—11:23
- Howard v. American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co., 187 Cal. App. 4th 498, 115 Cal. Rptr. 2d 42 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 4, 2010), review denied (unreported) (Cal. Nov. 23, 2010)—5:16
- Howard v. Crawford & Co., 384 So.2d 1326 (Fla. 1st DCA 1980)—3:17
- Howard v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 450 S.E.2d 582 (S.C. 1994)—9:1, app. 10
- Howell v. Southern Heritage Ins. Co., 214 Ga. App. 536, 448 S.E.2d 275 (Ga. Ct. App. 1994)—9:16
- Howell-Demarest v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 673 So.2d 526 (Fla. 4th DCA 1996)—13:18
- Hubbard v. United Press Int'l, Inc., 330 N.W.2d 428 (Minn. 1983)—2:6, 13:8
- Hudson v. AIG National Ins. Co., 10-63 (La. App. 3 Cir. 06/02/10), 40 So. 3d 484—9:14
- Hudson Ins. Co. v. Gelman Sciences, Inc., 921 F.2d 92 (7th Cir. 1990)—6:3
- Hudson Universal, Ltd. v. Aetna Ins. Co., 987 F. Supp. 337 (D.N.J. 1997)—5:16
- Huffman v. Peerless Ins. Co., 17 N.C. App. 292, 193 S.E.2d 773 (N.C. Ct. App.), cert. denied, 283 N.C. 257, 195 S.E.2d 689 (1973)—5:24
- Hufstetler v. International Indem. Co., 183 Ga. App. 606, 359 S.E.2d 399 (Ga. Ct. App. 1987)—10:6
- Hughes v. Blue Cross, 215 Cal. App. 3d 832, 263 Cal. Rptr. 850 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 1, 1989), cert. dismissed, 495 U.S. 944 (1990)—9:6, 9:16, app. 10 no. 28
- Hughes v. Mid-Century Ins. Co., 38 Cal. App. 4th 1176, 45 Cal. Rptr. 2d 302 (Cal. 4th DCA 1995)—7:5
- Hulett v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 10 Cal. App. 4th 1051, 12 Cal. Rptr. 2d 902 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 1, 1992)—3:14
- Hunt v. New Hampshire Fire Underwriters' Ass'n, 68 N.H. 305, 38 A. 145 (1895)—6:10, 6:11, 7:25, 9:7
- Hunt v. Sherman, 345 N.W.2d 750 (Minn. 1984)—9:15, 13:1
- Husted v. Thomson, 158 N.Y. 328, 53 N.E. 20 (1899)—3:34
- Hutchinson v. Farm Family Cas. Ins. Co., 273 Conn. 33, 867 A.2d 1 (2005)—12:6, 12:8

TABLE OF CASES

Hutchinson v. Steinke, 353 S.W.2d 137 (Mo. Ct. App. 1962)—8:2

I

Idaho Falls, City of v. Home Indem. Co., 126 Idaho 604, 888 P.2d 383 (1995)—3:95

Igbara Realty Corp. v. New York Prop. Ins. Underwriting Ass'n, 63 N.Y.2d 201, 470 N.E.2d 858, 481 N.Y.S.2d 60 (1984)—10:6, 11:1, 11:2

Igbara Realty Corp. v. New York Prop. Ins. Underwriting Ass'n, 104 A.D.2d 258, 482 N.Y.S.2d 741 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 1984)—10:4, 10:6

Illinois Cent. Gulf RR v. Continental Cas. Co., 132 Ill. App. 3d 310, 476 N.E.2d 1266 (Ill. 1st DCA 1st Div. 1985)—11:15

Illinois Founders Ins. Co. v. Guidish, 248 Ill. App. 3d 116, 187 Ill. Dec. 845, 618 N.E.2d 436 (Ill. 1st DCA 1993)—3:80

Illinois Mun. League Risk Mgt. v. Seibert, 223 Ill. App. 3d 864, 585 N.E.2d 1130 (Ill. 4th DCA 1992), app. denied, 145 Ill. 2d 634, 596 N.E.2d 628 (1992)—3:7

Illinois Nat'l Ins. Co. v. Bolen, 997 So. 2d 1194 (Fla. 5th DCA 2008)—12:5

Imhof v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 643 So.2d 617 (Fla. 1994), overruled in part, State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Laforet, 658 So.2d 55 (Fla. 1995)—5:16, 9:14, 11:17

Imperial Cas. & Indem. Co. v. Bellini, 746 A.2d 130 (R.I. 2000)—3:105

INA v. McCarthy Bros. Co., 123 F. Supp. 2d 373 (S.D. Tex. 2000)—5:9

Independent Fire Ins. Co. v. Lugassy, 593 So.2d 570 (Fla. 3d DCA 1992)—13:11

Independent Fire Ins. Co. v. Paulekas, 633 So.2d 1111 (Fla. 3d DCA 1994)—3:95

Indiana Ins. Co. v. Midwest Maint., Inc., 174 F. Supp. 2d 678 (S.D. Ohio 2001)—3:28

Indiana Ins. Co. v. Williams, 448 N.E.2d 1233 (Ind. Ct. App. 1983), vacated with opinion sub nom. Miller v. Dilts, 463 N.E.2d 257 (Ind. 1984)—7:26

Industrial Fire & Cas. Co. v. Stroud, 488 So.2d 600 (Fla. 3d DCA 1986)—13:12

Industrial Fire & Cas. Ins. Co. v. Romer, 432 So.2d 66 (Fla. 4th DCA), review denied, 441 So.2d 633 (Fla. 1983)—9:10, 9:13

Industrial Indem. Co. v. Kallevig, 114 Wash. 2d 907, 792 P.2d 520 (1990)—9:8, 9:14

Industrial Indem. Co. v. Santa Cruz County Super. Ct., 209 Cal. App. 3d 1093, 257 Cal. Rptr. 655 (Cal. 6th DCA 1989)—3:28, 7:1

Infinity Ins. Co. v. Martin, 240 Ga. App. 609, 524 S.E.2d 294 (Ga. Ct. App. 1999)—13:14

Ingalls v. Paul Revere Life Ins. Grp., 1997 N.D. 43, 561 N.W.2d 273 (N.D. 1997)—9:6

Ingersoll-Rand Equipment Corp. v. Transportation Ins. Co., 963 F. Supp. 452 (M.D. Pa. 1997)—3:71

Ingraham v. Travelers Indem. Co., 925 So.2d 377 (Fla. 3d DCA), review denied, 937 So.2d 122 (Fla. 2006)—11:13

Inland Group of Cos., Inc. v. Providence Washington Ins. Co., 133 Idaho 249, 985 P.2d 674 (1999)—9:17, 9:32

Insco v. Aetna Health & Life Ins. Co., 673 F. Supp. 2d 1180 (D. Nev. 2009)—1:1

Insurance Co. of Greater New York v. Glen Haven Residential Health Care Facility, 253 A.D.2d 378, 676 N.Y.S.2d 176 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 1998)—13:9

Insurance Co. of N. Am. v. Citizensbank of Thomasville, 491 So.2d 880 (Ala. 1986)—11:17

Insurance Co. of N. Am. v. Medical Protective Co., 768 F.2d 315 (10th Cir. 1985)—3:3, 3:8, 3:10, 3:15, 3:27, 3:69, 3:71, 5:3, 5:10, 6:3, 6:4, 6:7,

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- 7:9, 7:27, 8:5, 8:7, 8:10
- Insurance Co. of N. Am. v. National Am. Ins. Co., 37 Cal. App. 4th 195, 43 Cal. Rptr. 2d 518 (4th DCA 1995), review denied (Cal. Nov. 21, 1995)—3:80
- Insurance Co. of State of Pennsylvania v. Puritan Ins. Co., 532 So.2d 35 (Fla. 3d DCA 1988)—13:5
- Intercontinental Props. v. Samy, 685 So.2d 1035 (Fla. 3d DCA 1997)—8:2
- Interinsurance Exch. of Auto. Club v. Superior Ct., 213 Cal. App. 3d 1439, 262 Cal. Rptr. 392 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 3, 1989)—7:5
- International Adm'rs, Inc. v. Life Ins. Co. of N. Am., 564 F. Supp. 1247 (N.D. Ill. 1983), aff'd, 753 F.2d 1373 (7th Cir. 1985)—2:7
- International Amphitheatre Co. v. Vanguard Underwriters Ins. Co., 177 Ill. App. 3d 555, 532 N.E.2d 439 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 3, 1988), app. denied, 125 Ill. 2d 565, 537 N.E.2d 809, 130 Ill. Dec. 480 (1989)—3:53
- International Bhd. of Elec. Workers, Local Union No. 323 v. Coral Elec. Corp., 104 F.R.D. 88 (S.D. Fla. 1985)—8:15, 8:16
- International Indem. Co. v. Coachman, 181 Ga. App. 82, 351 S.E.2d 224 (Ga. Ct. App. 1986)—11:4, 11:17
- International Indem. Co. v. Saia Motor Freight Line, 223 Ga. App. 544, 478 S.E.2d 776 (Ga. Ct. App. 1996)—8:5
- International Indem. Co. v. Woods, 175 Ga. App. 490, 333 S.E.2d 640 (Ga. Ct. App. 1985)—11:4, 11:17
- International Ins. Co. v. Red & White Co., Case No. C-93-0659 MHP, Memorandum and Order dated April 30, 1997 (N.D. Cal. April 30, 1997)—3:6
- International Surplus Lines Ins. Co. v. Anderson Dev. Corp., 901 F.2d 1368 (6th Cir. 1990)—5:14
- Interstate Auction, Inc. v. Central Nat'l Ins. Grp., Inc., 448 N.E.2d 1094 (Ind. Ct. App. 1983)—11:2, 11:3
- Interstate Cas. Co. v. Wallins Creek Coal Co., 164 Ky. 778, 176 S.W. 217 (1915)—2:10, 5:25
- Interstate Fid. & Cas. Co. v. Archdiocese of Portland in Oregon, 899 F. Supp. 498 (D. Or. 1995), aff'd with opinion, 139 F.3d 1234 (9th Cir. 1998)—6:3
- Interstate Fire & Cas. Co. v. Stuntman, Inc., 861 F.2d 203 (9th Cir. 1988)—6:3
- Interstate Fire & Cas. Ins. Co. v. California Ins. Guar. Ass'n, 125 Cal. App. 3d 904, 178 Cal. Rptr. 673 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 4, 1981)—7:5
- Iolab Corp. v. Seaboard Sur. Corp., 15 F.3d 1500 (9th Cir. 1994)—6:3
- Iowa Mut. Ins. Co. v. Lopez, 444 So.2d 1021 (Fla. 3d DCA 1984)—3:70
- Iowa Nat'l Mut. Ins. Co. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 464 N.W.2d 564 (Minn. Ct. App. 1990)—7:9
- Iowa Nat'l Mut. Ins. Co. v. Worthy, 447 So.2d 998 (Fla. 5th DCA 1984)—9:8, 9:10
- Isaac v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 522 N.W.2d 752 (S.D. 1994)—9:1
- Isadore Rosen & Sons v. Security Mut. Ins. Co., 31 N.Y.2d 342, 291 N.E.2d 380, 339 N.Y.S.2d 97 (1972)—3:55, 3:63
- Isagholian v. Transamerica Ins. Corp., 208 Mich. App. 9, 527 N.W.2d 13 (Mich. Ct. App. 1994)—9:6, 9:13, 13:6, 13:8, 13:9
- Isola Condo. Ass'n, Inc. v. QBE Ins. Corp., 2008 WL 5169458 (S.D. Fla. December 8, 2008)—9:16
- Israelsky v. Title Ins. Co., 212 Cal. App. 3d 611, 261 Cal. Rptr. 72 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 1989)—3:54, 5:35
- ISS Research, LLC v. Federal Ins. Co., 2010 WL 4791893 (W.D.N.C. Nov. 18, 2010)—3:53
- Iverson v. Scholl Inc, 136 Ill. App. 3d 962, 483 N.E.2d 893 (Ill. 1st DCA 2d Div. 1985)—9:6
- Izaguirre v. Texas Employers' Ins. Ass'n, 749 S.W.2d 550 (Tex. Ct. App. 1988)—9:8, 11:13, 11:14

TABLE OF CASES

J

- Jablonski v. Higgins, 60 Ohio Misc. 2d 8, 453 N.E.2d 1296 (Ohio C.P. 1983)—3:82
- Jablonski v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 2008 WL 8082765 (M.D. Fla. Sept. 18, 2008)—app. 11-B
- Jackson v. Johns-Manville Sales Corp., 727 F.2d 506 (5th Cir. 1984), adopted in part, vacated in part on reh'g en banc, 750 F.2d 1314 (5th Cir. 1985)—3:89
- Jackson v. Kroll, Pomerantz & Cameron, 223 Mont. 161, 724 P.2d 717 (1986)—3:71
- Jackson v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 469 So.2d 191 (Fla. 2d DCA 1985)—3:50
- Jacobi v. Podevels, 23 Wis. 2d 152, 127 N.W.2d 73 (1964)—8:2
- Jacobs v. Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co., 837 F.2d 213 (5th Cir. 1988)—11:2, 12:10
- Jacobs v. Town Clerk of Arlington, 402 Mass. 824, 525 N.E.2d 658 (1988)—3:28
- Jacobsen v. Allstate Ins. Co., 351 Mont. 464, 215 P.3d 649 (2009)—2:8, 5:17, 8:9, 11:13, 12:11
- Jacobson v. New York Prop. Ins. Underwriting Ass'n, 120 A.D.2d 433, 501 N.Y.S.2d 882 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 1986)—13:15
- JAJ, Inc. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 529 A.2d 806 (Me. 1987)—3:53
- Jamir v. Standard Fire Ins. Co., 2010 WL 5012543 (W.D. Wash. Dec. 3, 2010)—3:30, 9:21
- Jamison v. Miracle Mile Rambler, Inc., 536 F.2d 560 (3d Cir. 1976)—8:7
- Jan. v. State Farm Mut. Ins. Co., 838 So.2d 604 (Fla. 5th DCA 2003)—9:25
- J&N Logging Co. v. Rockwood Ins. Co., 848 F.2d 1438 (8th Cir. 1988)—3:3
- Jang v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 80 Cal. App. 4th 1291, 95 Cal. Rptr. 2d 917 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 2, 2000)—9:13, 11:1, 13:15
- January v. State Farm Mut. Ins. Co., 838 So. 2d 604 (Fla. 5th DCA 2003)—9:25
- Jarvis v. Prudential Ins. Co. of Am., 122 N.H. 648, 448 A.2d 407 (1982)—12:11, 13:8, 13:9
- Jazzabi v. Allstate Ins. Co., 278 F.3d 979 (9th Cir. 2002)—9:18
- J.C. Associates v. Fidelity & Guar. Ins. Co., 2003 WL 1889015 (D.D.C. April 15, 2003)—8:6, 12:16
- J.C. Penney Life Ins. Co. v. Heinrich, 32 S.W.2d 280 (Tex. Ct. App. San Antonio 2000), review denied (Aug. 23, 2001)—13:17
- J.C. Penney Life Ins. Co. v. Piloni, 393 F.3d 356 (3d Cir. 2004)—9:19, 11:17
- Jefferson v. Allstate Ins. Co., 673 F. Supp. 1401 (D.S.C. 1987)—9:8
- Jefferson Ins. Co. v. Fortress Re, Inc., 616 F. Supp. 874 (S.D.N.Y. 1984)—3:50
- Jefferson Ins. Co. v. Travelers Ins. Co., 159 Vt. 46, 614 A.2d 385 (1992)—5:55
- Jefferson Pilot Fire & Cas. Co. v. Prickett, 179 Ga. App. 95, 345 S.E.2d 629 (Ga. Ct. App. 1986)—11:17
- Jeff Goolsby Homes Corp. v. Smith, 168 Ga. App. 218, 308 S.E.2d 564 (Ga. Ct. App. 1983)—2:7
- Jemison v. Scottsdale Ins. Co., 646 So.2d 1389 (Ala. 1994)—9:12
- Jenkins v. Insurance Co. of N. Am., 220 Cal. App. 3d 1481, 272 Cal. Rptr. 7 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 3, 1990)—3:80
- Jenkins v. J.C. Penney Cas. Ins. Co., 167 W. Va. 597, 280 S.E.2d 252 (1981), overruled in part on other grounds, State ex rel. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Madden, 192 W. Va. 155, 451 S.E.2d 721 (1994)—3:28, 3:63, 7:5, 7:6, 7:13, 8:8, 9:14, 13:13, 13:15

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Jessen v. O'Daniel, 210 F. Supp. 317 (D. Mont. 1962), aff'd sub nom National Farmers Union Prop. & Cas. Co. v. O'Daniel, 329 F.2d 60 (9th Cir. 1964)—3:71
- Jim Black & Assocs., Inc. v. Transcontinental Ins. Co., 932 So.2d 516 (Fla. 2d DCA 2006)—3:6
- J. Josephson, Inc. v. Crum & Forster Ins. Co., 293 N.J. Super. 170, 679 A.2d 1206 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div. 1996)—1:1
- J. Marcus Wholesalers, Inc. v. Assurance Co. of Am., 2006 WL 348140 (W.D. Pa. Feb. 14, 2006)—3:53
- Jobe v. International Ins. Co., 933 F. Supp. 844 (D. Ariz. March 7, 1995), earlier order of March 3, 1995 withdrawn as settled (not addressing order instead of March 7, 1995 just cited), 1 F. Supp. 2d 1403 (D. Ariz. 1997)—3:33
- Johansen v. California State Auto. Ass'n Inter-Ins. Bureau, 15 Cal. 3d 9, 538 P.2d 744, 123 Cal. Rptr. 288 (1975)—3:4, 3:6, 3:23, 3:25, 3:27, 3:32, 3:41, 3:50, 3:58, 3:60, 3:64, 3:76, 5:11, 5:12, 5:14
- John J. Jerue Truck Broker, Inc. v. Ins. Co. of N. Am., 646 So.2d 780 (Fla. DCA 1994), review denied, 654 So.2d 919 (Fla. 1995)—11:17
- John Markel Ford, Inc. v. Auto-Owners Ins. Co., 249 Neb. 286, 543 N.W.2d 173 (1996)—5:26
- Johnson v. American Family Mut. Ins. Co., 674 N.W.2d 88 (Iowa 2004)—3:69, 5:17, 5:42, 8:17, 12:18, app. 10 no. 2a
- Johnson v. Centennial Life Ins. Co., 705 So.2d 490 (Ala. Civ. App. 1997)—11:17
- Johnson v. Continental Ins. Cos., 202 Cal. App. 3d 477, 248 Cal. Rptr. 412 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 2, 1988)—3:46
- Johnson v. Federal Kemper Ins. Co., 74 Md. App. 243, 536 A.2d 1211, cert. denied, 313 Md. 8, 542 A.2d 844 (1988)—3:1, 7:6, 9:1, 9:8, 9:13, 9:15, 13:9, 13:15
- Johnson v. GEICO Casualty Co., 673 F. Supp. 2d 255 (D. Del. 2009)—1:1
- Johnson v. Kentner, 71 Or. App. 61, 691 P.2d 499 (Or. Ct. App. 1984)—5:15
- Johnson v. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., 847 F.2d 600 (9th Cir. 1988)—9:3
- Johnson v. Payne, 549 N.E.2d 48 (Ind. Ct. App. 1990)—11:2, 11:3
- Johnson v. State Farm Life Ins. Co., 695 F. Supp. 2d 201 (W.D. Pa. 2010)—9:8, 9:14
- Johnson v. Tennessee Farmers Mut. Ins. Co., 205 S.W.3d 365 (Tenn. 2006)—8:17, app. 10 no. 1a
- Johnson v. Tennessee Farmers Mut. Ins. Co., 2005 WL 549195 (Tenn. Ct. App. March 9, 2005), aff'd in part (as to no directed verdict), rev'd in part on other grounds, 205 S.W. 3d 365 (Tenn. 2006)—2:1
- Johnston v. Detroit Auto. Inter-Ins. Exch., 124 Mich. App. 212, 333 N.W.2d 517 (Mich. Ct. App. 1983), overruled in part on other grounds in Bonkowski v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2008 WL 4603554 (Mich. Ct. App. 2008), app. denied, 485 Mich. 1040, 776 N.W.2d 899 (2010)—13:17
- Joiner v. Diamond M Drilling Co., 688 F.2d 256 (5th Cir. 1982)—7:11
- Jolley v. Associated Elec. & Gas Ins. Serv's Ltd. (AEGIS), 148 N.M. 436, 237 P.3d 738 (2010)—3:28, 3:71, 7:4
- Jonas v. New York Cent. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 244 A.D.2d 916, 665 N.Y.S.2d 189 (N.Y. App. Div. 4th Dep't 1997)—9:18
- Jones v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 26 Cal. App. 4th 1717, 33 Cal. Rptr. 2d 291 (Cal. 1st DCA 1994), review denied (Cal. Nov. 17, 1994)—9:1
- Jones v. Automobile Ins. Co., 725 F. Supp. 528 (N.D. Ga 1989), rev'd on other grounds, 917 F.2d 1528 (11th Cir. 1990)—10:3
- Jones v. Benefit Trust Life Ins. Co., 617 F. Supp. 1542 (S.D. Miss. 1985), aff'd in part, rev'd on other grounds, 800 F.2d 1397 (5th Cir. 1986)—9:2,

TABLE OF CASES

9:12, 13:8, app. 10 no. 18

Jones v. CGU Ins. Co., 78 S.W.3d 626 (Tex. Ct. App. Austin 2002)—7:1

Jones v. Continental Ins. Co., 716 F. Supp. 1456 (S.D. Fla. 1989), vacated on other grounds, 956 F.2d 1052 (11th Cir. 1992)—9:14

Jones v. Continental Ins. Co., 670 F. Supp. 937 (S.D. Fla. 1987)—9:12

Jones v. National Emblem Ins. Co., 436 F. Supp. 1119 (E.D. Mich. 1977)—3:2, 3:3, 3:10, 3:11, 3:12, 3:14, 3:21, 3:41, 3:72, 7:2, 7:3

Jones v. Proctor Fin. Ins. Corp., 2007 WL 4219342 (E.D. La. Nov. 28, 2007)—3:111

Jones v. Reliable Sec. Incorporation, Inc., 29 Kan. App. 2d 617, 28 P.3d 1051 (Kan. Ct. App. 2001), review denied (Kan. Oct. 31, 2001)—3:53

Jones v. Secura Ins. Co., 249 Wis. 2d 623, 2002 WI 11, 638 N.W.2d 575 (2002)—13:2, 13:9

Jones v. State, 289 So.2d 725 (Fla. 1974)—8:17, 12:18

Jones v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 228 Ga. App. 347, 491 S.E.2d 830 (Ga. Ct. App. 1997)—9:17, 11:17

Jowers v. Nationwide Ins. Co., 832 F.2d 1246 (11th Cir. 1987)—13:18

Joyner v. Continental Ins. Cos., 101 F.R.D. 414 (S.D. Ga. 1983)—12:6, 12:8, 12:9

Judson v. Eslava, 1 Ala. (Minor) 71 (Ala. 1822)—7:16

Julian v. Hartford Underwriters Ins. Co., 35 Cal. 4th 747, 110 P.3d 903, 27 Cal. Rptr. 3d 648 (2005)—9:25, 11:1

Julson v. Federated Mut. Ins. Co., 1997 S.D. 43, 562 N.W.2d 117 (1997)—9:1, 9:12, 11:17

Jung v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 949 F. Supp. 353 (E.D. Pa. 1997)—1:1, 3:28, 11:17

Justice v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2004 WL 178709 (Ky. Ct. App. Jan. 30, 2004)—11:24

K

Kagele v. Aetna Life & Cas. Co., 40 Wash. App. 194, 698 P.2d 90 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 3, 1985)—5:13, 5:14, 7:2

Kaiser v. Umialik Ins., 108 P.3d 876 (Alaska 2005)—11:15

Kalamazoo Acquisitions, L.L.C. v. Westfield Ins. Co., 395 F.3d 338 (6th Cir. 2005)—11:2

Kanapaska v. Prudential Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co., 122 A.D.2d 935, 506 N.Y.S.2d 87 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 1986)—13:15

Kane v. Aetna Life Ins. Co., 893 F.2d 1283 (11th Cir. 1990), cert. denied, 498 U.S. 890 (1990)—9:16

Kaniuk v. Safeco Ins. Co., 142 Ill. App. 3d 1070, 492 N.E.2d 592 (Ill. 1st DCA 3d Div. 1986)—9:16

Kao v. Markel Ins. Co., 708 F. Supp. 2d 472 (E.D. Pa. 2010)—9:19

Kapp v. Arbella Mut. Ins. Co., 426 Mass. 683, 689 N.E.2d 1347 (1998)—8:5

Kardly v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 31 Cal. App. 4th 1746, 37 Cal. Rptr. 2d 612 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 6, 1995)—11:17

Kardly v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 207 Cal. App. 3d 479, 255 Cal. Rptr. 40 (Cal. 2d DCA 1989)—7:9, 9:8, 11:1, 11:7

Katrina Canal Breaches Litigation., In re 495 F.3d 191 (5th Cir. 2007), cert. denied, 552 U.S. 1182, 128 S. Ct. 1230 (2008)—11:1

Kattoum v. New Hampshire Indem. Co., 968 So.2d 602 (Fla. 2d DCA 2007)—5:14

Katz v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 972 F.2d 53 (3d Cir. 1992)—3:25

Kawa v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 174 Misc. 2d 407, 664 N.Y.S.2d 430 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. 1997)—9:5

Kearney v. Auto-Owners Ins. Co., 2010 WL 3259702 (M.D. Fla. Aug. 16, 2010)—13:10

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Kearney v. Auto-Owners ins. Co., 2010 WL 3062420 (M.D. Fla. Aug. 4, 2010)—13:10
- Kearney v. Auto-Owners Ins. Co., 2010 WL 1856060 (M.D. Fla. May 10, 2010)—13:10
- Kearney v. Auto-Owners Ins. Co., 2009 WL 3712343 (M.D. Fla. November 5, 2009)—5:17, 5:18, 5:57, 8:17, 12:18
- Kearns v. Minnesota Mut. Life Ins. Co., 75 F. Supp. 2d 413 (E.D. Pa. 1999)—9:12, 9:19
- Keck, Mahin & Cate v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 20 S.W.3d 692 (Tex. 2000)—7:26
- Keefe v. Prudential Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co., 203 F.3d 218 (3d Cir. 2000)—9:24
- Kehoe v. Lightning Rod Mut. Ins. Co., 115 Ohio App. 3d 234, 685 N.E.2d 255 (Ohio 8th DCA Cuyahoga County 1996)—9:3
- Keith v. Comco Ins. Co., 574 So.2d 1270 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir.), cert. & review denied, 577 So.2d 16 (La. 1991)—3:27
- Keller Indus. v. Employers Mut. Liab. Ins. Co., 429 So.2d 779 (Fla. 3d DCA 1983)—3:50
- Kelley v. British Commercial Ins. Co., 221 Cal. App. 2d 554, 34 Cal. Rptr. 564 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 2, 1963)—3:1
- Kelley Co. v. Central Nat'l Ins. Co., 662 F. Supp. 1284 (E.D. Wis. 1987)—5:21
- Kelley, Maus & Co. v. La Crosse Carriage Co., 120 Wis. 84, 97 N.W. 674 (1903)—3:90
- Kelly v. Diesel Constr. Div, Carl A. Morse, Inc., 35 N.Y.2d 1, 315 N.E.2d 751, 358 N.Y.S.2d 685 (1974)—3:70, 7:7, 7:11
- Kelly v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 194 Cal. App. 3d 1, 239 Cal. Rptr. 259 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 3, 1987)—3:16
- Kelly v. Iowa Mut. Ins. Co., 620 N.W.2d 637 (Iowa 2001)—3:50
- Kelly v. Williams, 411 So.2d 902 (Fla. 5th DCA), review denied, 419 So.2d 1198 (Fla. 1982), aff'd sub nom. (approved), Fidelity & Cas. Co. v. Cope, 462 So.2d 459 (Fla. 1985)—3:20, 5:13
- Kelly Health Care, Inc. v. Prudential Ins. Co. of Am., 226 Va. 376, 309 S.E.2d 305 (1983)—9:1
- Kelsey v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2005 WL 1773302 (N.D. Cal. July 26, 2005)—9:32, 11:24
- Kemm v. Allstate Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co., 2009 WL 1954146 (M.D. Fla. July 7, 2009)—3:16
- Ken Brady Ford, Inc. v. Roshto, 607 So.2d 1062 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1992)—11:13
- Kennedy v. Henderson, 289 S.C. 393, 346 S.E.2d 526 (1986)—7:1
- Kennedy v. Southern Sec. Ins. Co., 540 So.2d 1204 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1989)—11:13, 13:16
- Kent Ins. Co. v. Hassan, 447 So.2d 323 (Fla. 4th DCA 1984)—13:15
- Kentucky Ass'n of Health Plans, Inc. v. Miller, 538 U.S. 329, 123 S. Ct. 1471, 71 U.S.L.W. 4259, 2003 WL 1726508 (2003)—9:16
- Kentucky Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co. v. McQueen, 700 S.W.2d 73 (Ky. Ct. App. 1985)—11:4, 11:17
- Kerr v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 731 F.2d 227 (4th Cir. 1984)—11:12, 13:11
- Kester v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 726 F. Supp. 1015 (E.D. Pa. 1989)—11:2
- Kewin v. Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co., 409 Mich. 401, 295 N.W.2d 50 (1980)—3:24, 9:12, 9:13, 13:8, 13:15
- Keystone Spray Equip., Inc. v. Regis Ins. Co., 2001 Pa. Super. 13, 767 A.2d 572 (2001)—3:50
- Kidwiler v. Progressive Paloverde Ins. Co., 192 F.R.D. 536 (N.D.W. Va. 2000)—8:5
- Kiewit Eastern Co. v. L&R Constr. Co., 44 F.3d 1194 (3d Cir. 1995)—13:13

TABLE OF CASES

- Kilgo v. Continental Cas. Co., 140 Ark. 336, 215 SW 689 (1919)—3:74
- Kilpatrick v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co., 701 S.W.2d 755 (Mo. Ct. App. 1985)—9:14
- Kilpatrick Marine Piling v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., 795 F.2d 940 (11th Cir. 1986)—9:18
- Kilroy Indus. v. United Pac. Ins. Co., 608 F. Supp. 847 (C.D. Cal. 1985)—3:28, 3:92
- Kincade By and Through Linville v. Group Health Services of Oklahoma, Inc., 945 P.2d 485 (Okla. 1997)—9:16
- Kiner v. Reliance Ins. Co., 463 N.W.2d 9 (Iowa 1990)—app. 10 no. 4
- King v. National Foundation Life Ins. Co., 541 So.2d 502 (Ala. 1989)—app. 10 no. 6
- King Mountain Condo. Ass'n v. Gundlach, 425 So.2d 569 (Fla. 4th DCA 1982)—3:33, 3:34
- Kingsley v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 153 Fed. Appx. 555 (11th Cir. 2005)—3:12, 3:23
- Kingsley v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 353 F. Supp. 2d 1242 (N.D. Ga. 2005), *aff'd* with opinion, 153 Fed. Appx. 555 (11th Cir. 2005)—3:15, 3:26
- Kinney v. St. Paul Mercury Ins. Co., 120 Ill. App. 3d 294, 458 N.E.2d 79 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 1, 1983)—3:98, 9:10, 9:14, 9:15, 9:16, 13:1
- Kirk v. Mt. Airy Ins. Co., 134 Wash. 2d 558, 951 P.2d 1124 (1998)—5:25
- Kirk v. Safeco Ins. Co. of Am., 28 Ohio Misc. 44, 273 N.E.2d 919 (Ohio C.P. 1970)—13:15
- Kissoondath v. United States Fire Ins. Co., 620 N.W.2d 909 (Minn. Ct. App. 2001), *review denied* (Minn. April 17, 2001)—3:1, 3:31
- Kivi v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 695 F.2d 1285 (11th Cir. 1983)—3:26, 5:3, 6:5
- Klaudt v. Flink, 202 Mont. 247, 658 P.2d 1065 (1983)—3:28, 7:5, 7:6, 7:7, 7:13
- Klawes v. Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., 572 F. Supp. 116 (E.D. Wis. 1983)—12:6
- Kleckley v. Northwestern Nat'l Cas. Co., 338 S.C. 131, 526 S.E.2d 218 (2000)—9:12
- Klein v. Allstate Ins. Co., 367 So.2d 1085 (Fla. 1st DCA 1979)—5:14
- Klettner v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 519 S.E.2d 870 (W. Va. 1999)—5:57
- Kline v. Hanover Ins. Co., 368 N.W.2d 381 (Minn. Ct. App. 1985)—3:64, 13:13
- KMart Corporation v. Pfantz, 2004 WL 500848 (Colo. March 15, 2004)—2:7
- Knapp v. Commonwealth Land Title Ins. Co., 932 F. Supp. 1169 (D. Minn. 1996)—3:6
- Kneale v. Williams, 158 Fla. 811, 30 So.2d 284 (1947)—8:15, 8:16
- Knoell v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 163 F. Supp. 2d 1072 (D. Ariz. 2001)—9:5, 9:18
- Knotts v. Zurich Ins. Co., 197 S.W.3d 512 (Ky. 2006)—9:6
- Knowles v. Pennsylvania Nat'l Mut. Cas. Ins. Co., 452 So.2d 59 (Fla. 3d DCA 1984)—13:5
- Knox v. Lincoln Gen. Ins. Co., 304 N.J. Super. 431, 701 A.2d 445 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div. 1997)—9:5
- Kocse v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 159 N.J. Super. 340, 387 A.2d 1259 (Law Div. 1978)—3:46
- Koken v. American Serv. Mut. Ins. Co., 330 So.2d 805 (Fla. 3d DCA 1976)—8:7
- Kontowicz v. American Standard Ins. Co., 2006 WI 48, 290 Wis. 2d 302, 714 N.W.2d 105 (2006)—3:46, 3:106, 9:26, 13:11
- Kooyman v. Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 315 N.W.2d 30 (Iowa 1986)—3:66
- Kopelowitz v. Home Ins. Co., 977 F. Supp. 1179 (S.D. Fla. 1997)—5:25

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Koppie v. Allied Mut. Ins. Co., 210 N.W.2d 844 (Iowa 1973)—3:3, 3:8, 3:23, 3:27, 3:80, 3:96, 4:10
- Korona v. State Wide Ins. Co., 122 A.D.2d 120, 504 N.Y.S.2d 514 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 1986)—13:8
- Koufos v. C. Czarnikow, Ltd. (The Heron II), [1967] 3 All E.R. 686 (HL)—2:2, 3:90, 9:13
- Kransco v. American Empire Surplus Lines Ins. Co., 23 Cal. 4th 390, 2 P.3d 1, 97 Cal. Rptr. 2d 151 (2000)—1:1, app. 10 nos. 13, 14
- Kransco v. American Empire Surplus Lines Ins. Co., 63 Cal. Rptr. 2d 532 (Cal. 1st DCA 1997), aff'd on limited issue on appeal of comparative bad faith unavailable as affirmative defense, 23 Cal. 4th 390, 2 P.3d 1, 97 Cal. Rptr. 2d 151 (2000)—5:3, 5:12, 5:31, 5:40, 5:47, 11:9, 11:16
- Kranzush v. Badger State Mut. Cas. Co., 103 Wis. 2d 56, 307 N.W.2d 256 (1981)—3:1, 3:2, 3:8, 3:10, 3:28, 3:32, 3:34, 7:5, 7:6, 9:1, 9:8, 9:12
- Kreuger Int'l, Inc. v. Federal Ins. Co., 2008 WL 5264021 (E.D. Wis. Dec. 16, 2008)—3:107
- Krevolin v. Dimmick, 39 Conn. Supp. 44, 467 A.2d 948 (Conn. Super. Ct. 1983)—3:51, 3:53, 3:54, 3:64, 13:4
- Krisa v. Equitable Life Assur. Soc'y, 109 F. Supp. 2d 316 (M.D. Pa. 2000)—9:6
- Kuhn v. General Parking Corp., 98 Ill. App. 3d 570, 424 N.E.2d 941 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 3, 1981)—7:11
- Kujawa v. Manhattan Nat'l Life Ins. Co., 541 So.2d 1168 (Fla. 1989), receded from in Allstate Indem. Co. v. Ruiz, 899 So.2d 1121 (Fla. 2005)—12:6
- Kumar v. American Transit Ins. Co., 2008 WL 5413710 (N.Y. App. Div., 4th Dep't, Dec. 31, 2008)—3:1
- Kumho Tire Co. v. Carmichael, 526 U.S. 137, 119 S. Ct. 1167, 143 L. Ed. 2d 238 (1999)—8:17, 12:18
- Kungle v. Equitable Gen. Ins. Co., 27 Ohio App. 3d 203, 500 N.E.2d 343 (Ohio 9th DCA 1985)—9:18
- Kunkel v. United Sec. Ins. Co., 84 S.D. 116, 168 N.W.2d 723 (1969)—3:90, 3:96, 13:8
- Kurrus v. CNA Ins. Co., 115 A.D.2d 593, 496 N.Y.S.2d 255 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 1985), overruled in part on other grounds, Rocanova v. Equitable Life Assurance Soc'y of the United States, 83 N.Y.2d 603, 612 N.Y.S.2d 339, 634 N.E.2d 940 (1994)—9:15, 13:18
- Kushner Lagraize, LLC v. Phoenix Ins. Co., 2009 WL 2922122 (E.D. La. September 9, 2009)—3:105, 9:25
- K-W Indus. v. National Sur. Corp., 231 Mont. 461, 754 P.2d 502 (1988)—1:1
- Kyriss v. Aetna Life & Cas. Co., 624 F. Supp. 1130 (D. Mont. 1986)—1:1, 2:6, 2:7, 3:1, 3:28, 3:80, 3:92, 3:95

L

- Laguna Publishing Co. v. Employers Reins. Corp., 617 F. Supp. 271 (C.D. Cal. 1985)—7:5
- Lamar Truck Plaza, Inc. v. Sentry Ins., 757 P.2d 1143 (Colo. Ct. App. 1988)—3:1
- Lambert v. Commonwealth Land Title Ins. Co., 53 Cal. 3d 1072, 811 P.2d 737, 282 Cal. Rptr. 445 (1991)—3:51
- Lambrecht & Assocs., Inc. v. State Farm Lloyds, 119 S.W.3d 16 (Tex. Ct. App. 2003)—3:53
- Lampliter Dinner Theater, Inc. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 792 F.2d 1036 (11th Cir. 1986)—3:95, 5:16, 11:17
- Landin v. Yates, 98 N.M. 591, 651 P.2d 1026 (Ct. App. 1982), cert. denied, 98 N.M. 590, 651 P.2d 636 (N.M. 1982)—3:33
- Landmark Ins. Co. v. Beau Rivage Restaurant, Inc., 121 A.D.2d 98, 509 N.Y.S.2d 819 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 1986)—12:5, 12:9

TABLE OF CASES

- Lane v. Provident Life & Acc. Ins. Co., 178 F. Supp. 2d 1281 (S.D. Fla. 2001)—9:14
- Lane v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 992 S.W.2d 545 (Tex. Ct. App. Texarkana), review denied (Tex. Oct. 7, 1999)—11:13, 11:24
- Lange v. Fidelity & Cas. Co., 290 Minn. 61, 185 N.W.2d 881 (1971)—3:3, 3:48, 3:70, 3:80, 5:19, 5:20
- Langsford v. Flattman, 864 So.2d 149 (La. 2004)—7:1
- Langston v. Bigelow, 820 So.2d 752 (Miss. 2002)—1:1
- Laper v. Board of Comm'rs, 523 So.2d 926 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir.), cert. & review denied, 531 So.2d 275 (La. 1988)—7:7
- La. Rocca v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 329 F. Supp. 163 (W.D. Pa. 1971), aff'd, 474 F.2d 1338 (3d Cir. 1973)—3:96, 3:99
- Larr v. Minnesota Mut. Life Ins. Co., 924 F.2d 65 (5th Cir. 1991)—9:18
- Larrea v. Kina Invs, Inc, 481 So.2d 1255 (Fla. 3d DCA), review denied, 492 So.2d 1333 (Fla. 1986)—1:1
- Lasma Corp. v. Monarch Ins. Co., 159 Ariz. 59, 764 P.2d 1118 (1988)—11:17
- Lassen Canyon Nursery, Inc. v. Royal Ins. Co., 720 F.2d 1016 (9th Cir. 1983)—3:54, 3:57
- Laster v. American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co., 775 F. Supp. 985 (N.D. Tex. 1991), aff'd, 966 F.2d 676 (5th Cir. 1992)—6:3
- Launius v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2007 WL 1135347 (N.D. Tex. April 17, 2007)—7:2, 7:8
- Laverde v. Sirius Am. Ins. Co., 2009 WL 2751036 (D.N.J. August 28, 2009)—9:25
- Lavergne v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 2006 WL 539519 (W.D. La. March 3, 2006)—2:7
- Lawrence v. Western Mut. Ins. Co., 204 Cal. App. 3d 565, 251 Cal. Rptr. 319 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 5, 1988)—11:15
- Lawson v. Fortis Ins. Co., 301 F.3d 159 (3d Cir. 2002)—9:25
- Lawson v. Potomac Ins. Co. of Illinois, 1998 WL 641809 (N.D. Tex. 1998)—11:17
- Lawyers Title Ins. Corp. v. Doubletree Ptrs. L.P., 2010 WL 278877 (E.D. Tex. Jan. 20, 2010)—9:1, 11:24
- Lawyers Title Ins. Corp. v. Griffin, 302 Ga. App. 726, 691 S.E.2d 633 (Ga. Ct. App. 2010)—11:17
- Layton v. Liberty Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 98 F.R.D. 457 (E.D. Pa. 1983)—8:7
- Leader Nat'l Ins. Co. v. Kemp & Son, 259 Ga. 329, 380 S.E.2d 458 (1989)—3:56, 3:95
- Leader Nat'l Ins. Co. v. Smith, 177 Ga. App. 267, 339 S.E.2d 321 (Ct. App. 1985), aff'd, 259 Ga. 329, 380 S.E.2d 458 (1989)—3:62, 3:64
- Lee v. Crusader Ins. Co., 49 Cal. App. 4th 1750, 57 Cal. Rptr. 2d 550 (Cal. 2d DCA 1996), review denied (Cal. Jan. 15, 1997)—1:1, 9:1
- Lee v. Fidelity Nat'l Title Ins. Co., 188 Cal. App. 4th 583, 115 Cal. Rptr. 3d 748 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 1, 2010), review denied (Cal. Dec. 1, 2010)—9:1
- Lee v. Payton, 67 N.C. App. 480, 313 S.E.2d 247 (N.C. Ct. App. 1984)—9:14
- Lee v. Progressive Express Ins. Co., 909 So.2d 475 (Fla. 4th DCA 2005)—5:57, 8:14
- Lehman-Eastern Auto. Rentals, Inc. v. Brooks, 370 So.2d 14 (Fla. 3d DCA 1979)—7:14
- Lehto v. Allstate Ins. Co., 31 Cal. App. 4th 60, 36 Cal. Rptr. 2d 814 (2d DCA), review denied (unreported) (Cal. March 16, 1995), cert. denied, 516 U.S. 820, 116 S. Ct. 80 (1995)—3:7
- Leithauser v. Harrison, 168 So.2d 95 (Fla. 2d DCA 1964)—8:15, 8:18
- Leksi, Inc. v. Federal Ins. Co., 129 F.R.D. 99 (D.N.J. 1989)—8:6

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Lenning v. Commercial Union Ins. Co., 260 F.3d 574 (6th Cir. 2001)—3:28
- Leonard v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 499 F.3d 419 (5th Cir. 2007), cert. denied, 128 S.Ct. 1873 (U.S. 2008)—11:1
- LeRette v. American Med. Sec., Inc., 270 Neb. 545, 705 N.W.2d 41 (2005)—9:1, 9:25
- Levantino v. Ins. Co. of N. Am., 102 Misc. 2d 77, 422 N.Y.S.2d 995 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. Suffolk County 1979)—3:90, 5:8, 5:19, 13:9, 13:11
- Levin v. Connecticut Blue Cross, Inc., 487 F. Supp. 385 (N.D. Ill. 1980)—9:15
- Levy v. PacifiCare of Cal., 91 Cal. Rptr. 2d 340, 1999 WL 1241072 (Cal. 4th DCA 1999), review granted and opinion superseded, 995 P.2d 137, 94 Cal. Rptr. 2d 1 (Cal. 2000), transferred back to Court of Appeal with directions to vacate and reconsider, 29 P.3d 796, 111 Cal. Rptr. 2d 335 (2001)—9:16
- Lewallen v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 2005 WL 2789209 (N.D. Okla. Sept. 22, 2005)—9:19
- Lewis v. Aetna U.S. Healthcare, Inc., 78 F. Supp. 2d 1202 (N.D. Okla. 1999)—9:16
- Lewis v. Paul Revere Life Ins. Co., 80 F. Supp. 2d 978 (E.D. Wis. 2000)—1:1, 9:6
- Lexicon, Inc. v. Ace Am. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 5293808 (8th Cir. 2010)—3:112
- Lexington Ins. Co. v. Bennett Evans Grain Co., 642 F. Supp. 78 (S.D. Tex. 1986)—9:3, 12:8
- Lexington Ins. Co. v. Royal Ins. Co. of Am., 886 F. Supp. 837 (N.D. Fla. 1995)—5:57
- Lexington Ins. Co. v. Swanson, 240 F.R.D. 662 (W.D. Wash. 2007)—8:7
- Liberty Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v. Richard McNay, Inc., 2010 WL 2925947 (C.D. Ill. July 23, 2010)—3:1
- Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. v. Continental Cas. Co., 771 F.2d 579 (1st Cir. 1985)—3:64, 13:13
- Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. v. Davis, 412 F.2d 475 (5th Cir. 1969)—3:2, 3:14, 3:15, 3:16, 3:22, 3:26, 3:41, 3:45, 3:49, 7:2, 8:5, 8:6, 8:7, 11:24, 13:5, 13:14
- Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. v. Farm, Inc., 754 So.2d 865 (Fla. 3d DCA 2000)—11:24
- Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. v. Pacific Indem. Co., 579 F. Supp. 140 (W.D. Pa. 1984)—6:2, 6:3
- Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. v. Pacific Indem. Co., 557 F. Supp. 986 (W.D. Pa. 1983)—3:46
- Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. v. Paper Mfg. Co., 753 F. Supp. 156 (E.D. Pa. 1990)—3:28
- Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. v. President Container, 297 N.J. Super. 24, 687 A.2d 760 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div.), certification denied, 149 N.J. 406, 694 A.2d 192 (1997)—3:95
- Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. v. Shores, 147 P.3d 456, 2006 UT App. 393 (Utah Ct. App. 2006)—7:1
- Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. v. Tripp, 144 Wash. 2d 1, 25 P.3d 997 (2001)—9:8
- Liberty Nat'l Fire Ins. Co. v. Akin, 927 S.W.2d 627 (Tex. 1996)—11:24
- Lieber v. ITT Hartford Ins. Ctr., Inc., 2000 UT 90, 15 P.3d 1030 (2000)—11:17
- Lieberman v. Employers Ins., 84 N.J. 325, 419 A.2d 417 (1980)—3:70, 3:95, 3:98, 3:99, 5:3, 5:5
- Lincenberg v. Issen, 318 So.2d 386 (Fla. 1975)—7:13
- Lincoln Gen. Ins. Co. v. Access Claims Adm'rs, Inc., 596 F. Supp. 2d 1351 (E.D. Cal. 2009)—1:1
- Lincoln Gen. Ins. Co. v. Access Claims Adm'rs, Inc., 2009 WL 161071 (E.D. Cal. Jan. 22, 2009)—3:50, 8:6
- Lindsey v. Mutual of Enumclaw Ins. Co., 116 Wash. App. 1012, 2003 WL 1017248 (Wis. Ct. App. Div. 2 March 11, 2003), review denied, 150 Wash. 2d 1020, 81 P.3d 119 (2003)—2:7

TABLE OF CASES

- Linscott v. Rainier Nat'l Life Ins. Co., 100 Idaho 854, 606 P.2d 958 (1980)—13:15
- Linscott v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 368 A.2d 1161 (Me. 1977)—3:74
- Linthicum v. Nationwide Life Ins. Co., 150 Ariz. 326, 723 P.2d 675 (1986)—9:19, 13:15
- Lipton v. Superior Ct., 48 Cal. App. 4th 1599, 56 Cal. Rptr. 2d 341 (Cal. 2d DCA 1996)—6:10, 8:6, 8:13
- Lira v. Shelter Ins. Co., 913 P.2d 514 (Colo. 1996)—3:32
- Lisiewski v. Countrywide Ins. Co., 75 Mich. App. 631, 255 N.W.2d 714 (Mich. Ct. App. 1977)—3:25, 3:32, 3:71, 7:3
- Lissmann v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co., 848 F.2d 50 (4th Cir. 1988)—13:15
- Lithco Color, Inc. v. Pacific Employers Ins. Co., 98 Wash. App. 286, 991 P.2d 638 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 1, 1999)—6:11
- Llerena v. Lumbermens Mut. Cas. Co., 379 So.2d 166 (Fla. 3d DCA 1980)—10:6, 11:2
- Lloyd v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 189 Ariz. 369, 943 P.2d 729 (Ariz. Ct. App. Div. 1, 1996), review denied (Ariz. Sept. 16, 1997)—3:105, 5:49
- Lloyd v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 176 Ariz. 247, 860 P.2d 1300 (Ariz. Ct. App. Div. 1, 1992), review denied (Nov. 4, 1993)—3:65
- Lockwood Int'l, B.V. v. Volm Bag Co., 273 F.3d 741 (7th Cir. 2001)—3:46, 3:53
- Lodigensky v. American States Preferred Ins. Co., 898 S.W.2d 661 (Mo. Ct. App. W.D. 1995), transfer denied (May 2 & June 20, 1995)—5:29
- Loftis v. Amica Mut. Ins. Co., 175 F.R.D. 5 (D. Conn. 1997)—8:7
- Logan v. Empire Blue Cross & Blue Shield, 275 A.D.2d 187, 714 N.Y.S.2d 119 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 2000), app. dismissed, 96 N.Y.2d 823, 754 N.E.2d 203, 729 N.Y.S.2d 443 (2001)—9:16
- Long v. McAllister, 319 N.W.2d 256 (Iowa 1982)—7:1, 7:2, 7:3, 7:4, 7:5, 13:5
- Longobardi v. Chubb Ins. Co., 121 N.J. 530, 582 A.2d 1257 (1990)—11:12
- Longworth v. Van Houten, 223 N.J. Super. 174, 538 A.2d 414 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div. 1988)—9:8
- Lopez v. Allstate Ins. Co., 282 F. Supp. 2d 1095 (D. Ariz. 2003)—9:32, 11:17
- Losser v. Atlanta Int'l Ins. Co., 615 F. Supp. 58 (D. Utah 1985)—3:64, 5:12, 5:13, 7:1
- Lough v. Ins. Co. of N. Am., 242 Mont 171, 789 P.2d 576 (1990)—3:28
- Louisville, E. & St. Louis RR v. Berry, 2 Ind. App. 427, 28 N.E. 714 (Ind. Ct. App. 1891)—3:22, 7:11, 9:5
- Love v. Gibson, 2 Fla. 598 (1849)—7:13, 7:16
- Love v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 8 F.R.D. 583 (E.D. Pa. 1948)—11:12, 12:13
- Lovell v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 108 N.C. App. 416, 424 S.E.2d 181, *aff'd* & additional review denied, 334 N.C. 682, 435 S.E.2d 71 (1993)—1:1
- Lowe v. Continental Ins. Co., 437 So.2d 925 (La. Ct. App., 2d Cir.), *cert. & mandamus denied*, 442 So.2d 460 (La. 1983), *cert. denied*, 446 U.S. 942 (1984)—3:2, 3:45
- Lowe v. Tarble, 313 N.C. 640, 329 S.E.2d 648 (1985)—13:11
- Lowman v. Piedmont Exec. Shirt Mfg. Co., 547 So.2d 90 (Ala. 1989)—13:8
- Loy v. Bunderson, 107 Wis. 2d 400, 320 N.W.2d 175 (1982)—3:20, 5:13, 5:21, 5:22, 5:48, 6:2, 6:3, 6:4, 6:8, 7:7, 7:26
- Loyal Am. Life Ins. Co., Inc. v. Mattiace, 679 So.2d 229 (Ala. 1996), *cert. denied*, 519 U.S. 949, 117 S. Ct. 361, 136 L. Ed. 2d 252 (1996)—9:5
- Loyola Fed Savs. & Loan Ass'n v. Galanes, 33 Md. App. 559, 365 A.2d 580 (1976), *cert. denied*, 279 Md. 683 (Feb. 28, 1977)—3:34

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- L.R. Costanzo Co. v. Ohio Cas. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 2408640 (M.D. Pa. June 11, 2010)—3:95
- Lugo v. AIG Life Ins. Co., 852 F. Supp. 187 (S.D.N.Y. 1994)—11:2
- Lumbermen’s Mut. Cas. Co. v. Belleville Indus., 407 Mass. 675, 555 N.E.2d 568 (1990)—3:51, 3:53
- Lumbermens Mut. Cas. Co. v. Foremost Ins. Co., 425 So.2d 1158 (Fla. 3d DCA 1983)—7:14
- Lumbermens Mut. Cas. Co. v. Morgan, 513 So.2d 1283 (Fla. 4th DCA 1987), review denied, 520 So.2d 585 (Fla. 1988)—6:2
- Luse v. Liberty Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 2010 WL 2698342 (M.D. Pa. July 7, 2010)—9:6
- Luther v. Fidelity & Deposit Co., 679 F. Supp. 1092 (S.D. Fla. 1986)—6:9
- Lyons v. State Farm Lloyds, 41 S.W.3d 201 (Tex. Ct. App., Houston 14th Dist. 2001), review denied (unreported) (Tex. June 7, 2001)—3:53
- Lyons Fed. Sav. & Loan v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 863 F. Supp. 1441 (D. Kan. 1994)—11:1
- Magnum Foods, Inc. v. Continental Cas. Co., 36 F.3d 1491 (10th Cir. 1994)—3:95, 13:9
- Magoun v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 346 Mass. 677, 195 N.E.2d 514 (1964)—4:4
- Maguire v. Ohio Cas. Ins. Co., 412 Pa. Super. 59, 602 A.2d 893 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1992), allocatur denied, 532 Pa. 656, 615 A.2d 1312 (1992)—3:46
- Magyar v. United Fire Ins. Co., 811 F.2d 1330 (9th Cir.), cert. denied, 484 U.S. 85 (1987)—11:5
- Mahaffey v. CNA Ins. Cos., 2003 WL 356330 (Mich. Ct. App. Feb. 14, 2003), app. denied, 469 Mich. 946, 670 N.W.2d 672 (2003)—9:24
- Mahler v. New England Mut. Life Ins. Co., 267 A.D.2d 146, 700 N.Y.S.2d 15 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep’t 1999)—11:17
- Maier v. Allstate Ins. Co., 41 A.D.3d 1098, 838 N.Y.S.2d 715 (N.Y. App. Div. 3d Dep’t 2007)—11:11
- Maine Bonding & Cas. Co. v. Centennial Ins. Co., 298 Or. 514, 693 P.2d 1296 (1985)—3:1, 3:2, 3:14, 4:1, 6:1, 6:3, 6:4, 7:9
- Maine Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v. Gervais, 1999 ME 134, 745 A.2d 360 (Me. 1999)—13:13
- Major v. Western Home Ins. Co., 169 Cal. App. 4th 1197, 87 Cal. Rptr. 3d 556 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 2009), review denied (unreported) (Cal. April 22, 2009)—1:1, 13:15
- Majorowicz v. Allied Mut. Ins. Co., 212 Wis. 2d 513, 569 N.W.2d 472 (Wis. Ct. App. 1997), review denied, 215 Wis. 2d 425, 576 N.W.2d 281 (1997)—3:75, 3:86, 13:14, app. 10
- Maldonado v. First Liberty Ins. Corp., 342 Fed. Appx. 485 (11th Cir. 2009)—3:1
- Maldonado v. First Liberty Ins. Corp., 546 F. Supp. 2d 1347 (S.D. Fla. 2008), aff’d with opinion, 342 Fed. Appx. 485 (11th Cir. 2009)—3:3, 5:57
- Machan v. Unum Life Ins. Co. of Am., 2005 UT 37, 116 P.3d 342 (2005)—1:1
- Macknik v. Fireman’s Fund Ins. Co., 1996 WL 346958 (E.D. Pa. June 19, 1996), aff’d mem., 135 F.3d 765 (3d Cir. 1997)—3:105
- Macola v. Government Employees Ins. Co., 953 So.2d 451 (Fla. 2006)—5:57
- Madden v. Attorneys Liab. Prot. Soc’y, 56 Fed. Appx. 327 (9th Cir. 2003)—3:28, 3:96
- Madison Avenue Caviarteria v. Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co., 2 A.D.3d 793, 770 N.Y.S.2d 724 (N.Y. App. Div., 2d Dep’t 2003)—2:7
- Maduff v. Life Ins. Co., 657 F. Supp. 437 (N.D. Ill. 1987)—9:14

M

TABLE OF CASES

- Malley v. Allstate Texas Lloyds, 347 F. Supp. 2d 346 (E.D. Tex. 2004)—11:24
- Mamco, Inc. v. American Employers Ins. Co., 736 F.2d 187 (5th Cir. 1984)—11:12
- Mamou Farm Servs v. Hudson Ins. Co., 488 So.2d 259 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1986)—10:6
- Mancini v. Insurance Corp. of N.Y., 2009 WL 1765295 (S.D. Cal. June 18, 2009)—3:112, 8:17, 12:18
- M & B Apartments, Inc. v. Teltser, 328 N.J. Super. 265, 745 A.2d 586 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div.), certification denied, 165 N.J. 133, 754 A.2d 1210 (2000)—1:1, 7:9, 9:18
- Mandell v. Fidelity & Cas. Co., 170 Mass. 173, 49 N.E. 110 (1898)—2:10, 5:28
- M & I Marshall & Ilsley Bank v. Schluter, 258 Wis. 2d 865, 655 N.W. 2d 521, 2002 WI App. 313 (Wis. Ct. App. 2002), review denied, 259 Wis. 2d 104, 657 N.W.2d 708, 2003 WI 16 (2003)—1:1
- Manguno v. Prudential Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co., 276 F.3d 720 (5th Cir. 2002)—13:14
- Manhattan Re-Ins. Co. v. Safety Nat'l Cas. Corp., 83 Fed. Appx. 861 (9th Cir. Nov. 13, 2003)—9:12
- Manieri v. Horace Mann Mut. Ins. Co., 350 So.2d 1247 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1977)—11:24
- Manley v. Automobile Ins. Co. of Hartford, Connecticut, 169 S.W.3d 207 (Tenn. Ct. App. 2005)—9:5, 11:2
- Manley Bennett, McDonald & Co. v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 792 F. Supp. 1070 (E.D. Mich. 1992), aff'd mem., 933 F.2d 55 (6th Cir. 1994)—3:1
- Mann v. Glens Falls Ins. Co., 541 F.2d 819 (9th Cir. 1976)—11:1
- Mannheimer Bros. v. Kansas Cas. & Sur. Co., 149 Minn. 482, 184 N.W. 189 (1921)—2:10, 3:64, 13:13
- Manterola v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 200 Ariz. 572, 30 P.3d 639 (Ariz. Ct. App. Div. 2 Dep't A 2001), review denied (unreported) (Ariz. Feb. 12, 2002)—3:105
- Manufacturing Sys. v. Computer Tech, Inc., 99 F.R.D. 335 (E.D. Wis. 1983)—8:2, 8:10
- Maple Chair Co. v. W.S. Badcock Corp., 385 So.2d 1036 (Fla. 1st DCA 1980)—7:11
- Marginian v. Allstate Ins. Co., 18 Ohio St. 3d 345, 481 N.E.2d 600 (1985)—5:3
- Margolies v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 810 F. Supp. 637 (E.D. Pa. 1992)—9:16
- Mario's Butcher Shop & Food Center, Inc. v. Armour & Co., 574 F. Supp. 653 (N.D. Ill. 1983)—5:57
- Mariscal v. Old Republic Life Ins. Co., 42 Cal. App. 4th 1617, 50 Cal. Rptr. 2d 224 (Cal. 2d DCA 1996)—1:1
- Mark Seitman & Assocs. v. RJ Reynolds Tobacco Co., 837 F.2d 1527 (11th Cir. 1988)—1:1, 2:3
- Marlette v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 2010 PA Super. 227, 2010 WL 5030894 (Pa. Super. Ct. Dec. 10, 2010)—13:9
- Marlin v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 761 So.2d 380 (4th DCA 2000), review denied, 786 So.2d 1186 (Fla. 2001)—3:71
- Marquardt v. Milwaukee County, 2002 WI App. 12, 249 Wis. 2d 780, 639 N.W. 2d 762 (Wis. Ct. App. 2001), review denied, 252 Wis. 2d 150, 644 N.W.2d 686 (2002)—2:7
- Marquis v. Farm Family Mut. Ins. Co., 628 A.2d 644 (Me. 1993)—9:1
- Marrow v. State Farm Ins. Co., 264 Ark. 227, 570 S.W.2d 607 (1978)—12:6, 12:8
- Mar San v. Ins. Co. of N. Am., 86 Ill. App. 3d 64, 407 N.E.2d 969 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 5, 1980)—7:5

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Marsh v. General Adjustment Bureau, Inc., 22 Wash. App. 933, 592 P.2d 676 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 3, 1979)—7:6
- Martin v. American Bankers Life Assur. Co. of Fla., 184 F.R.D. 263 (D.V.I. 1998)—12:12
- Martin v. Farm Bureau Gen. Ins. Co., 2008 WL 1807940 (Mich. Ct. App. 2008) (officially unpublished in Michigan)—11:1
- Martin v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 138 Idaho 244, 61 P.3d 601 (2002)—13:14
- Martin v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 960 F. Supp. 233 (D. Nev. 1997)—1:1, 9:12, 11:24
- Martin v. Travelers Indem. Co., 450 F.2d 542 (5th Cir. 1971)—3:51, 3:72, 3:95
- Martinez v. Fortune Ins. Co., 684 So.2d 201 (4th DCA 1996), review denied, 695 So.2d 699 (Fla. 1997)—9:14
- Maryland American General Ins. Co. v. Blackmon, 639 S.W.2d 455 (Tex. 1982)—12:6, 12:8, 12:9, 12:12
- Maryland Cas. Co. v. Armco, Inc., 643 F. Supp. 430 (D. Md. 1986), aff'd, 822 F.2d 1348 (4th Cir. 1987), cert. denied, 484 U.S. 1008 (1988)—3:53
- Maryland Cas. Co. v. Bailey & Sons, Inc., 35 Cal. App. 4th 856, 41 Cal. Rptr. 2d 519 (Cal. 4th DCA 1995), review denied (Cal. Sept. 14, 1995)—7:10
- Maryland Cas. Co. v. Imperial Contracting Co., 212 Cal. App. 3d 712, 260 Cal. Rptr. 797 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 1989)—3:6, 13:21
- Maryland Cas. Co. v. Price, 231 F. 397 (4th Cir. 1916)—3:70, 3:95
- Mason v. Home Ins. Co., 177 Ill. App. 3d 454, 532 N.E.2d 526 (Ill. 3d DCA 1988), cert. denied, 125 Ill. 2d 567, 537 N.E.2d 811 (1989)—3:1
- Mason v. Witt, 74 F. Supp. 2d 955 (E.D. Cal. 1999)—9:16
- Mason-Henry Press v. Aetna Life Ins. Co., 211 N.Y. 489, 105 N.E. 826 (1914)—3:4, 3:10, 5:17
- Masonic Ass'n of Utica, N.Y. v. West Am. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 1223177 (N.D.N.Y. March 30, 2010)—11:1
- Masonic Temple Ass'n v. Indiana Farmers Mut. Ins. Co., 779 N.E.2d 21 (Ind. Ct. App. 2002), transfer denied, 792 N.E.2d 49 (Ind. 2003)—11:17
- Masonite Corp. v. Great Am. Surplus Lines Ins. Co., 224 Cal. App. 3d 912, 274 Cal. Rptr. 206 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 1, 1990)—5:14
- Masterclean, Inc. v. Star Ins. Co., 347 S.C. 405, 556 S.E.2d 371 (2001)—3:28
- Matherne v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2007 WL 38331 (E.D. La. Jan. 3, 2007)—11:23
- Matson v. Transamerica Title Ins. Co., 845 F.2d 867 (9th Cir. 1988)—3:47, 3:48, 3:49
- Matlack v. Day, 907 So.2d 577 (Fla. 5th DCA 2005)—8:5
- Matthews v. Home Ins. Co., 916 S.W.2d 666 (Tex. App. Houston 1st Dist. 1996), writ denied (July 8, 1996)—5:16
- Matusz v. Safeguard Mut. Ins. Co., 340 Pa. Super. 116, 489 A.2d 868 (1985)—3:50
- Maurice v. Prudential Ins. Co., 831 So.2d 381 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—11:15
- Mavroudis v. State Wide Ins. Co., 121 A.D.2d 433, 503 N.Y.S.2d 133 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 1986), app. dismissed, 68 NY2d 997, 503 N.E.2d 125, 510 N.Y.S.2d 1028 (1986)—9:15
- Maxey v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 569 F. Supp. 2d 720 (S.D. Ohio 2008)—11:24
- Maxwell v. Fire Ins. Exch., 60 Cal. App. 4th 1446, 70 Cal. Rptr. 2d 866 (Cal. 2d DCA 1998), review denied (Cal. Apr. 15, 1998)—13:8
- May v. Illinois Nat'l Ins. Co., 245 F.3d 1281 (11th Cir. 2001)—5:19
- May v. Illinois Nat'l Ins. Co., 771 So.2d 1143 (Fla. 2000)—3:20, 5:19
- May v. Illinois Nat'l Ins. Co., 190 F.3d 1200 (11th Cir. 1999)—5:19

TABLE OF CASES

- May v. Maryland Cas. Corp., 792 F. Supp. 63 (E.D. Mo. 1992)—3:50
- Maybarduk v. Bustamante, 294 So.2d 374 (Fla. 4th DCA 1974)—7:11
- Mayer v. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Ass'n, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 266, 663 N.E.2d 274 (Mass. App. Ct. 1996), review denied, 422 Mass. 1110, 665 N.E.2d 1003 (1996)—3:26
- Mayfair House Ass'n v. QBE Ins. Corp., 2010 WL 472827 (S.D. Fla. February 5, 2010)—12:6
- Mayflower Restaurant Co. v. Griego, 741 P.2d 1106 (Wyo. 1987)—13:22
- Maynard v. Sauseda, 130 Mich. App. 445, 343 N.W.2d 590 (Mich. Ct. App. 1983), app. denied, 417 Mich. 1100.20, 361 N.W.2d 342 (1983)—3:95
- Maynard v. State Farm Lloyds, 2002 WL 1461923 (N.D. Tex. July 2, 2002)—9:14
- Mayo v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., 711 S.W.2d 5 (Tex. 1986)—9:14
- Mazur v. Hunt, 227 Ill. App. 3d 785, 592 N.E.2d 335 (Ill. 1st DCA 5th Div. 1992)—9:16
- Mazzula v. Monarch Life Ins. Co., 487 F. Supp. 1299 (E.D. Pa. 1980)—13:15
- MBIA Ins. Corp. v. Countrywide Home Loans, Inc., 2010 N.Y. Slip. Op. 52239(U), 30 Misc. 3d 1201(A), 2010 WL 5186702 (N.Y. Sup. Ct., New York County, Dec. 22, 2010)—12:18
- MBIA Ins. Corp. v. Countrywide Home Loans, Inc., 2009 WL 2135167 (N.Y. Sup. Ct., New York County, July 8, 2009)—2:7
- McAdams v. Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co., 391 F.3d 287 (1st Cir. 2004)—1:1, 3:34
- McAleenan v. Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co., 219 N.Y. 563, 114 N.E. 114 (1916)—2:10
- McCall v. Allstate Ins. Co., 251 Ga. 869, 310 S.E.2d 513 (1984)—9:1, 9:3, 9:16, 11:13, 13:1, 13:17
- McChristian v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 304 F. Supp. 748 (W.D. Ark. 1969)—3:1, 3:27, 5:17
- McCormick v. Sentinel Life Ins. Co., 153 Cal. App. 3d 1030, 200 Cal. Rptr. 732 (Cal. 2d DCA 1984)—9:1, 9:2, 9:3, 9:5, 9:6, 9:8, 9:12, 9:14, 10:2, 10:4, 11:1, 11:3, 11:9, 11:10, 12:1
- McCoy v. Progressive W. Ins. Co., 2009 WL 251127 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 1, February 4, 2009)—12:8
- McCrink v. Peoples Benefit Life Ins. Co., 2004 WL 2743420 (E.D. Pa. Nov. 29, 2004)—12:6, app. 11-A, app. 11-B
- McCullough v. Golden Rule Ins. Co., 789 P.2d 855 (Wyo. 1990)—11:17
- McDill v. Utica Mut. Ins. Co., 475 So.2d 1085 (La. 1985)—9:18, 10:6, 11:13
- McElhiney v. Allstate Ins. Co., 33 F. Supp. 2d 405 (E.D. Pa. 1999)—9:16
- McEvoy by Finn v. Group Health Co.-op. of Eau Claire, 213 Wis. 2d 507, 570 N.W.2d 397 (1997)—9:12, 9:19
- McGilvray v. Farmers New World Life Ins. Co., 136 Idaho 39, 28 P.3d 380 (2001)—9:18
- McGinnis v. Employers Reins. Corp., 648 F. Supp. 1263 (S.D.N.Y. 1986)—13:14
- McHalfey v. Nationwide Mut. Fire. Ins. Co., 76 Ark. App. 235, 61 S.W.3d 231 (Ark. Ct. App., Div. IV, 2001)—9:14
- McJunkin v. General Cable Indus., Inc., 2008 WL 5246380 (W.D. Ark. December 17, 2008)—11:23
- McLaughlin v. National Benefit Life Ins. Co., 772 P.2d 383 (Okla. 1988)—app. 10 no. 26
- McLaughlin v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 23 Cal. App. 4th 1132, 29 Cal. Rptr. 2d 559 (1994), review denied (Cal. June 30, 1994)—7:5
- McLellan v. Atchison Ins. Agency, Inc., 81 Haw. 62, 912 P.2d 559 (Haw. Ct. App. 1996)—3:50
- McLeod v. Continental Ins. Co., 591 So.2d 621 (Fla. 1992)—9:1, 13:4

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- McLeod v. Continental Ins. Co., 573 So.2d 864 (Fla. 2d DCA 1990), *aff'd*, 591 So.2d 621 (Fla. 1992)—13:9
- McLiechey v. Bristol West Ins. Co., 474 F.3d 897 (6th Cir. 2007)—3:28
- McMillin Scripps N. Partnership v. Royal Ins. Co. of Am., 19 Cal. App. 4th 1215, 23 Cal. Rptr. 2d 243 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 1993)—9:15
- McNally v. Nationwide Ins. Co., 815 F.2d 254 (3d Cir. 1987)—3:1, 3:8, 3:18, 3:19, 3:25
- MCO Environmental, Inc. v. Agricultural Excess & Surplus Ins. Co., 689 So.2d 1114 (Fla. 3d DCA 1997)—3:90, 5:25, 13:9, 13:13
- McReynolds v. American Commerce Ins. Co., 225 Ariz. 125, 235 P.3d 278 (Ariz. Ct. App. Div. I, Dep't A, 2010)—3:45
- M. DeMatteo Constr. Co. v. Century Indem. Co., 182 F. Supp. 2d 146 (D. Mass. 2001)—3:28
- Mead v. Burns, 199 Conn. 651, 509 A.2d 11 (1986)—3:28, 5:57
- Mead Reins. Co. v. Superior Ct., 188 Cal. App. 3d 313, 232 Cal. Rptr. 752 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 2, 1986)—8:8
- Meckert v. Transamerica Ins. Co., 108 Idaho 597, 701 P.2d 217 (1985)—9:4
- Medical Assur. of W. Va., Inc., *State ex rel. v. Recht*, 213 W. Va. 457, 583 S.E.2d 80 (2003)—7:1, 8:5
- Medical Care Am., Inc. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 341 F.3d 415 (5th Cir. 2003)—9:1
- Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Ass'n of Massachusetts v. Goldberg, 425 Mass. 46, 680 N.E.2d 1121 (1997)—3:6
- Medical Mut. Liab. Ins. Soc'y v. Evans, 330 Md. 1, 622 A.2d 103 (1993)—8:5
- Medical Protective Co. v. Davis, 581 S.W.2d 25 (Ky. Ct. App. 1979)—13:4
- Meeker v. Shelter Mut. Ins. Co., 766 S.W.2d 733 (Mo. Ct. App. 1989)—11:12
- Mein v. Pool Co. Disabled Intern. Employee Long Term Disability Ben. Plan, Pool Co., Inc., 989 F. Supp. 1337 (D. Colo. 1998)—13:1
- Meinhard v. Salmon, 249 N.Y. 458, 164 N.E. 545 (1928)—3:32, 3:33
- Members Mut. Ins. Co. v. Blissett, 254 Ark. 211, 492 S.W.2d 429 (1973)—3:98, 13:5
- Menasha Corp. v. Lumbermens Mut. Cas. Co., 361 F. Supp. 2d 887 (E.D. Wis. 2005)—3:53
- Mendel v. Home Ins. Co., 806 F. Supp. 1206 (E.D. Pa. 1992)—3:96, 5:15
- Mendelson v. State Farm Mutual Automobile Ins. Co., 278 Or. 379, 563 P.2d 735 (1977)—11:18
- Mendes v. Hawaii Ins. Guar. Ass'n, 87 Haw. 14, 950 P.2d 1214 (1998)—9:16
- Mendez v. Unitrin Direct Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co., 2007 WL 2696795 (M.D. Fla. Sept. 12, 2007)—3:16
- Menendez v. Progressive Express Ins. Co., 35 So. 3d 873 (Fla. 2010)—9:14
- Menz v. New Holland N. Am., Inc., 440 F.3d 1002 (8th Cir. 2006)—2:7
- Mercury Cas. Co. v. Superior Ct., 179 Cal. App. 3d 1027, 225 Cal. Rptr. 100 (Cal. 2d DCA 1986)—3:28
- Mercury Ins. Co. v. Jackson, 46 So.2d 1129 (Fla. 1st DCA 2010)—5:57
- Meredith v. Louisiana Fed. of Teachers, 209 F.3d 398 (5th Cir. 2000)—1:1
- Meridian Security Ins. Co. v. Hoffman Adjustment Co., 933 N.E.2d 7 (Ind. Ct. App. 2010)—2:7
- Meroney & Co. v. Rowe, 619 S.W.2d 210 (Tex. Civ. App. 1981)—5:13
- Merrin Jewelry Co. v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 49 F.R.D. 54 (S.D.N.Y. 1970)—12:6, 12:8, 12:9, 12:12
- Merritt v. Reserve Ins. Co., 34 Cal. App. 3d 858, 110 Cal. Rptr. 511 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 2, 1973)—3:70, 3:71, 3:86, 5:37, 5:38
- Merryweather v. Nixan., 8 T.R. 186, 101 Eng. Rep. 1337 (K.B. 1799)—7:13

TABLE OF CASES

- Mesmer v. Maryland Auto. Ins. Fund, 353 Md. 241, 725 A.2d 1053 (1999)—3:64
- Metmor Fin., Inc. v. Commonwealth Land Title Ins. Co., 645 So.2d 295 (Ala. 1993)—9:12, app. 10 no. 1
- Metropolitan Bus. Mgt., Inc. v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2009 WL 2424223 (C.D. Cal. August 6, 2009), punitive damages assessment subsequently reduced to \$2,000,000.00 in 2009 WL 4119270 (C.D. Cal. Nov. 23, 2009)—3:2
- Metropolitan Dade County v. Florida Aviation Fueling Co., 578 So.2d 296 (Fla. 3d DCA), review denied, 589 So.2d 290 (Fla. 1991)—3:50
- Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. v. McCarson, 467 So.2d 277 (Fla. 1985)—7:15, 9:12
- Metropolitan Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co. v. Clayton Constr. Grp., LLC, 2010 WL 200009 (S.D. Miss. Jan. 14, 2010)—12:18
- Metropolitan Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co. v. Shan Trac, Inc., 324 F.3d 20, 2003 WL 1701896 (1st Cir. March 31, 2003)—3:45
- Metropolitan Prop. & Liab. Ins. Co. v. Stancel, 16 Ark. App. 91, 697 S.W.2d 923 (Ark. Ct. App. 1985)—13:7, 13:11
- Metropolitan Prop. & Life Ins. Co. v. Chicago Ins. Co., 479 So.2d 114 (Fla. 1985)—6:1
- Metro Renovation, Inc. v. Allied Grp., Inc., 389 F. Supp. 2d 1131 (D. Neb. 2005)—9:8
- Metro Transp. Co. v. Balboa Ins. Co., 677 F. Supp. 376 (E.D. Pa. 1988)—3:5, 3:60, 5:50
- Meyer v. Conlon, 162 F.3d 1264 (10th Cir. 1998)—11:17
- Meyers v. American States Ins. Co., 914 So.2d 669 (Miss. 2005)—app. 10 no. 21
- Meyers v. Mississippi Ins. Guar. Ass'n, 883 So.2d 10 (Miss. 2003)—3:53
- Mezzacappa v. State Farm Ins. Co., 2004 WL 2900729 (E.D. Pa. Dec. 14, 2004)—9:18
- MGC Management of Charleston, Inc. v. Kinghorn Ins. Agency, 336 S.C. 542, 520 S.E.2d 820 (1999)—3:53
- Micelotti v. Karno, 542 So.2d 734 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1989)—3:53
- Michael v. Henry, 177 W. Va. 494, 354 S.E.2d 590 (1987)—2:7
- Michigan Millers Mut. Ins. Co. v. Bourke, 581 So.2d 1368 (Fla. 2d DCA 1991)—11:1, 11:24
- Microsoft Corp. v. Federal Ins. Co., 2003 WL 548758 (S.D.N.Y. Feb. 25, 2003)—8:14, 12:17, 13:13
- Midamar Corp. v. National-Ben Franklin Ins. Co., 898 F.2d 1333 (8th Cir. 1990)—13:9
- Mid-State Sav. & Loan Ass'n v. Illinois Ins. Exch., Inc., 175 Ill. App. 3d 265, 529 N.E.2d 696 (Ill. 4th DCA 1988), cert. denied, 124 Ill. 2d 556, 535 N.E.2d 915 (1989)—5:15
- Miel v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 185 Ariz. 104, 912 P.2d 1333 (Ariz. Ct. App. Div. 1 1995), review dismissed, 186 Ariz. 370, 923 P.2d 836 (1996)—8:3, 8:8, 12:14
- Miglicio v. HCM Claim Management Corp., 288 N.J. Super. 331, 672 A.2d 266 (Law Div. 1995)—9:8
- Miholevich v. Mid-West Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 261 Mich. 495, 246 N.W. 202 (1933)—3:24, 13:9
- Millenium Inorganic Chem., Ltd. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 686 F. Supp. 2d 558 (D. Md. 2010)—11:24
- Miller v. Byrne, 916 P.2d 566 (Colo. Ct. App., Div. II 1995), cert. denied (unreported) (Colo. 1996)—3:70, 5:18
- Miller v. Continental Ins. Co., 392 N.W.2d 500 (Iowa 1986)—8:5
- Miller v. Fidelity Security Life Ins. Co., 294 F.3d 762 (6th Cir. 2002)—9:25
- Miller v. Hartford Cas. Ins. Co., 160 P.3d 408 (Colo. Ct. App. Div. I 2007)—3:105

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Miller v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 112 N.C. App. 295, 435 S.E.2d 537 (N.C. Ct. App. 1993), review denied, 335 N.C. 770, 442 S.E.2d 519 (1994)—9:14, 9:18
- Miller v. Republic Nat'l Life Ins. Co., 789 F.2d 1336 (9th Cir. 1986)—11:10, 11:16
- Miller v. Shugart, 316 N.W.2d 729 (Minn. 1982)—3:64, 5:9, 5:13, 5:22, 5:25, 5:29, 6:4, 13:11
- Miller v. State Farm Ins. Co., 2004 WL 2951983 (Tenn. Ct. App. Dec. 17, 2004)—9:32
- Millers' Mut. Ins. Ass'n v. Iowa Nat'l Mut. Ins. Co., 618 F. Supp. 301 (D. Colo. 1985)—5:56, 7:14
- Mims Crane Serv. v. Insley Mfg. Corp., 226 So.2d 836 (Fla. 2d DCA), cert. denied, 234 So.2d 122 (Fla. 1969)—7:11
- Minnesota Timber Producers Ass'ns v. American Mut. Ins. Co., 766 F.2d 1261 (8th Cir. 1985), cert. denied, 474 U.S. 1059 (1986)—3:32, 3:34
- Minnesota Timber Producers Ass'ns v. Evenson, 766 F.2d 1261 (8th Cir. 1985), cert. denied, 474 U.S. 1059 (1986)—13:15
- Mirville v. Allstate Indem. Co., 71 F. Supp. 2d 1103 (D. Kan. 1999), aff'd with unpublished opinion, 10 Fed. Appx. 640, 2001 WL 280038 (10th Cir. 2001)—3:23
- Mishoe v. Erie Ins. Co., 2000 Pa. Super. 327, 762 A.2d 369 (Pa. Super. Ct. 2000), aff'd (with opinion), 573 Pa. 267, 824 A.2d 1153 (2003)—11:24
- Mission Ins. Co. v. Aetna Life & Cas. Co., 687 F. Supp. 249 (E.D. La. 1988)—app. 10 no. 9
- Missouri Pac. RR v. Christman, 65 Tex. 369 (1886)—3:18
- Mitchell v. State ex rel. Williams, 223 So.2d 792 (Fla. 1st DCA 1969)—6:10, 6:11, 7:25, 9:7
- Mixon v. Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co., 616 F. Supp. 139 (S.D. Miss. 1985), aff'd mem., 783 F.2d 1061 (5th Cir. 1986)—13:15
- Mobile Light & Ry. v. S.D. Copeland & Son, 15 Ala. App. 235, 73 So. 131 (Ala. Ct. App. 1916)—7:16
- Mock v. Michigan Millers Mut. Ins. Co., 4 Cal. App. 4th 306, 5 Cal. Rptr. 2d 594 (Cal. 2d DCA 1992)—11:4
- Molina v. United States Fire Ins. Co., 574 F.2d 1176 (4th Cir. 1978)—5:21, 6:3
- Monga v. Security Mut. Life Ins. Co., 2002 WL 31777872 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. Monroe County Oct. 10, 2002)—9:14
- Monier v. Chamberlain, 35 Ill. 2d 351, 221 N.E.2d 410 (1966)—8:7
- Montefiore Med. Ctr. v. Government Employees Ins. Co., 34 A.D.3d 771, 826 N.Y.S.2d 616 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 2006)—9:26
- Montgomery v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 898 F.2d 1537 (11th Cir. 1990)—5:17
- Montgomery Ward & Co. v. Imperial Cas. & Indem. Co., 81 Cal. App. 4th 356, 97 Cal. Rptr. 2d 44 (Cal. 4th DCA 2000)—3:108
- Montrose Chem. Corp. v. Superior Ct., 6 Cal. 4th 287, 861 P.2d 1153, 24 Cal. Rptr. 2d 467 (1993)—3:54
- Montrose Chem. Corp. v. Superior Ct., 25 Cal. App. 4th 902, 31 Cal. Rptr. 2d 38 (Cal. 2d DCA 1994)—3:5, 3:64
- Moon v. Mercury Ins. Co., 253 Ga. App. 506, 559 S.E.2d 532 (Ga. Ct. App. 2002)—11:17
- Moore v. American Utd. Life Ins. Co., 150 Cal. App. 3d 610, 197 Cal. Rptr. 878 (Cal. 3d DCA 1984)—9:14, 12:5, 12:10, 13:14, 13:18
- Moore v. Dudley, 31 Kan. App. 2d 184, 64 P.3d 429 (Kan. Ct. App. 2002)—9:1
- Moore v. United Servs. Auto. Ass'n, 808 F.2d 1147 (5th Cir. 1987)—13:15
- Moore Handley, Inc. v. Major Realty Corp., 340 So.2d 1238 (Fla. 4th DCA 1976)—7:16, 7:17

TABLE OF CASES

- Moorehead v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 123 F. Supp. 2d 1004 (W.D.W. Va. 2000)—13:8
- Moradi-Shalal v. Fireman’s Fund Ins. Cos., 46 Cal. 3d 287, 758 P.2d 58, 250 Cal. Rptr. 116 (1988)—3:28, 7:5, 7:6, 7:13
- Mordesovitch v. Westfield Ins. Co., 244 F. Supp. 2d 636 (S.D.W. Va. 2003)—12:8
- Morgan v. Tracy, 604 So.2d 15 (Fla. 4th DCA 1992)—8:17, 12:18
- Morrell Constr., Inc. v. Home Ins. Co., 920 F.2d 576 (9th Cir. 1990)—3:1, 3:16
- Morrison v. Haynes, 192 W.Va. 303, 452 S.E.2d 394 (1994)—11:24
- Morrison Assurance Co. v. United States Fire Ins. Co., 515 So.2d 995 (Fla. 1st DCA 1987)—6:4, 8:5, 8:6, 8:8, 8:14, 12:5
- Morrisville, Village of v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 775 F. Supp. 718 (D. Vt. 1991)—3:58
- Morse v. Hendry Corp., 200 So.2d 816 (Fla. 2d DCA 1967)—3:89
- Mortensen v. Stewart Title Guar. Co., 149 Idaho 437, 235 P.3d 387 (2010)—1:1
- Mortgage Fin., Inc. v. Podleski, 742 P.2d 900 (Colo. 1987)—13:15
- Mortgage Guar. Ins. Corp. v. Stewart, 427 So.2d 776 (Fla. 3d DCA), review denied, 436 So.2d 101 (Fla. 1983)—3:70, 5:9, 7:7, 7:11
- Morton v. Allstate Ins. Co., 486 So.2d 1263 (Ala. 1986)—10:6, 11:17
- Moses v. Macferlan, 2 Burr. 1005, 97 Eng. Rep. 676 (K.B. 1760)—7:16
- Moskowitz v. Travelers Indem. Co., 91 A.D.2d 976, 457 N.Y.S.2d 563 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep’t 1983)—12:6, 12:9
- Moss v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 24 Ohio App. 3d 145, 493 N.E.2d 969 (Ohio 10th DCA 1985)—11:11
- Motorists Mut. Ins. Co. v. Huron Rd. Hosp., 73 Ohio St. 3d 391, 653 N.E.2d 235 (1995)—7:13
- Motors Ins. Co. v. Auto-Owners Ins. Co., 251 Ga. App. 661, 555 S.E.2d 37 (Ga. Ct. App. 2001)—3:50, 7:26
- Motor Vehicle Cas. Co. v. GSF Energy, Inc., 193 Ill. App. 3d 1, 549 N.E.2d 884 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 6, 1989)—3:5, 3:53
- Mountain W. Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co. v. Girton, 215 Mont. 408, 697 P.2d 1362 (1985)—11:11
- Moutsopoulos v. American Mut. Ins. Co., 607 F.2d 1185 (7th Cir. 1979)—3:48, 7:2, 13:11
- Mowry v. Badger State Mut. Cas. Co., 129 Wis. 2d 496, 385 N.W.2d 171 (1986)—3:1, 3:2, 3:3, 3:5, 3:16, 3:95, 5:16, app. 10 nos. 8, 9
- Mrowczynski v. Vizenthal, 445 So.2d 1099 (Fla. 4th DCA 1984)—2:7
- Mt. Airy Ins. Co. v. Doe Law Firm, 668 So.2d 534 (Ala. 1995)—13:21
- Mueller v. Hartford Ins. Co., 475 So.2d 554 (Ala. 1985)—9:12, 9:18, 11:11, 11:17
- Muller v. Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co., 644 F. Supp. 916 (D.D.C. 1986)—9:13
- Mundy v. Roy, 2006 WL 522380 (Ohio 2d DCA, Clark County, March 3, 2006)—12:5
- Murphree v. Federal Ins. Co., 707 So.2d 523 (Miss. 1997)—3:2
- Murphy v. Allstate Ins. Co., 17 Cal. 3d 937, 553 P.2d 584, 132 Cal. Rptr. 424 (1976)—7:2, 7:5, 7:6, 13:3, 13:4, 13:8, 13:15
- Murphy v. Cincinnati Ins. Co., 772 F.2d 273 (6th Cir. 1985)—9:22, 10:4
- Murphy v. Cincinnati Ins. Co., 576 F. Supp. 542 (E.D. Mich. 1983), aff’d, 772 F.2d 273 (6th Cir. 1985)—9:3, 9:6, 9:9, 9:13, 13:6, 13:9
- Murray v. San Jacinto Agency, Inc., 800 S.W.2d 826 (Tex. 1990)—9:9, 11:15
- Mutual Assur., Inc. v. Banks, 113 F. Supp. 2d 1020 (S.D. Miss. 2000)—3:5
- Mutual Hosp. Ins., Inc. v. Hagner, 475 N.E.2d 32 (Ind. Ct. App. 1984)—13:15, app. 10 no. 30

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Mutual Serv. Cas. Ins. Co. v. Luetmer, 474 N.W.2d 365 (Minn. Ct. App. 1991)—3:7, 3:53
- Myers v. Ambassador Ins. Co., 146 Vt. 552, 508 A.2d 689 (1986)—3:1, 3:3, 3:8, 3:10, 3:31, 3:70, 13:4, 13:11
- Myers v. American States Ins. Co., 914 So.2d 669 (Miss. 2005)—app. 10 Jury Instruction no. 21
- Myers v. Mississippi Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 749 So.2d 1173 (Miss. Ct. App. 1999)—7:1
- Myers v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 950 F. Supp. 148 (D.S.C. 1997)—11:24
- N**
- Nager v. Allstate Ins. Co., 83 Cal. App. 4th 284, 99 Cal. Rptr. 2d 348 (Cal. 4th DCA Div. 3, 2000)—11:17
- Nandorf, Inc. v. CNA Ins. Cos., 134 Ill. App. 3d 134, 479 N.E.2d 988 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 1, 1985)—3:7
- Narvaez v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 1999 OK CIV APP 92, 989 P.2d 1051 (Okla. Ct. Civ. App. Div. 4, 1999)—11:17
- Nassau Ins. Co. v. Manzione, 112 A.D.2d 408, 492 N.Y.S.2d 66 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 1985), app. denied, 66 N.Y.2d 605, 489 N.E.2d 1302, 499 N.Y.S.2d 1025 (1985)—3:4
- Nasser v. Auto Club Ins. Ass'n, 435 Mich. 33, 457 N.W.2d 637 (1990)—11:1
- Nathanson v. Hertz Corp., 183 Cal. App. 3d 78, 227 Cal. Rptr. 799 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 5, 1986)—7:5
- National Am. Ins. Co. v. W & G, Inc., 439 F.3d 943 (8th Cir. 2006)—7:26
- National Cas. Co. v. Forge Indus. Staffing Inc., 567 F.3d 871 (7th Cir. 2009)—3:7
- National Cas. Co. v. Green, 711 So.2d 609 (Fla. 3d DCA 1998)—3:108
- National Cas. Co. v. Paxson Communications Corp., 304 A.D.2d 391, 757 N.Y.S.2d 549 (N.Y. App. Div., 1st Dep't 2003)—3:51
- National Cas. Ins. Co. v. City of Mount Vernon, 128 A.D.2d 332, 515 N.Y.S.2d 267 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 1987)—13:13
- National Farmers Union Prop. & Cas. Co. v. O'Daniel, 329 F.2d 60 (9th Cir. 1964)—3:70, 5:19
- National Fed. of the Blind v. Target Corp., 452 F. Supp. 2d 946 (N.D. Cal. 2006)—9:16
- National Indem. Co. v. St. Paul Ins. Cos., 150 Ariz. 458, 724 P.2d 544 (1986)—7:21
- National Life & Accident Ins. Co. v. Miller, 484 So.2d 329 (Miss. 1985), appeal dismissed sub nom. American Gen. Life & Accident Ins. Co. v. Miller, 486 U.S. 1027 (1988)—13:15
- National Life Ins. Co. v. Harrell, 891 So.2d 1078 (Fla. 1st DCA 2004)—9:14, 11:24
- National R.R. Passenger Corp. v. Lexington Ins. Co., 357 F. Supp. 2d 287 (D.D.C. 2005)—5:20
- National Sec. Fire & Cas. Co. v. Bowen, 447 So.2d 133 (Ala. 1983)—9:12, 11:11, 13:8
- National Sec. Fire & Cas. Co. v. Dunn, 705 So.2d 605 (Fla. 5th DCA 1997)—8:5
- National Sec. Fire & Cas. Co. v. Dunn, 652 So.2d 1188 (Fla. 5th DCA 1995)—8:5, 8:6
- National Steel Corp. v. Golden Eagle Ins. Co., 121 F.3d 496 (9th Cir. 1997)—3:54
- National Sur. Corp. v. Hartford Cas. Ins. Co., 493 F.3d 752 (6th Cir. 2007)—7:9
- National Surety Co. v. Mutual Veneer Co., 66 F.2d 88 (6th Cir. 1933)—3:109
- National Tea Co. v. Commerce & Indus. Ins. Co., 119 Ill. App. 3d 195, 456 N.E.2d 206 (Ill. 1st DCA 5th Div. 1983)—9:14, 10:6, 11:2, 11:3, 11:6, 13:14

TABLE OF CASES

- National Union Fire Ins. Co. v. Continental Ill. Corp., 673 F. Supp. 267 (N.D. Ill. 1987)—3:29, 3:50, 3:95, 5:9
- National Union Fire Ins. Co. v. Crocker, 246 S.W.3d 603 (Tex. 2008)—3:52, 5:25
- National Union Fire Ins. Co. v. Goldman, 548 So.2d 790 (Fla. 2d DCA 1989)—6:9
- National Union Fire Ins. Co. v. Hudson Energy Co., 780 S.W.2d 417 (Tex. Ct. App. 1989), aff'd, 811 S.W.2d 552 (Tex. 1991)—11:17
- National Union Fire Ins. Co. v. JM Pontiac, Inc, 571 So.2d 512 (Fla. 3d DCA 1990)—3:53
- National Union Fire Ins. Co. v. Lenox Liquors, Inc., 358 So.2d 533 (Fla. 1977)—3:53
- National Union Fire Ins. Co. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 696 F. Supp. 1099 (E.D. La. 1988)—3:16, 7:29
- National Union Fire Ins. Co. v. Mastroni, 754 F. Supp. 269 (D. Conn. 1990)—3:4
- National Union Fire Ins. Co. v. Official Unsecured Creditors' Comm. of Technical Equities Corp. (In re Technical Equities Corp.), 163 B.R. 350 (Bankr. N.D. Cal. 1993)—13:11
- National Union Fire Ins. Co. v. Travelers Ins. Co., 214 F.3d 1269 (11th Cir. 2000)—3:51, 6:3
- National Union Fire Ins. Co. v. Valero Energy Corp., 777 S.W.2d 501 (Tex. Ct. App. 1989)—app. 10 no. 20
- Nationwide Life Ins. Co. v. Commonwealth Land Title Ins. Co., 2011 WL 1044864 (E.D. Pa. March 23, 2011)—8:17, 12:18
- Nationwide Life Ins. Co. v. Commonwealth Land Title Ins. Co., 2011 WL 204619 (E.D. Pa. Jan. 20, 2011)—8:17, 12:18
- Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v. Dunkin, 850 F.2d 441 (8th Cir. 1988)—5:49
- Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v. Harmon, 580 So.2d 192 (Fla. 4th DCA 1990)—12:6
- Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v. Masseria, 1999 WL 1313637 (Ohio Ct. App., 11th Dist. Dec. 17, 1999)—3:5
- Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v. Royall, 588 F.Supp.2d 1306 (M.D. Fla. 2008)—3:6
- Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co. v. Burka, 134 A.2d 89 (D.C. 1957)—4:6
- Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co. v. Clay, 525 So.2d 1339 (Ala. 1987), cert. denied, 488 U.S. 1040 (1989)—3:1, 13:15
- Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co. v. Devlin, 11 Cal. App. 4th 81, 13 Cal. Rptr. 2d 795 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 3, 1992)—3:47
- Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co. v. St. John, 259 Va. 71, 524 S.E.2d 649 (2000)—9:19
- Nationwide Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co. v. King, 568 So.2d 990 (Fla. 4th DCA 1990)—5:12
- Nationwide Transport Finance v. Cass Info. Sys's, Inc., 523 F.3d 1051 (9th Cir. 2008)—8:17, 12:18
- Native Sun Inv. Grp. v. Ticor Title Ins. Co., 189 Cal. App. 3d 1265, 235 Cal. Rptr. 34 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 1987)—3:7, 8:7
- Nelson v. GAB Business Servs., 198 Cal. App. 3d 233, 224 Cal. Rptr. 595 (Cal. 2d DCA), vacated with directions, 764 P.2d 699, 253 Cal. Rptr. 571 (1988)—7:5
- Nelson v. Hartford Underwriters Ins. Co., 177 N.C. App. 595, 630 S.E.2d 221 (N.C. Ct. App. 2006)—9:27
- Nelson v. Progressive Corp., 976 P.2d 859 (Alaska 1999)—8:17, 12:18
- Nelson v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 988 F. Supp. 527 (E.D. Pa. 1997)—9:19, 11:15
- N E Properties v. Chicago Title Ins. Co., 660 A.2d 926 (Me. 1995)—5:24, 9:3
- Nethery v. State Farm Ins. Cos., 146 Ohio App. 3d 282, 765 N.E.2d 967 (Ohio 8th DCA, Cuyahoga County 2001)—9:14
- Neumann v. Standard Fire Ins. Co., 101 Nev. 206, 699 P.2d 101 (1985)—11:2
- Nevada VTN v. General Ins. Co. of Am., 834 F.2d 770 (9th Cir. 1987)—9:3

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- New England Ins. Co. v. Healthcare Underwriters Mut. Ins. Co., 352 F.3d 599 (2d Cir. 2003)—3:23, 6:4, 13:11
- New England Ins. Co. v. Healthcare Underwriters Mut. Ins. Co., 295 F.3d 232 (2d Cir. 2002)—7:7, app. 10 Jury Instruction no. 5d
- New Hampshire Ins. Co. v. Diller, 678 F. Supp. 2d 288 (D.N.J. 2009)—9:29
- Newhouse v. Citizens Sec Mut. Ins. Co., 176 Wis. 2d 824, 501 N.W.2d 1 (1993)—3:64
- New Jersey Mfrs. Indem. Ins. Co. v. United States Cas. Co., 91 N.J. Super. 404, 220 A.2d 708 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div. 1966)—13:10, 13:11
- New Life Acres, Inc. v. Strickland, 436 So.2d 391 (Fla. 5th DCA 1983)—8:2
- New Orleans & CRR v. Maryland Cas. Co., 114 La. 153, 38 So. 89 (1905)—2:10, 3:98, 5:17
- New Pac. Overseas Grp. (USA) Inc. v. Excal Int'l Dev. Corp., 2001 WL 40822 (S.D.N.Y. Jan. 17, 2001)—1:1
- Newport v. MFA Ins. Co., 448 N.E.2d 1223 (Ind. Ct. App. 1983)—7:24
- Newsom v. Countrywide Home Loans, Inc., 714 F. Supp. 2d 1000 (N.D. Cal. 2010)—3:1, 5:57
- New York Cent. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v. Heidelmark, 108 A.D.2d 1093, 485 N.Y.S.2d 661 (N.Y. App. Div. 3d Dep't 1985)—3:51, 3:53
- New York, State of v. Amro Realty Corp., 936 F.2d 1420 (2d Cir. 1991)—5:25
- Nicholas v. Bituminous Cas. Corp., 235 F.R.D. 325 (N.D.W. Va. 2006)—8:6
- Nicholas v. Oklahoma Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 916001 (W.D. Okla. March 10, 2010)—12:14
- Nichols v. Anderson, 837 F.2d 1372 (5th Cir. 1988)—2:9, 7:12, 7:13
- Nichols v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 948 F. Supp. 988 (W.D. Okla. 1996)—9:12, 9:18, 11:17
- Nichols v. Preferred Risk Grp., 44 S.W.3d 886 (Mo. Ct. App., So. Dist., Div. 2, 2001)—9:18
- Nicholson v. St. Anne Lanes, Inc., 158 Ill. App. 838, 512 N.E.2d 127 (Ill. 3d DCA 1987), cert. denied, 117 Ill. 2d 545, 517 N.E.2d 1088 (1987)—7:2
- Nies v. National Auto. & Cas. Ins. Co., 199 Cal. App. 3d 1192, 245 Cal. Rptr. 518 (Cal. 2d DCA 1988), review denied (Cal. June 8, 1988)—9:6
- Noll v. Shelter Ins. Cos., 774 S.W.2d 147 (Mo. 1989)—5:24
- Noonan v. First Bank Butte, 227 Mont. 329, 740 P.2d 631 (1987), overruled in part on other grounds in *Jacobsen v. Allstate Ins. Co.*, ¶ 66, 351 Mont. 464, 215 P.3d 649 (2009)—2:8, 12:11
- Nord Excavating, Inc. v. Northland Ins. Co., 2010 WL 1507606 (D. Idaho April 14, 2010)—11:17
- Norman v. American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co., 198 Ill. App. 3d 269, 555 N.E.2d 1087, 144 Ill. Dec. 568 (Ill. 5th DCA 1990)—13:14
- Norman's Heritage Real Estate Co. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 727 F.2d 911 (10th Cir. 1984)—9:3, 9:10, 9:12, 9:13, 10:6, 11:13, 13:2, 13:7, 13:15
- Norris v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 728 S.W.2d 335 (Tenn. Ct. App. 1986)—11:2, 12:11
- Northamerican Van Lines, Inc. v. Roper, 429 So.2d 750 (Fla. 1st DCA 1983)—7:11
- North Am. Van Lines v. Lexington Ins. Co., 678 So.2d 1325 (4th DCA 1996), review denied, 692 So.2d 185 (Fla. 1997)—3:1
- North Atl. Cas. & Sur. Ins. Co. v. William D., 743 F. Supp. 1361 (N.D. Cal. 1990)—3:6
- Northbrook Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co. v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 150 Ill. App. 3d 479, 501 N.E.2d 817 (Ill. 1st DCA 2d Div. 1986)—5:25
- Northern Ins. Co. v. Allied Mut. Ins. Co., 955 F.2d 1353 (9th Cir.), cert. denied, 505 U.S. 1221, 112 S. Ct. 3033 (1992)—3:51, 5:23

TABLE OF CASES

- Northern Shipping Co. v. Arkwright Boston Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., 617 F. Supp. 136 (E.D. Pa. 1985), aff'd mem., 774 F.2d 1152 (3d Cir. 1985)—3:64, 13:9
- Northfield Ins. Co. v. St. Paul Surplus Lines Ins. Co., 545 N.W.2d 57 (Minn. Ct. App. 1996), review denied (Minn. June 19, 1996)—1:1, 3:1, 7:9
- Northland Cas. Co. v. Wescal Yachts, Inc., 60 F. Supp. 2d 1027 (C.D. Cal. 1999)—11:1
- Northland Ins. Co. v. Heck's Serv. Co., 620 F. Supp. 107 (E.D. Ark. 1985)—3:7, 3:54
- Northmeadow Tennis Club, Inc. v. Northeastern Fire Ins. Co., 26 Mass. App. Ct. 329, 526 N.E.2d 1333 (Mass. App. Ct. 1988), review denied, 403 Mass. 1103, 529 N.E.2d 1345 (1988)—6:3
- North Pac. Ins. Co. v. Pysher, 2005 WL 3299831 (W.D. Wash. Dec. 5, 2005)—5:51
- North Pointe Ins. Co. v. Tomas, 16 So. 3d 977 (Fla. 3d DCA 2009)—11:2, 13:11
- North Pointe Ins. Co. v. Tomas, 2008 WL 5412102 (Fla. 3d DCA December 31, 2008)—11:24
- North River Ins. Co. v. American Home Assurance Co., 210 Cal. App. 3d 108, 257 Cal. Rptr. 129 (Cal. 2d DCA 1989)—6:2, 6:3
- North River Ins. Co. v. City of Baltimore, 343 Md. 34, 680 A.2d 480 (1996)—8:8, 12:14
- North River Ins. Co. v. Greater N.Y. Mut. Ins. Co., 872 F. Supp. 1411 (E.D. Pa. 1995)—8:8
- North River Ins. Co. v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 600 F.2d 721 (8th Cir. 1979)—3:1, 3:8, 3:10, 3:12, 3:26, 3:95, 6:4, 7:9
- North Star Mut. Ins. Co. v. Zurich Ins. Co., 269 F. Supp. 2d 1140 (D. Minn. 2003)—8:17, 12:18
- Northup v. Howard W. Acken, M.D., P.A., 865 So.2d 1267 (Fla. 2004)—8:5, 12:5
- Northwestern Mut. Ins. Co. v. Farmers Ins. Grp., 76 Cal. App. 3d 1031, 143 Cal. Rptr. 415 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 2, 1978)—3:1, 3:32, 3:34, 3:36, 3:51, 7:9, 13:4, 13:10, 13:24
- Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co. v. Pope, 791 F.2d 649 (8th Cir. 1986)—9:12, 9:13, 11:17
- Northwood Nursing & Convalescent Home, Inc. v. Continental Ins. Co., 161 F.R.D. 293 (E.D. Pa. 1995)—8:14
- Norwest Mort., Inc. v. Superior Ct., 72 Cal. App. 4th 214, 85 Cal. Rptr. 2d 18 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. I, 2009)—11:24
- Notrica v. State Comp. Ins. Fund, 70 Cal. App. 4th 911, 83 Cal. Rptr. 2d 89 (Cal. 2d DCA Div. 4 1999), review denied (Cal. July 14, 1999)—13:9
- Novak v. Low, Ball & Lynch, 77 Cal. App. 4th 278, 91 Cal. Rptr. 2d 453 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 4, 1999), review denied (Cal. Mar. 22, 2000)—3:7
- Novell v. American Guar. & Liab. Ins. Co., 15 P.3d 775 (Colo. Ct. App. Div. IV 1999), cert. denied (Colo. 2001)—9:17, 9:32
- Nunn v. Mid-Century Ins. Co., 2008 WL 5173619 (Colo. Ct. App., Div. II, Dec. 11, 2008)—3:32, 3:95

O

- Oak Cas. Ins. Co. v. Travelers Indem. Co., 778 So.2d 483 (Fla. 3d DCA 2001)—9:14
- O'Bannon v. Northern Petrochem. Co., 113 Ill. App. 3d 734, 447 N.E.2d 985 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 3, 1983)—3:11, 3:52, 5:25
- O'Brien v. Rush, 744 P.2d 306 (Utah Ct. App. 1987)—13:22
- Occidental Fire & Cas. Co. v. Brocius, 772 F.2d 47 (3d Cir. 1985)—6:3
- Occidental Fire & Cas. Co. v. Lumbermen's Mut. Cas. Co., 667 F. Supp. 679 (N.D. Cal. 1987)—7:22

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Odom v. Armed Forces Ins., 2006 WL 2541599 (S.D. Miss. Aug. 31, 2006)—9:6
- Odom v. Canal Ins. Co., 582 So.2d 1203 (Fla. 1st DCA 1991)—3:3
- O'Donnell v. Allstate Ins. Co., 1999 PA Super. 161, 734 A.2d 901 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1999)—9:6
- Offshore Logistics Servs. v. Arkwright-Boston Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., 469 F. Supp. 1099 (E.D. La. 1979), modified & aff'd as modified, 639 F.2d 1142 (5th Cir. 1981)—7:9, 7:18, 7:28, 7:29, 7:30
- Offshore Logistics Servs. v. Arkwright-Boston Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., 639 F.2d 1142 (5th Cir. 1981)—13:12, 13:25
- Ogden Corp. v. Travelers Indem. Co., 924 F.2d 39 (2d Cir. 1991)—3:53
- Ogden Corp. v. Travelers Indem. Co., 740 F. Supp. 963 (S.D.N.Y. 1990), aff'd, 924 F.2d 39 (2d Cir. 1991)—5:25
- Ogden Corp. v. Travelers Indem. Co., 731 F. Supp. 143 (S.D.N.Y. 1990), aff'd, 924 F.2d 39 (2d Cir. 1991)—5:15
- Ogden Corp. v. Travelers Indem. Co., 739 F. Supp. 796 (S.D.N.Y. 1989), aff'd, 924 F.2d 39 (2d Cir. 1991)—5:15
- O'Hare v. Pursell, 329 S.W.2d 614 (Mo. 1959)—6:10, 7:25
- Ohio Bar Liab. Ins. Co. v. Hunt, 2003 Ohio 1381, 152 Ohio App. 3d 224, 787 N.E.2d 82 (2d DCA, Montgomery County 2003), app. denied, 2003 Ohio 3669, 99 Ohio St. 3d 1468, 791 N.E.2d 983 (2003)—3:105
- Ohio Cas. Ins. Co. v. Bazzi Constr. Co., 648 F. Supp. 1056 (N.D. Ill. 1986), aff'd, 815 F.2d 1146 (7th Cir. 1987)—3:53
- Ohio Cas. Ins. Co. v. Carman Cartage Co., 262 Neb. 930, 636 N.W.2d 862 (2001)—3:51
- Ohio Cas. Ins. Co. v. Firemen's Ins. Co., 2008 WL 413847 (E.D.N.C. Feb. 13, 2008)—6:4
- Okada v. MGIC Indem. Corp., 608 F. Supp. 383 (D. Haw. 1985), aff'd in part, rev'd in part, 823 F.2d 276 (9th Cir. 1987)—3:1, 3:51, 3:54
- OK Lumber Co. v. Providence Wash. Ins. Co., 759 P.2d 523 (Alaska 1988)—3:2, 3:31, 7:1, 7:2, 7:6
- Old Repub. Ins. Co. v. FSR Brokerage, Inc., 80 Cal. App. 4th 666, 95 Cal. Rptr. 2d 583 (Cal. 2d DCA 2000)—3:6
- Old Republic Ins. Co. v. West Flagler Assocs., 419 So.2d 1174 (Fla. 3d DCA 1982)—3:53
- Old Republic Ins. Co. v. Whitworth, 442 So.2d 1078 (Fla. 3d DCA 1983)—5:57, 11:13
- Old Republic Nat'l Title Ins. Co. v. Landmark Closing Co., 2010 WL 2228436 (E.D. Ark. June 1, 2010)—2:2
- Old S. Life Ins. Co. v. Spann, 472 So.2d 987 (Ala. 1985)—11:12
- O'Leary v. First Liberty Ins. Corp., 2010 WL 3610446 (M.D. Fla. Sept. 14, 2010)—3:30, 9:21
- O'Leary-Alison v. Metropolitan Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co., 52 Mass. App. Ct. 214, 752 N.E.2d 795, 798 (Mass. App. Ct., Norfolk 2001), review denied, 435 Mass. 1104, 758 N.E.2d 628 (2001)—3:28
- Olin Corp. v. Ins. Co. of N. Am., 743 F. Supp. 1044 (S.D.N.Y. 1990) (applying New York law), aff'd, 929 F.2d 62 (2d Cir. 1991)—5:14
- Olive v. Great Am. Ins. Co., 76 N.C. App. 180, 333 S.E.2d 41 (N.C. Ct. App. 1985), review denied, 314 N.C. 668, 336 S.E.2d 400 (1985)—10:3, 11:17
- Olson v. Union Fire Ins. Co., 174 Neb. 375, 118 N.W.2d 318 (1962)—3:98, 5:8
- Olson Farms, Inc. v. Safeway Stores, Inc., 649 F.2d 1370 (10th Cir. 1979)—7:13
- Olympia Fields Country Club v. Bankers Indem. Ins. Co., 325 Ill. App. 649, 60 N.E.2d 896 (Ill. 1st DCA, 2nd Div. 1945)—3:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Olympic S.S. Co. v. Centennial Ins. Co., 117 Wash. 2d 37, 811 P.2d 673 (1991)—13:14
- Omaha Indem. Ins. Co. v. Cardon Oil Co., 687 F. Supp. 502 (N.D. Cal. 1988), aff'd mem., 902 F.2d 40 (9th Cir. 1990)—3:6
- On Air Entertainment Corp. v. National Indem. Co., 210 F.3d 146 (3d Cir. 2000)—3:105
- OneBeacon Ins. Co. v. Delta Fire Sprinklers, Inc., 898 So.2d 113 (Fla. 5th DCA 2005)—5:57
- O'Neel v. United Serv's Auto. Ass'n Ins. Co., 131 N.M. 630, 2002 N.M.CA 028, 41 P.3d 356 (N.M. Ct. App. 2002), cert. denied, 131 N.M. 737, 42 P.3d 842 (N.M. 2002)—9:14, 9:32
- O'Neill v. Gallant Ins. Co., 329 Ill. App. 3d 1, 769 N.E.2d 100, 263 Ill. Dec. 898 (5th DCA), app. denied, 201 Ill.2d 574, 786 N.E.2d 187, 271 Ill. Dec. 929 (2002)—ch. 14, 14:1
- One River Place Condo. Ass'n v. Axis Surplus Ins. Co., 2009 WL 2409142 (E.D. La. August 4, 2009)—11:24
- 1231 Euclid Homeowners Ass'n v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 135 Cal. App. 4th 1008, 37 Cal. Rptr. 3d 795 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 3, 2006)—9:25
- Oppel v. Empire Mut. Ins. Co., 92 F.R.D. 494 (S.D.N.Y. 1981)—3:70
- Oppenheim v. Reliance Ins. Co., 804 F.Supp. 305 (M.D. Fla. 1991), aff'd mem., 968 F.2d 23 (11th Cir. 1992)—5:13
- Opperman v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 515 So.2d 263 (Fla. 5th DCA 1987), review denied, 523 So.2d 578 (Fla. 1988)—9:12, 9:14
- Orgel v. McCurdy, 8 F.R.D. 585 (S.D.N.Y. 1948)—3:17, 8:1
- Orsi v. Aetna Ins. Co., 41 Wash. App. 233, 703 P.2d 1053 (Wash. Div. 3, Panel 4, 1985)—13:17, 13:19
- Orsini v. State Farm Ins. Co., 399 Pa. Super. 144, 581 A.2d 1378 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1990)—13:14
- Ortiz v. Biscanin, 34 Kan. App. 2d 445, 122 P.3d 365 (Kan. Ct. App. 2005)—5:16
- Ortiz v. Yale Materials Handling Corp., 2005 WL 2044923 (D.N.J. Aug. 24, 2005)—3:2
- Osborn v. Gerling Global Life Ins. Co., 529 So.2d 169 (Miss. 1988)—6:10, 6:11
- Osgood v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 848 F.2d 141 (10th Cir. 1988)—13:15
- Otay Land Co. v. Royal Indem. Co., 169 Cal. App. 4th 556, 86 Cal. Rptr. 3d 408 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 2008)—5:57
- Otero v. Midland Life Ins. Co., 753 So.2d 579 (Fla. 3d DCA 1999), review dismissed, 790 So.2d 1106 (Fla. 2001)—13:8
- Ott v. Crews, 830 F.2d 773 (7th Cir. 1987)—11:17
- Otteman v. Interstate Fire & Cas. Co., 172 Neb. 574, 111 N.W.2d 97 (1961)—3:2, 3:18, 3:25, 5:9, 5:12, 5:15, 13:3, 13:10, 13:11, 13:14
- Otto v. Farmers Ins. Co., 558 S.W.2d 713 (Mo. Ct. App. 1977)—11:2
- Ottumwa Housing Auth. v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 495 N.W.2d 723 (Iowa 1993)—3:53
- Ouellette v. Maine Bonding & Cas. Co., 495 A.2d 1232 (Me. 1985)—11:1
- Oulds v. Principal Mut. Life Ins. Co., 6 F.3d 1431 (10th Cir. 1993)—9:6
- Overbey v. Illinois Farmers Ins. Exch., 170 Ill. App. 3d 594, 525 N.E.2d 1076 (Ill. 2d DCA 1988)—9:4
- Overton v. Consolidated Ins. Co., 145 Wash. 2d 417, 38 P.3d 322 (2002)—5:26
- Owens v. Northwestern Nat'l Ins. Co., 116 A.D.2d 784, 496 N.Y.S.2d 838 (N.Y. App. Div. 3d Dep't 1986)—11:2
- Oxford Gene Technology Ltd. v. Mergen Ltd., 345 F. Supp. 2d 431 (D. Del. 2004)—3:2, 9:32

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

P

- Pace v. Insurance Co. of N. Am.*, 838 F.2d 572 (1st Cir. 1988)—1:1, 3:1, 9:2, 9:3, 9:5, 9:6, 9:11, 9:12, 9:18, 11:17, app. 10 no. 2
- Pacheco v. Safeco Ins. Co. of Am.*, 116 Idaho 794, 780 P.2d 116 (1989)—9:18, 11:10, 11:11
- Pacific Employers Ins. Co. v. PB Hoidale Co.*, 804 F. Supp. 137 (D. Kan. 1992)—7:26
- Pacific Employers Ins. Co. v. P.B. Hoidale Co.*, 142 F.R.D. 171 (D. Kan. 1992)—8:7
- Pacific Employers Ins. Co. v. PB Hoidale Co.*, 789 F. Supp. 1117 (D. Kan. 1992)—3:71
- Pacific Employers Ins. Co. v. P.B. Hoidale Co.*, 796 F. Supp. 1428 (D. Kan. 1992)—app. 10 no. 5
- Pacific Estates, Inc. v. Superior Ct.*, 13 Cal. App. 4th 1561, 17 Cal. Rptr. 2d 434 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 7, 1993)—3:50
- Pacific Grp. v. First State Ins. Co.*, 70 F.3d 524 (9th Cir. 1995)—5:25
- Pacific Indem. Co. v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.*, 175 Cal. App. 3d 1191, 223 Cal. Rptr. 312 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 4, 1985)—6:3, 6:4
- Pacific Indem. Co. v. Linn*, 766 F.2d 754 (3d Cir. 1985)—3:51, 3:53, 3:54, 3:64, 5:24, 6:2, 7:14, 13:13
- Pacific Nat'l Ins. Co. v. Superior Ct.*, 198 Cal. App. 3d 74, 233 Cal. Rptr. 189 (Cal. 4th DCA 1986), app. dismissed, 764 P.2d 700, 253 Cal. Rptr. 752 (1988)—3:17
- Page v. Lexington Ins. Co.*, 177 N.C. App. 246, 628 S.E.2d 427 (N.C. Ct. App. 2006)—9:27
- Palmer v. Farmers Ins. Exch.*, 261 Mont. 91, 861 P.2d 895 (1993)—12:8
- Palmer v. Fortune Ins. Co.*, 776 So.2d 1019 (Fla. 5th DCA), review denied, 791 So.2d 1096 (Fla. 2001)—9:14
- Palmer v. Pacific Indem. Co.*, 74 Mich. App. 259, 254 N.W.2d 52 (Mich. Ct. App. 1977)—3:80, 3:95, 13:8
- Palmer v. RL Kautz & Co.*, 141 Cal. App. 3d 155, 190 Cal. Rptr. 139 (Cal. 2d DCA 1983), review dismissed by agreement (Cal. March 29, 1984)—7:5, 7:13, 9:15
- Palub v. Hartford Underwriters Ins. Co.*, 92 Cal. App. 4th 645, 112 Cal. Rptr. 2d 270 (2d DCA, Div. 5, 2001), review denied (Cal. Dec. 12, 2001)—9:25
- Paragon Sales Co. v. New Hampshire Ins. Co.*, 774 S.W.2d 659 (Tex. 1989)—7:3
- Paramount Nat'l Life Ins. Co. v. Williams*, 772 S.W.2d 255 (Tex. Ct. App. 1989)—8:8, 13:15
- Parasco v. Pacific Indem. Co.*, 920 F. Supp. 647 (E.D. Pa. 1996)—11:12
- Pareti v. Sentry Indem. Co.*, 536 So.2d 417 (La. 1988)—3:45, 6:8
- Park Corp. v. Lexington Ins. Co.*, 812 F.2d 894 (4th Cir. 1987)—6:3
- Parker v. Langley, Gilb.* 163, 175, 93 Eng. Rep. 293 (K.B. 1714)—13:13
- Parker v. Southern Farm Bureau Cas. Ins. Co.*, 326 Ark. 1073, 935 S.W.2d 556 (1996)—9:5, 12:5
- Parking Concepts, Inc. v. Tenney*, 207 Ariz. 19, 83 P.3d 19 (Ariz. 2004)—3:4, 3:50
- Parkins v. Missouri Pac. RR*, 76 Neb. 242, 107 N.W.2d 260 (1906)—3:90
- Parry v. 20th Century Ins. Co.*, 198 Cal. App. 3d 1207, 244 Cal. Rptr. 367 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 3), app. dismissed, 764 P.2d 699, 253 Cal. Rptr. 571 (1988)—5:13
- Parsons v. Continental Nat'l Am. Grp.*, 113 Ariz. 223, 550 P.2d 94 (1976)—5:50
- Pasco v. State Auto. Mut. Ins. Co.*, 1999 WL 1221633 (Ohio 10th DCA, Franklin County, Dec. 21, 1999), app. denied, 88 Ohio St. 3d 1487, 727 N.E.2d 135 (2000)—9:12
- Pasipanki v. Morton*, 61 Ohio App. 3d 184, 572 N.E.2d 234 (Ohio 9th DCA 1990)—7:1

TABLE OF CASES

- Patel v. United Fire & Cas. Co., 80 F. Supp. 2d 948 (N.D. Ind. 2000)—13:8
- Patrick v. Maryland Cas. Co., 217 Cal. App. 3d 1566, 267 Cal. Rptr. 24 (Cal. 1st DCA 1990), review denied, 267 Cal. Rptr. 24 (Cal. May 17, 1990)—11:19, app. 10 no. 14a
- Patterson v. Globe Am. Cas. Co., 101 N.M. 541, 685 P.2d 396 (N.M. Ct. App. 1984)—7:6
- Patterson v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 358 Pa. Super. 167, 516 A.2d 1235 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1986), allocatur denied, 527 A.2d 543 (1987)—11:4, 11:17
- Pattison v. Employers Reins. Corp., 900 F.2d 986 (6th Cir. 1990)—3:54
- Paulfrey v. Blue Chip Stamps, 150 Cal. App. 3d 187, 197 Cal. Rptr. 501 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 3, 1983)—9:3, 9:6, 9:12, 9:18, 10:2, 10:6, 11:1, 11:9, 11:10
- Paulson v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 867 F. Supp. 911 (C.D. Cal. 1994)—13:8
- Paulucci v. Liberty Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 190 F. Supp. 2d 1312 (M.D. Fla. 2002)—5:14, 11:7
- Pavia v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 82 N.Y.2d 445, 626 N.E.2d 24, 605 N.Y.S.2d 208 (1993)—3:1, 3:15
- Pavlidis v. Galveston Yacht Basin, Inc., 727 F.2d 330 (5th Cir. 1984)—3:89
- Payroll Exp. Corp., In re, 216 B.R. 344 (S.D.N.Y. 1997), aff'd with opinion, 186 F.3d 196 (2d Cir. 1999), cert. denied, 529 U.S. 1019, 120 S. Ct. 1419 (2000)—11:17
- Pearce v. American Defender Life Ins. Co., 74 NC App. 620, 330 S.E.2d 9, review allowed, 314 N.C. 542, 335 S.E.2d 20 (1985), aff'd in part, rev'd in part, 316 N.C. 461, 343 S.E.2d 174 (1986)—3:28
- Pearce v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 476 So.2d 750 (Fla. 4th DCA 1985)—11:11
- Pearl v. General Tire & Rubber Co., 726 F.2d 1075 (6th Cir. 1984), cert. denied sub nom. Schreiber v. Gencorp, Inc., 469 U.S. 858 (1984)—5:7, 5:44
- Pearlman v. Pearlman, 425 So.2d 666 (Fla. 3d DCA 1983)—8:15, 8:16, 8:18
- Pearson v. Skelton, 1 M&W 504, 150 Eng. Rep. 533 (Ex. 1836)—7:13
- Peck v. Public Serv. Mut. Ins. Co., 114 F. Supp. 2d 51 (D. Conn. 2000)—7:1
- Peckham v. Continental Cas. Ins. Co., 895 F.2d 830 (1st Cir. 1990)—3:95, 5:17
- PECO Energy Co. v. Insurance Co. of N. Am., 2004 PA Super. 221, 852 A.2d 1230 (Pa. Super. Ct. 2004)—8:6, 8:13, 8:20, 12:14
- Pedersen v. Chrysler Life Ins. Co., 677 F. Supp. 472 (N.D. Miss. 1988)—2:7, 11:17, app. 10 no. 1
- Peerless Ins. Co. v. Frederick, 177 Vt. 441, 869 A.2d 112 (Vt. 2004)—7:1, 9:12
- Pekin Ins. Co. v. Home Ins. Co., 134 Ill. App. 3d 31, 479 N.E.2d 1078 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 5, 1985)—3:4, 3:5, 3:7
- Pekin Ins. Co. v. Wilson, 237 Ill. 2d 446, 930 N.E.2d 1011, 341 Ill. Dec. 497 (2010)—3:54
- Pelkey v. Allstate Ins. Co., 60 Cal. App. 4th 898, 70 Cal. Rptr. 2d 559 (Cal. 4th DCA 1998), ordered not to be officially published in California (April 22, 1998)—9:18, 11:24
- Pemberton v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 109 Nev. 789, 858 P.2d 380 (Nev. 1993)—1:1
- Pena v. State Farm Lloyds, 980 S.W.2d 949 (Tex. App. Corpus Christi 1998), reh'g overruled (Dec. 17, 1998), and Rule 53.7(f), motion filed (Feb. 1, 1999)—9:18, 11:15
- Penford Corp. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 2010 WL 2509985 (N.D. Iowa June 17, 2010)—12:18
- Penn v. Amalgamated Gen. Agencies (In re Penn), 148 N.J. Super. 419, 372 A.2d 1124 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div. 1977)—3:45, 3:81, 3:84, 7:9

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Peoples Mort. Corp. v. Kansas Bankers Sur. Trust Co., 176 F. Supp. 2d 1199 (D. Kan. 2001), *aff'd*, 62 Fed. Appx. 232 (10th Cir. 2003)—3:50, 5:9
- Pepsico, Inc. v. Winterthur Int'l Am. Ins. Co., 13 A.D.3d 599, 788 N.Y.S.2d 142 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 2004), *app. dismissed*, 4 N.Y.3d 882, 831 N.E.2d 971, 798 N.Y.S.2d 726 (2005)—9:31
- Pereira v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. (In re Payroll Express Corp.), 921 F. Supp. 1121 (S.D.N.Y. 1996)—9:13
- Performance Autoplex II Ltd. v. Mid-Continent Cas. Co., 322 F.3d 847 (5th Cir. 2003)—9:14
- Perkins v. General Ins. Co. of Am., 2010 WL 3941459 (D.S.C. Oct. 6, 2010)—11:17
- Perlmutter v. Whitney, 60 Mich. App. 268, 230 N.W.2d 390 (Mich. Ct. App. 1975)—3:77
- Perrien v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 2010 WL 2921621 (M.D. Fla. July 23, 2010)—3:14, 12:18
- Perrotta v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 47 S.W.3d 569 (Tex. Ct. App. Houston [1st Dist.] 2001)—11:8
- Pershing Park Villas Homeowners Ass'n v. United Pac. Ins. Co., 219 F.3d 895 (9th Cir. 2000)—7:1
- Peter v. Travelers Ins. Co., 375 F. Supp. 1347 (C.D. Cal. 1974)—3:16, 3:39, 5:8, 5:12, 6:4, 6:7, 7:9, 7:26
- Peter Culley & Associates v. Superior Ct., 10 Cal. App. 4th 1484, 13 Cal. Rptr. 2d 624 (Cal. 1st DCA 1992)—3:50
- Petersen v. Farmers Cas. Co., 226 N.W.2d 226 (Iowa 1975)—3:80, 3:81, 3:82, 3:83, 3:88, 5:37
- Petersen-Gonzales v. Garcia, 120 Wash. App. 624, 86 P.3d 210 (Wash. Ct. App., Div. 3, Panel 10, 2004), *review denied*, 152 Wash. 2d 1027, 101 P.3d 421 (2004)—9:1
- Peterson v. Howell, 99 Fla. 179, 126 So. 362 (1930)—7:16
- Peterson v. West Am. Ins. Co., 336 S.C. 89, 518 S.E.2d 608 (S.C. Ct. App. 1999)—3:105, 5:24
- Phelan v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 114 Ill. App. 3d 96, 448 N.E.2d 579 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 1, 1983)—3:15, 3:37, 3:95, 3:99, 5:5, 5:17, 7:2
- Phelps v. Provident Life and Acc. Ins. Co., 60 F. Supp. 2d 1014 (C.D. Cal. 1999)—11:17
- PHICO Ins. Co. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. of Am., 93 F. Supp. 2d 982 (S.D. Ind. 2000)—5:21, 5:38, 6:4, 7:16, 7:27
- Philip Morris U.S.A v. Williams, 549 U.S. 346, 127 S. Ct. 1057 (2007)—13:15
- Philips v. Republic Ins. Co., 108 A.D.2d 845, 485 N.Y.S.2d 566 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 1985), *aff'd*, 65 N.Y.2d 1000, 484 N.E.2d 664, 494 N.Y.S.2d 301 (1985)—9:2, 13:15, *app. 10 no. 29*
- Phillips v. Biggs, Hardres 164, 145 Eng. Rep. 433 (Ex. 1659)—7:13
- Phillips Chem. Co. v. Morgan, 440 So.2d 1292 (Fla. 3d DCA 1983), *review denied sub nom. Gamble v. Phillips Chem. Co.*, 450 So.2d 486 (Fla. 1984)—3:32, 3:33, 3:34
- Phoenix Assurance Co. v. Hendry Corp., 267 So.2d 92 (Fla. 2d DCA 1972), *cert. discharged*, 277 So.2d 532 (Fla. 1973)—3:50
- Phoenix Ins. Co. v. Florida Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 558 So.2d 1048 (Fla. 2d DCA 1990)—7:9
- Phoenix Ins. Co. v. Trans World Forwarding, Inc., 19 So. 3d 430 (Fla. 3d DCA 2009)—12:17
- Physicians Ins. Co. v. Callahan, 167 Pa. Commw. 485, 648 A.2d 608 (Pa. Commw. Ct. 1994)—7:18
- Pickett v. Lloyd's, 131 N.J. 457, 621 A.2d 445 (1993)—11:17
- Pickett v. Lloyds, 252 N.J. Super. 477, 600 A.2d 148 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div. 1991), *aff'd with opinion*, 131 N.J. 457, 621 A.2d 445 (1993)—13:9

TABLE OF CASES

- Piduch v. Lumbermen's Mut. Cas. Co., 124 A.D.2d 999, 508 N.Y.S.2d 790 (N.Y. App. Div. 4th Dep't 1986)—13:15
- Pierce v. Midwest Family Mut. Ins. Co., 390 N.W.2d 358 (Minn. Ct. App. 1986)—13:22
- Pierre-Louis v. Colonial Ins. Co. of California, 566 So.2d 320 (4th DCA 1990), review denied, 576 So.2d 290 (Fla. 1991)—13:18
- Pierzga v. Ohio Cas. Grp. of Ins. Cos., 208 N.J. Super. 40, 504 A.2d 1200 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div.), certification denied, 104 N.J. 399, 517 A.2d 402 (1986)—9:15, 9:16, 13:15, 13:18
- Pineda v. PMI Mortgage Ins. Co., 843 S.W.2d 660 (Tex. Ct. App. 1992), writ of error denied, 851 S.W.2d 191 (Tex. 1993)—9:1
- Pine Oak Bldrs., Inc. v. Great Am. Lloyds Ins. Co., 279 S.W.3d 650 (Tex. 2009)—3:53
- Pine Top Ins. Co., In re Liquidation of, 266 Ill. App. 3d 99, 639 N.E.2d 168 (1994)—3:50
- Pioneer Chlor Alkali Co. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 863 F. Supp. 1237 (D. Nev. 1994)—9:16
- Pitts v. Jackson Nat'l Life Ins. Co., 352 S.C. 319, 574 S.E.2d 502 (S.C. Ct. App. 2002)—3:32
- Pixton v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 809 P.2d 746 (Utah Ct. App. 1991)—7:1
- Pizzino v. Lightning Rod Mut. Ins. Co., 93 Ohio App. 3d 246, 638 N.E.2d 146 (Ohio 8th DCA Cuyahoga County 1994)—9:3
- Planet Ins. Co. v. Mead Reins Corp., 789 F.2d 668 (9th Cir. 1986)—6:3
- Plant v. Illinois Employers Ins., 20 Ohio App. 3d 236, 485 N.E.2d 773 (Ohio 9th DCA 1984)—11:15
- Plautz by Pagel, Estate of v. Time Ins. Co. (In re Plautz), 189 Wis. 2d 136, 525 N.W.2d 342 (Wis. Ct. App. 1994)—9:1
- Playboy Enters. v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 769 F.2d 425 (7th Cir. 1985)—3:4, 3:53, 3:64
- PL Lake Worth Corp. v. 99Cent Stuff-Palm Springs, LLC, 949 So.2d 1199 (Fla. 4th DCA 2007)—2:7
- Plumbing Serv. Co. v. Traveler's Cas. & Sur. Co., 962 So.2d 1056 (Fla. 5th DCA 2007)—11:20
- Poling v. Motorists Mut. Ins. Co., 192 W. Va. 46, 450 S.E.2d 635 (1994)—7:5
- Polygon Northwest Co. v. American Nat'l Fire Ins. Co., 143 Wash. App. 753, 189 P.3d 777 (Wash. Ct. App., Div. 1 2008), review denied, 164 Wash. 2d 1033, 197 P.3d 1184 (2008)—7:21
- Pon v. Fremont Indem. Co., 217 Cal. App. 3d 29, 265 Cal. Rptr. 733 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 3, 1990)—7:5
- Pony Express Courier Corp. v. Zimmer, 475 So.2d 1316 (Fla. 2d DCA 1985)—7:11
- Portland Gen. Elec. Co. v. Pacific Indem. Co., 579 F.2d 514 (9th Cir. 1978)—3:23, 7:9, 7:15, 13:25
- Portofino S. Condo. Ass'n v. QBE Ins. Corp., 2009 WL 3366065 (S.D. Fla. Sept. 24, 2009)—11:24
- Post v. St. Paul Travelers Ins. Co., 2010 WL 2490750 (E.D. Pa. June 15, 2010)—13:13
- Potomac Ins. v. Huang, 2002 WL 418008 (D. Kan. March 1, 2002)—3:50
- Powell v. Prudential Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co., 584 So.2d 12 (Fla. 3d DCA 1991), review denied, 598 So.2d 77 (Fla. 1992)—3:16, 5:57
- Powers v. United Servs. Auto. Ass'n, 114 Nev. 690, 962 P.2d 596 (1998), rehearing denied & footnote 4 vacated, 115 Nev. 38, 979 P.2d 1286, 1288 (1999)—13:15
- PPG Industries, Inc. v. JMB/Houston Ctrs. Ptrs. Ltd., 146 S.W.3d 79 (Tex. 2004)—7:2, 7:8
- PPG Industries, Inc. v. Transamerica Ins. Co., 20 Cal. 4th 310, 975 P.2d 652, 84 Cal. Rptr. 2d 455 (1999)—13:9, 13:15

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- PPG Industries, Inc. v. Transamerica Ins. Co., 49 Cal. App. 4th 1120, 56 Cal. Rptr. 2d 889 (Cal. 2d DCA 1996), aff'd with opinion, 20 Cal. 4th 310, 975 P.2d 652, 84 Cal. Rptr. 2d 455 (1999)—13:9
- PPM Finance, Inc. v. Norandal U.S.A, Inc., 297 F. Supp. 2d 1072 (N.D. Ill. 2004), aff'd with opinion, 392 F.3d 889 (7th Cir. 2004)—7:27
- Preferred Mut. Ins. Co. v. Gamache, 426 Mass. 93, 686 N.E.2d 989 (1997)—13:14
- Premiere, Inc. v. Commercial Underwriters Ins. Co., 2004 WL 169813 (E.D. La. Jan. 26, 2004)—11:17
- Premier Elec. Constr. Co. v. American Nat'l Bank, 276 Ill. App. 3d 816, 658 N.E.2d 877 (Ill. 1st DCA 1995), app. denied, 164 Ill. 2d 582, 660 N.E.2d 1280, 214 Ill. Dec. 331 (1995)—3:29
- Presley Home, Inc. v. American States Ins. Co., 90 Cal. App. 4th 571, 108 Cal. Rptr. 2d 686 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 3, 2001), review denied (unpublished) (Cal. Sept. 19, 2001)—3:53
- Preuss v. United States Fire Ins. Co., 414 So.2d 249 (4th DCA), review denied, 424 So.2d 763 (Fla. 1982)—13:13
- Price v. New Jersey Mfrs. Ins. Co., 182 N.J. 519, 867 A.2d 1181 (2005)—1:1, 11:15
- Prieto v. Paul Revere Life Ins. Co., 354 F.3d 1005 (9th Cir. 2004)—9:3, 12:18
- Prieto v. Reserve Ins. Co., 340 So.2d 1282 (Fla. 3d DCA 1977)—3:51
- Prieto v. Union Am. Ins. Co., 673 So.2d 521 (Fla. 3d DCA 1996)—8:14
- Prince George's County v. Local Government Ins. Trust, 388 Md. 162, 879 A.2d 81 (2005)—5:24, 6:9
- Princeton Ins. Co. v. Qureshi, 380 N.J. Super. 495, 882 A.2d 993 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div. 2005), cert. denied, 186 N.J. 243, 892 A.2d 1289 (2006)—3:47
- Prisco Serena Sturm Architects, Ltd. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 126 F.3d 886 (7th Cir. 1997)—8:10
- Proactive Ins. Corp. (Brantley v. Proactive Ins. Corp.), Ex parte, 668 So.2d 508 (Ala. 1995)—12:8, 12:11
- Procentury Ins. Co. v. Harbor House Club Condo. Ass'n, 652 F. Supp. 2d 552 (D.N.J. 2009)—9:29
- Professional Consultants Ins. Co. v. Employers Reins. Co., 2006 WL 751244 (D. Vt. March 8, 2006)—8:17, 12:18
- Professionals Direct Ins. Co., In re, 578 F.3d 432 (6th Cir. 2009)—8:5
- Progressive Am. Ins. Co. v. Nationwide Ins. Co., 949 So.2d 293 (Fla. 1st DCA 2007)—7:7, 7:15
- Progressive Am. Ins. Co. v. Stand-Up MRI of Orlando, 990 So.2d 3 (Fla. 5th DCA 2008)—11:24
- Progressive County Mut. Ins. Co. v. Boman, 780 S.W.2d 436 (Tex. Ct. App. 1989)—app. 10 no. 11
- Progressive Express Ins. Co. v. Scoma, 975 So.2d 461 (Fla. 2d DCA 2007)—8:7
- Progressive Paloverde Ins. Co. v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co., 356 F.3d 524 (4th Cir. 2004)—6:2
- Proposed Addition to the Additional Rules Governing the Conduct of Attorneys in Florida, In re, 220 So.2d 6 (Fla. 1969)—3:70
- Proprietors Ins. Co. v. Northwestern Nat'l Bank, 374 N.W.2d 772 (Minn. Ct. App. 1985)—3:64, 5:14, 13:13
- Prosser Comm'n Co. v. Guaranty Nat'l Ins. Co., 40 Wash. App. 819, 700 P.2d 1188 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 3, 1985)—3:54
- Provident Am. Ins. Co. v. Castaneda, 988 S.W.2d 189 (Tex. 1998)—9:1, 9:6, 9:11, 13:7
- Prudential Ins. Co. of Am. v. Sipula, 776 F.2d 157 (7th Cir. 1985)—3:33
- Prudential Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co. v. Gerber, 773 So.2d 571 (Fla. 5th DCA 2000)—3:105

TABLE OF CASES

Prudential Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co. v. Lawrence, 45 Wash. App. 111, 724 P.2d 418 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 1, 1986)—3:53, 13:13

Pruett v. Farmers Ins. Co., 175 Ariz. 447, 857 P.2d 1301 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1993), review denied (unreported) (Ariz. Sept. 21, 1993)—3:2

Pruyn v. Agricultural Ins. Co., 36 Cal. App. 4th 500, 42 Cal. Rptr. 2d 295 (Cal. 2d DCA 1995)—3:50

PSE Consulting, Inc. v. Frank Mercede & Sons, Inc., 267 Conn. 279, 838 A.2d 135 (2004)—8:2, 8:5, app. 10 no. 3a

PSI Energy, Inc. v. Home Ins. Co., 801 N.E.2d 705 (Ind. Ct. App. 2004), transfer denied, 812 N.E.2d 805 (Ind. 2004)—3:2, 9:32

Public Utils. Dist. No. 1 v. International Ins. Co., 124 Wash. 2d 789, 881 P.2d 1020 (1994)—13:11

Pueblo Country Club v. AXA Corporate Solutions Ins. Co., 2007 WL 951790 (D. Colo. March 28, 2007)—3:26, 5:10, 5:15, 8:17

Punzak v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2007 WL 1166087 (E.D. Pa. April 16, 2007)—11:23

Puritan Ins. Co. v. Canadian Univ'l. Ins. Co., 775 F.2d 76 (3d Cir. 1985)—3:2, 3:3, 3:8, 3:14, 3:16, 3:22, 3:27, 3:95, 5:5, 5:7, 5:17, 6:4, 6:5, 6:7, 7:9, 7:26

Q

QBE Ins. Corp. v. Dome Condo. Ass'n, Inc., 577 F. Supp. 2d 1256 (S.D. Fla. September 16, 2008)—9:27

QMS Industries, Inc. v. Federal Ins. Co., 2009 WL 2408833 (S.D. Miss. August 4, 2009), aff'd with opinion, 384 Fed. Appx. 372 (5th Cir. June 29, 2010)—13:15

Quad/Graphics, Inc. v. Fass, 724 F.2d 1230 (7th Cir. 1983)—3:33

Quadomain Condo. Ass'n v. QBE Ins. Corp., 2007 WL 1424596 (S.D. Fla. May 14, 2007)—11:21

Qualcomm, Inc. v. Certain Underwriters at Lloyd's, London, 161 Cal. App. 4th 184, 73 Cal. Rptr. 3d 770 (Cal. 4th DCA 2008), review denied (unreported) (Cal. June 11, 2008)—3:54, 11:24

Quantachrome Corp. v. Micrometrics Instrument Corp., 189 F.R.D. 697 (S.D. Fla. 1999)—8:18

Queen City Farms, Inc. v. Central Nat'l Ins. Co., 124 Wash. 2d 536, 882 P.2d 703 (1994)—3:96

Quick v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 429 So.2d 1033 (Ala. 1983)—7:7, 9:4, 9:8, 9:12

Quiroga v. Allstate Ins. Co., 151 Ariz. 127, 726 P.2d 224 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1986)—5:13

R

Raddant v. Labutzke, 233 Wis. 381, 289 N.W. 659 (1940)—8:1

Radiation Tech, Inc. v. Ware Constr. Co., 445 So.2d 329 (Fla. 1983)—3:89

Radio Taxi Serv., Inc. v. Lincoln Mut. Ins. Co., 31 N.J. 299, 157 A.2d 319 (1960)—3:1, 3:2, 3:25, 5:17

Radlein v. Industrial Fire & Cas. Co., 117 Wis. 2d 605, 345 N.W.2d 874 (1984)—9:12, 11:4, 11:14, 13:22

Railhead Freight Sys. v. United States Fire Ins. Co., 924 F.2d 994 (10th Cir. 1991)—6:2

Ralston Purina Co. v. Home Ins. Co., 760 F.2d 897 (8th Cir. 1985)—3:2, 3:3, 3:4, 3:8, 3:12, 3:33, 3:70, 4:2, 5:3, 5:8, 5:14, 5:24, 6:3, 6:5

Ramrattan v. Burger King Corp., 656 F. Supp. 522 (D. Md. 1987)—5:57, 11:5

Ranger County Mut. Ins. Co. v. Guin, 723 S.W.2d 656 (Tex. 1987)—8:5, 13:15, app. 10 nos. 23, 24

Ranger County Mut. Ins. Co. v. Guin, 704 S.W.2d 813 (Tex. Ct. App. 1985), aff'd, 723 S.W.2d 656 (Tex. 1987)—3:1, 3:2, 3:8, 3:10, 3:14, 3:16, 3:26, 3:33, 3:34, 3:47, 3:48, 3:70, 5:17, 5:18, 8:6, 13:15

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Ranger Ins. Co. v. Home Indem. Co., 741 F. Supp. 716 (N.D. Ill. 1990)—5:21, 6:4, 7:16
- Ranger Ins. Co. v. Robertson, 707 S.W.2d 135 (Tex. Ct. App. 1986)—3:4, 5:25
- Ranger Ins. Co. v. Travelers Indem. Co., 389 So.2d 272 (Fla. 1st DCA 1980)—3:1, 3:14, 3:23, 3:34, 7:3, 7:7, 7:9, 7:26, 7:27, 7:30
- Raquet v. Travelers Cas. & Sur. Co., 2 A.D.3d 1310, 770 N.Y.S.2d 540 (N.Y. App. Div., 4th Dep't 2003)—3:3
- Raschke v. Allstate Prop. & Cas. Ins. Co., 2011 WL 86580 (D. Nev. Jan. 10, 2011)—11:23
- Rattan v. U.S.A.A., 84 Cal. App. 4th 715, 101 Cal. Rptr. 2d 6 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1 2000), review denied (Cal. Jan. 17, 2001)—9:15
- Rawlings v. Apodaca, 151 Ariz. 149, 726 P.2d 565 (1986)—9:12, 13:15
- Ray Indus. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 974 F.2d 754 (6th Cir. 1992)—3:52
- Raytheon Co. v. Continental Cas. Co., 123 F. Supp. 2d 22 (D. Mass. 2000)—1:1, 3:28, 3:105
- Razawi v. Federal Dep. Ins. Corp., 2009 WL 2914120 (E.D. Cal. Sept. 9, 2009)—3:111
- Reagen's Vacuum Truck Serv., Inc. v. Beaver Ins. Co., 31 Cal. App. 4th 375, 37 Cal. Rptr. 2d 89 (1994), review denied (Cal. Feb. 23, 1995)—5:24
- Red Carpet Corp. v. Calvert Fire Ins. Co., 393 So.2d 1160 (Fla. 1st DCA 1981)—5:17, 9:17, 9:18, 9:32
- Red Cedars, Inc. v. Westchester Fire Ins. Co., 686 F. Supp. 614 (E.D. Mich. 1988)—9:13
- Redcross v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 260 A.D.2d 908, 688 N.Y.S.2d 817 (N.Y. App. Div., 3d Dep't 1999)—3:10, 3:45
- Rednour v. JC & P Partnership, 2000 OK Civ. App. 10, 996 P.2d 487 (Okla. Ct. Civ. App. Div. 1 1999), cert. denied (Okla. Jan. 11, 2000)—9:1
- Reed v. Allstate Ins. Co., 2004 WL 131753 (Ohio Ct. App. 9th DCA Jan. 27, 2004), app. denied (appeal not allowed), 102 Ohio St. 3d 1472, 809 N.E.2d 1158, 2004-Ohio-2830 (2004)—5:14
- Reeder v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 419 F. Supp. 2d 750 (D. Md. 2006)—9:16, 10:6
- Regence Grp. v. TIG Specialty Ins. Co., 2010 WL 476646 (D. Or. February 4, 2010)—2:7, 8:2, 8:6, 12:2, 12:16
- Regent Ins. Co. v. Candle Corp. of Am., 2004 WL 2713251 (D. Minn. Nov. 24, 2004)—2:7
- Reichert v. Continental Ins. Co., 290 So.2d 730 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1974), cert. & review denied, 294 So.2d 545 (La. 1974)—3:80
- Reid v. Benz, 2001 WI 106, 245 Wis. 2d 648, 629 N.W.2d 262 (2001)—13:14
- Reid v. Ruffin, 503 Pa. 458, 469 A.2d 1030 (1983)—6:10, 6:11
- Reisen v. Blue Shield, 115 Or. App. 396, 839 P.2d 729 (Or. Ct. App. 1992)—11:12
- Reliance Ins. Co. v. Alan, 222 Cal. App. 3d 702, 272 Cal. Rptr. 65 (4th DCA 1990), review denied (Cal. Oct. 11, 1990)—3:6
- Reliance Ins. Co. v. Liberty Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 13 F.3d 982 (6th Cir. 1994)—7:14
- Reliance Ins. Co. v. Transamerica Ins. Co., 826 So.2d 998 (Fla. 3d DCA 2001)—6:12
- Reller, Inc. v. Hartford Ins. Co., 765 So.2d 87 (Fla. 1st DCA 2000)—3:80
- Remedies v. Trans World Life Ins. Co., 546 So.2d 1380 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1989)—11:13
- Remington Arms Co. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 810 F. Supp. 1420 (D. Del. 1992)—3:96
- Republic Franklin Ins. Co. v. L & J Realty Corp., 280 A.D.2d 351, 720 N.Y.S.2d 473 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't), app. denied, 96 N.Y.2d 717, 756 N.E.2d 78, 730 N.Y.S.2d 790 (2001)—3:5

TABLE OF CASES

- Republic Ins. Co. v. United States Fire Ins. Co., 166 Colo. 513, 444 P.2d 868 (1968)—7:14, 7:22
- Reserve Ins. Co. v. McPeak, 181 So.2d 662 (Fla. 1st DCA 1966)—3:83
- Reserve Ins. Co. v. Pisciotta, 30 Cal. 3d 800, 640 P.2d 764, 180 Cal. Rptr. 628 (1982)—6:3
- Reserve Life Ins. Co. v. McGee, 444 So.2d 803 (Miss. 1983)—13:15, app. 10 no. 25
- Retail Clerks Welfare Fund v. Continental Cas. Co., 71 N.J. Super. 221, 176 A.2d 524 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div. 1961)—7:5, 7:6, 9:15
- Reynolds v. American Hardware Mut. Ins. Co., 115 Idaho 362, 766 P.2d 1243 (1988)—9:9, 13:11
- Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Inc. v. Home Indem. Co., 139 F.R.D. 609 (E.D. Pa. 1991)—8:6, 8:13
- Richards v. New-Hampshire Ins. Co., 43 N.H. 263 (1861)—2:10
- Richards v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 252 Ga. App. 45, 555 S.E.2d 506 (Ga. Ct. App. 2001)—7:3
- Richards Mfg. Co. v. Great Am. Ins. Co., 773 S.W.2d 916 (Tenn Ct. App. 1988)—3:4
- Richardson v. GAB Business Servs., 161 Cal. App. 3d 519, 207 Cal. Rptr. 519 (Cal. 5th DCA 1984)—3:17, 3:28
- Richardson v. Guardian Life Ins. Co. of Am., 161 Or. App. 615, 984 P.2d 917 (Or. Ct. App.), review denied, 329 Or. 553, 994 P.2d 129 (1999)—11:1
- Richardson v. Kentucky Nat'l Ins. Co., 216 W. Va. 464, 607 S.E.2d 793 (W.Va. 2004)—13:12
- Richison v. Boatmen's Arkansas, Inc., 64 Ark. App. 271, 981 S.W.2d 112 (Ark. Ct. App. 1998)—9:12
- Richmond v. Ames, 167 Mass. 265, 45 N.E. 919 (1897)—2:7
- Richmond v. Schuster Exp., Inc., 16 Mass. App. Ct. 989, 454 N.E.2d 494 (Mass. App. Ct. 1983)—3:48
- Ridgeway v. U.S. Life Credit Life Ins. Co., 2002 Pa. Super. 54, 793 A.2d 972 (Pa. Super. Ct. 2002)—9:32
- Ridgeway Court, Inc. v. James J Canavan Ins. Assocs, 348 Pa. Super. 136, 501 A.2d 684 (1985), allocatur denied, 529 A.2d 1082 (1987)—8:2
- Rieger v. London Guar. & Accident Co., 202 Mo. App. 184, 215 S.W. 920 (Mo. Ct. App. 1919)—5:25
- Riehl v. Travelers Ins. Co., 772 F.2d 19 (3d Cir. 1985)—5:14
- Rieser v. Evanston Ins. Co., 2010 WL 2487074 (S.D. Cal. June 15, 2010)—13:9
- Rievley ex rel. Rievley v. Blue Cross Blue Shield of Tennessee, 69 F. Supp. 2d 1028 (E.D. Tenn. 1999)—9:16
- Ring v. Commercial Union Ins. Co., 159 F.R.D. 653 (M.D.N.C. 1995)—8:15, 12:5, 12:6, 12:8
- Ring v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 147 Ariz. 33, 708 P.2d 457 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1985)—7:1, 7:3
- Ringler Assocs. Inc. v. Maryland Cas. Co., 80 Cal. App. 4th 1165, 96 Cal. Rptr. 2d 136 (Cal. 1st DCA 2000)—3:5
- Rite Aid Corp. v. Liberty Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 414 F. Supp. 2d 508 (M.D. Pa. 2005)—3:5
- Riverport Ins. Co. v. Oakland Community Housing, Inc., 668 F. Supp. 2d 1235 (N.D. Cal. 2009)—3:1
- Rizzo v. Travelers Ins. Co., 193 Ill. App. 3d 67, 549 N.E.2d 810 (Ill. 1st DCA 4th Div. 1989)—9:16
- Rizzuti v. Basin Travel Serv. of Othello, Inc., 125 Wash. App. 602, 105 P.3d 1012 (Wash. Ct. App., Div. 3, Panel 5, 2005)—11:17, app. 10 no. 6
- RLB Enters v. Liberty Nat'l Fire Ins. Co., 413 N.W.2d 551 (Minn. Ct. App. 1987)—9:14
- Robarge v. Patriot Gen. Ins. Co., 42 Conn. Supp. 164, 608 A.2d 722 (1992)—8:5
- Roberts v. Printup, 595 F.3d 1181 (10th Cir. 2010)—3:28, 9:14

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Roberts v. Printup, 422 F.3d 1211 (10th Cir. 2005)—3:16, 3:28
- Roberts v. Printup, 2008 WL 2725807 (D. Kan. July 10, 2008), rev'd, 595 F.3d 1181 (10th Cir. 2010)—5:57
- Roberts v. Sentry Life Ins., 76 Cal. App. 4th 375, 90 Cal. Rptr. 2d 408 (2d Dist. 1999), review denied (Cal. Feb. 16, 2000)—1:1
- Robinson v. Continental Cas. Co., 185 W. Va. 244, 406 S.E.2d 470 (1991), overruled in part, State ex rel. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Madden, 192 W. Va. 155, 451 S.E.2d 721 (1994)—7:5
- Robinson v. North Carolina Farm Bureau Ins. Co., 86 N.C. App. 44, 356 S.E.2d 392 (N.C. Ct. App. 1987), review dismissed, 321 N.C. 592, 364 S.E.2d 140 (1988)—3:28, 9:27, 11:14
- Robinson v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 583 So.2d 1063 (Fla. 5th DCA 1991)—5:16, 11:17
- Robinson v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 137 Idaho 173, 45 P.3d 829 (2002)—9:25, 11:17
- Rocanova v. Equitable Life Assurance Soc'y of United States, 83 N.Y.2d 603, 634 N.E.2d 940, 612 N.Y.S.2d 339 (1994)—9:15, 13:15
- Rochester Radiology Assocs., PA v. Aetna Life Ins. Co., 616 F. Supp. 985 (W.D.N.Y. 1985)—3:32
- Rockwell Int'l Corp. v. Superior Ct., 26 Cal. App. 4th 1255, 32 Cal. Rptr. 2d 153 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 1, 1994), review denied (unreported) (Cal. Oct. 20, 1994)—5:14
- Rocky Mountain Fire & Cas. Co. v. Dairyland Ins. Co., 452 F.2d 603 (9th Cir. 1971)—6:4, 7:9
- Rocor Int'l, Inc. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 77 S.W.3d 253 (Tex. 2002)—3:28
- Rodante v. Fidelity Nat'l Ins. Co., 725 So.2d 1151 (Fla. 2d DCA 1998)—5:57, 9:14, 11:24
- Rodgers v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 344 Pa. Super. 311, 496 A.2d 811 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1985)—3:29, 3:92, 13:8, 13:15
- Rodgers v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 228 Ga. App. 499, 492 S.E.2d 268 (Ga. Ct. App. 1997), cert. denied (Ga. Feb. 27, 1998)—9:15
- Roehl Transport, Inc. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 2010 WI 49, 325 Wis. 2d 56, 784 N.W.2d 542 (2010)—3:1
- Rogers v. Hartford Acc. & Indem. Co., 133 F.3d 309 (5th Cir. 1998)—9:12, 11:14
- Roland v. Georgia Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 265 Ga. 776, 426 S.E.2d 623 (1995)—9:14
- Roldan v. Allstate Ins. Co., 149 A.D.2d 20, 544 N.Y.S.2d 359 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 1989)—5:20
- Rolf Homes, Inc. v. Superior Ct., 186 Cal. App. 2d 876, 9 Cal. Rptr. 142 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 1, 1960)—3:17
- Rolyn Cos. v. R & J Sales of Texas, Inc., 671 F. Supp. 2d 1314 (S.D. Fla. 2009)—5:14
- Romano v. American Cas. Co., 834 F.2d 968 (11th Cir. 1987)—5:57
- Romstadt v. Allstate Ins. Co., 59 F.3d 608 (6th Cir. 1995)—5:13, 7:1
- Ronco, Inc., In re, 838 F.2d 212 (7th Cir. 1988)—2:7, 13:22
- Rooney v. Township of W. Orange, 200 N.J. Super. 201, 491 A.2d 23 (N.J. Super. Ct. App. Div. 1985)—5:56, 13:24
- Rosado v. Encompass Ins. Co., 2010 WL 2431829 (E.D. Pa. June 10, 2010)—11:23
- Rose v. Hartford Underwriters Ins. Co., 203 F.3d 417 (6th Cir. 2000)—9:1, 11:11
- Rose v. Royal Ins. Co. of Am., 2 Cal. App. 4th 709, 3 Cal. Rptr. 2d 483 (Cal. 2d DCA Div. 7 1991), review denied (Cal. Feb. 27, 1992)—3:50, 5:14
- Rosen v. Florida Ins. Guar. Ass'n, 802 So.2d 291 (Fla. 2001)—3:50

TABLE OF CASES

- Rosen v. Underwriters at Lloyds, 100 F. Supp. 825 (E.D. Pa. 1951)—9:8, 9:10
- Ross v. American Employers Liab. Ins. Co., 56 N.J. Eq. 41, 38 A. 22 (1897)—2:10
- Rossman v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 832 F.2d 282 (4th Cir. 1987)—2:7
- Ross Neely Sys's, Inc. v. Occidental Fire & Cas. Co. of North Carolina, 196 F.3d 1347 (11th Cir. 1999)—3:1, 3:2, 3:4, 3:8, 3:37
- Rothman v. Fillette, 503 Pa. 259, 469 A.2d 543 (1983)—3:74, 5:15, 5:21
- Rottmund v. Continental Assurance Co., 813 F. Supp. 1104 (E.D. Pa. 1992)—9:6
- Rova Farms Resort, Inc. v. Investors Ins. Co. of Am., 65 N.J. 474, 323 A.2d 495 (1974)—3:1, 3:10, 3:11, 3:12, 3:13, 3:14, 3:16, 3:18, 3:32, 3:33, 3:49, 3:71, 3:95, 5:57, 7:3, 7:7, 13:11
- Rowland v. Safeco Ins. of Am., 634 F. Supp. 613 (M.D. Fla. 1986)—9:14
- Royal Aviation, Inc. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 770 F.2d 1298 (5th Cir. 1985)—9:14
- Royal Bahamian Ass'n v. QBE Ins. Corp., 2010 WL 4179312 (S.D. Fla. Oct. 25, 2010)—12:18
- Royal Bahamian Ass'n v. QBE Ins. Corp., 2010 WL 4225947 (S.D. Fla. Oct. 21, 2010)—12:18
- Royal Bahamian Ass'n v. QBE Ins. Corp., 268 F.R.D. 692 (S.D. Fla. 2010)—12:13
- Royal Globe Ins. Co. v. Aetna Ins. Co., 82 Ill. App. 3d 1003, 403 N.E.2d 680 (Ill. 1st DCA, 3d Div. 1980)—7:14, 7:22
- Royal-Globe Ins. Co. v. Craven, 411 Mass. 629, 585 N.E.2d 315 (1992)—11:2
- Royal Globe Ins. Co. v. Superior Ct., 23 Cal. 3d 880, 592 P.2d 329, 153 Cal. Rptr. 842 (1979), overruled, *Moradi-Shalal v. Firemen's Fund Ins. Cos.*, 46 Cal. 3d 287, 758 P.2d 58, 250 Cal. Rptr. 116 (1988)—3:28, 7:5, 7:6, 7:13
- Royal Ins. Co. of Am. v. Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine, Inc., 304 F.3d 804 (8th Cir. 2002)—3:105
- Royal Ins. Co. of Am. v. Zayas Men's Shop, Inc., 551 So.2d 553 (Fla. 3d DCA 1989)—11:24
- Royal Maccabees Life Ins. Co. v. James, 146 S.W.3d 340 (Tex. Ct. App., Dallas, 2004), review denied (unreported) (Tex. Sept. 16, 2005)—9:17
- Royal Marco Point I Condo. Ass'n v. QBE Ins. Corp., 2010 WL 2757240 (M.D. Fla. July 13, 2010)—3:30, 9:21
- Royal Surplus Lines Ins. Co. v. Coachmen Indus., Inc., 229 F.R.D. 695 (M.D. Fla. 2005)—13:14
- Royal Surplus Lines Ins. Co. v. Ranger Ins. Co., 100 Cal. App. 4th 193, 122 Cal. Rptr. 2d 459 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 7, 2002)—3:53
- Royal Transit, Inc. v. Central Sur. & Ins. Corp., 168 F.2d 345 (7th Cir.), cert. denied, 335 U.S. 844 (1948)—3:99, 6:11
- Rubio v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 662 So.2d 956 (3d DCA 1995), review denied, 669 So.2d 252 (Fla. 1996), receded from, *Doan v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co.*, 727 So.2d 400 (Fla. 3d DCA 1999)—11:1
- Rumford Falls Paper Co. v. Fidelity & Cas. Co., 92 Me. 574, 43 A. 503 (1899)—2:10, 5:24
- Rumford Prop. & Liab. Ins. Co. v. Carbone, 590 A.2d 398 (R.I. 1991)—3:5
- Rummel v. Lexington Ins. Co., 1997 - NMSC- 041, 123 N.M. 752, 945 P.2d 970 (1997)—5:16, 7:7, 7:29, 7:30
- Rumpf v. Massachusetts Mut. Life Ins. Co., 357 S.C. 386, 593 S.E.2d 183 (S.C. Ct. App. 2004)—11:15
- Rupp v. Transcontinental Ins. Co., 627 F. Supp. 2d 1304 (D. Utah 2008)—3:16, 5:15

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Russo v. Rochford, 123 Misc. 2d 55, 472 N.Y.S.2d 954 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. Queens County 1984)—3:70, 4:2, 4:10, 5:21, 6:2, 6:4, 8:1
- Ruwe v. Farmers Mut. Utd. Ins. Co., 238 Neb. 67, 469 N.W.2d 129 (1991)—9:12, 9:18, 13:9
- R.W. Beck & Associates v. City and Borough of Sitka, 27 F.3d 1475 (9th Cir. 1994)—3:80, 7:9
- R.W. Granger & Sons, Inc. v. J & S Insulation, Inc., 435 Mass. 66, 754 N.E.2d 668 (2001)—3:28
- Ryalls v. Mechanics' Mills, 150 Mass. 190, 22 N.E. 766 (1889)—1:3, 3:56, 7:11
- Ryan v. Royal Ins. Co. of Am., 916 F.2d 731 (1st Cir. 1990)—3:52, 3:54
- Ryan Steve. Co. v. Pan-Atlantic S.S. Corp., 350 U.S. 124 (1956)—7:11
- Ryder Truck Rental, Inc. v. Schapiro & Whitehouse, Inc., 259 Md. 354, 269 A.2d 826 (1970)—6:2, 13:27
- Safeguard Scientifics, Inc. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 766 F. Supp. 324 (E.D. Pa. 1991), aff'd in part mem., rev'd in part mem., 961 F.2d 209 (3d Cir. 1992)—3:53, 5:24
- Safeway Ins. Co. v. Guerrero, ¶ 11, 210 Ariz. 5, 106 P.3d 1020 (Ariz. 2005)—3:50
- Salamey v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 741 F.2d 874 (6th Cir. 1984)—9:13, 13:9
- Saldi v. Paul Revere Life, 2006 WL 140585 (E.D. Pa. Jan. 13, 2006)—9:6
- Saldi v. Paul Revere Life Ins. Co., 224 F.R.D. 169 (E.D. Pa. 2004)—12:8, app. 11-A, app. 11-B, app. 11-I
- Salido v. Allstate Ins. Co., 1999 WL 1244143 (N.D. Cal. Dec. 15, 1999)—11:17, 11:18
- Salinas v. Allstate Ins. Co., 278 F. Supp. 2d 820 (S.D. Tex. 2003)—11:24
- Saltou v. Dependable Ins. Co., 394 N.W.2d 629 (Minn. Ct. App. 1986)—9:13
- Salvation Army v. Blue Cross & Blue Shield, 92 Ohio App. 3d 571, 636 N.E.2d 399 (Ohio 8th DCA, Cuyahoga County, 1993)—11:24
- Sampathachar v. Federal Kemper Life Assurance Co., 2004 WL 2743589 (E.D. Pa. Nov. 24, 2004)—12:14
- Samplly v. Integrity Ins. Co., 476 So.2d 79 (Ala. 1985)—3:46
- Sandalwood Estates Homeowner's Ass'n v. Empire Indem. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 411088 (S.D. Fla. Jan. 29, 2010)—12:6
- Sanders v. Standard Mut. Ins. Co., 142 Ill. App. 3d 1082, 492 N.E.2d 917 (Ill. 4th DCA 1986)—5:2, 5:4
- Sanderson v. American Family Mut. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 4492375 (Colo. Ct. App., Div. II, Nov. 10, 2010)—11:17
- San Diego Housing Comm'n v. Industrial Indem. Co., 68 Cal. App. 4th 526, 80 Cal. Rptr. 2d 393 (Cal. 4th DCA 1998), review denied (Cal. Feb. 24, 1999)—5:14

S

- Sabins v. Commercial Union Ins. Co., 82 F. Supp. 2d 1270 (D. Wyo. 2000)—3:105
- Safeco Ins. Co. v. Ellinghouse, 223 Mont. 239, 725 P.2d 217 (1986)—5:25
- Safeco Ins. Co. v. Superior Ct., 71 Cal. App. 4th 782, 84 Cal. Rptr. 2d 43 (Cal. 1st DCA 1999)—3:50, 5:14
- Safeco Ins. Co. of Am. v. Butler, 118 Wash. 2d 383, 823 P.2d 499 (1992)—5:15
- Safeco Ins. Co. of Am. v. Campbell, 433 So.2d 25 (Fla. 2d DCA 1983)—3:24, 3:61, 9:3, 9:12, 12:5, 13:15
- Safeco Ins. Co. of Am. v. Costello, 799 F.2d 412 (8th Cir. 1986)—13:8
- Safeco Title Ins. Co. v. Moskopoulos, 116 Cal. App. 3d 658, 172 Cal. Rptr. 248, 18 A.L.R.4th 1301 (Cal. 2d DCA 1981)—3:6
- Safeguard Ins. Co. v. Angel Guardian Home, 946 F. Supp. 221 (E.D.N.Y. 1996)—4:11

TABLE OF CASES

- San Diego Navy Fed. Credit v. Cumis Ins. Soc’y, Inc., 162 Cal. App. 3d 358, 208 Cal. Rptr. 494 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 1984)—3:7
- S & W Properties v. American Motorists Ins. Co., 668 So.2d 529 (Ala. 1995)—9:3
- San Gabriel Basin Water Quality Authority v. Aerojet-General Corp., 105 F. Supp. 2d 1095 (C.D. Cal. 2000)—5:14
- Sanitary & Improve Dist. No. 32 v. Continental W. Corp., 215 Neb. 843, 343 N.W.2d 314 (1983)—2:8
- San Jose Prod. Credit Ass’n v. Old Repub. Life Ins. Co., 723 F.2d 700 (9th Cir. 1984)—3:58, 3:62, 3:63, 3:64, 3:90, 13:14, 13:15, 13:18
- Santacruz v. United Pac. Ins. Co., 650 F. Supp. 32 (D. Nev. 1986)—3:31, 7:3, 7:6
- Santiago-Diaz v. Laboratorio Clinico y de Referencia Del Este, 456 F.3d 272 (1st Cir. 2006)—12:18
- Santilli v. State Farm Life Ins. Co., 278 Or. 53, 562 P.2d 965 (1977)—9:4, 11:17
- Santos v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 2008 WL 2937776 (E.D. Mich. July 24, 2008)—3:23
- Sarchett v. Blue Shield, 43 Cal. 3d 1, 729 P.2d 267, 233 Cal. Rptr. 76 (1987)—1:1, 9:12
- Sargent v. Johnson, 551 F.2d 221 (8th Cir. 1977)—5:29, 5:31, 5:47
- Saucier v. Allstate Ins. Co., 1999 ME 197, 742 A.2d 482 (Me. 1999)—3:28
- Sauer v. Home Indem. Co., 841 P.2d 176 (Alaska 1992)—3:55
- Saunders (Estate of Saunders, In re v. State Nat’l Ins. Co.), 2007 WL 2127574 (E.D. La. July 24, 2007)—3:111
- Scavo v. Allstate Ins. Co., 238 A.D.2d 571, 657 N.Y.S.2d 193 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep’t 1997)—9:8
- Sceva v. True, 53 N.H. 627 (1873)—7:16
- Schaeffer v. Miller, 41 Mont. 417, 109 P. 970 (1910)—7:16
- Schafer v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 2009 WL 2391238 (E.D. La. August 3, 2009)—12:18
- Schajer v. Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., 304 N.J. Super. 394, 701 A.2d 132 (Law Div. 1997)—9:4
- Schal Bovis, Inc. v. Casualty Ins. Co., 314 Ill. App. 3d 562, 732 N.E.2d 1082 (Ill. App. Ct. 1st Dist. 6th Div. 1999), app. denied, 192 Ill. 2d 709, 742 N.E.2d 335 (2000)—5:21, 6:4, 7:16, 13:9
- Schartz v. Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 186 Kan. 64, 348 P.2d 636 (1960)—3:41
- Scheiner v. Empire Mut. Ins. Co., 122 Misc. 2d 249, 470 N.Y.S.2d 521 (N.Y. Dist. Ct. 1983)—9:15, 13:12, 13:14
- Scherz v. South Carolina Ins. Co., 112 F. Supp. 2d 1000 (C.D. Cal. 2000)—9:16
- Schindler Elevator Corp. v. Carvalho, 895 So.2d 1103 (Fla. 4th DCA 2005)—9:32
- Schlosser v. Perez, 832 So.2d 179 (Fla. 2d DCA 2002)—3:17
- Schmitz v. Fire Ins. Exch., 2005 WI App. 76, 280 Wis. 2d 560, 696 N.W.2d 238 (Wis. Ct. App. 2005)—11:1
- Schnacker v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 843 P.2d 102 (Colo. Ct. App. 1992)—7:1
- Schneider v. Schneider, 94 A.D.2d 700, 462 N.Y.S.2d 52 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. App. Div. 2d Dep’t, 1983)—8:2
- Schonau v. GEICO General Ins. Co., 903 So.2d 285 (Fla. 4th DCA 2004), review denied, 934 So.2d 450 (Fla. 2006)—7:9
- Schubert v. American Independent Ins. Co., 2003 WL 21466915 (E.D. Pa. June 24, 2003)—3:105
- Schwartz v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 88 Cal. App. 4th 1329, 106 Cal. Rptr. 2d 523 (2d DCA Div. 7, 2001), review denied (Cal. Aug. 15, 2001)—9:25, 11:24

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Schwartz v. Travelers Indem. Co., 50 Mass. App. Ct. 672, 740 N.E.2d 1039 (Mass. App. Ct. Essex 2001), review denied, 434 Mass. 1102, 751 N.E.2d 418 (2001)—11:15
- Schweighart v. Country Mut. Ins. Co., 122 Ill. App. 3d 40, 460 N.E.2d 89 (Ill. 4th DCA 1984)—11:24
- Schwetschenau v. Whitfield, 177 Ohio App. 3d 155, 894 N.E.2d 96, 98 ¶ 6, 99 ¶ 10 (Ohio 1st DCA 2008)—7:13
- Scivally v. Time Ins. Co., 724 F.2d 101 (10th Cir. 1983)—9:9, 9:12, 9:19
- Scott v. General Cas. Ins. Co., 662 N.W. 2d 373, 2003 WL 288959 (Iowa Ct. App. Feb. 12, 2003)—9:18
- Scottsdale Ins. Co. v. American Empire Surplus Lines Ins. Co., 791 F. Supp. 1079 (D. Md. 1992)—5:24
- Scottsdale Ins. Co. v. Camara De Comercio Latino-Americana De Los Estados Unidos, Inc., 813 So.2d 250 (Fla. 3d DCA 2002)—8:5
- Scottsdale Ins. Co. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 95 Cal. App. 4th 891, 116 Cal. Rptr. 2d 174 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 2, 2002), depublished (May 1, 2002)—6:3, 7:14
- Scottsdale Ins. Co. v. Sullivan Prop's, Inc., 2007 WL 2247795 (D. Haw. August 2, 2007)—3:6
- Scott Wetzel Servs., Inc. v. Johnson, 821 P.2d 804 (Colo. 1991)—3:108
- Scroggins v. Allstate Ins. Co., 74 Ill. App. 3d 1027, 393 N.E.2d 718 (Ill. 1st DCA, 2d Div. 1979)—3:28, 7:2, 7:3, 7:5, 7:6
- Scroggs v. Lord Mordant, Cro. Eliz. 294, 78 Eng. Rep. 548 (Ex. Ch. 1593)—7:13
- Scuder v. Boston Ins. Co., 34 F.R.D. 463 (D. Del. 1984)—12:5
- Scullion v. State Farm Ins. Co., 345 N.J. Super. 431, 785 A.2d 469 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div. 2001)—13:12
- Seaboard Air Line Ry. v. American Dist. Elec. Protective Co., 106 Fla. 330, 143 So. 316 (1932)—7:11
- Seabury Hous. Assocs. v. Home Ins. Co., 695 F. Supp. 1244 (D. Me. 1988)—1:1, 2:8
- Seago v. Roy, 97 Ill. App. 3d 6, 424 N.E.2d 640 (Ill. 3d DCA 1981)—3:22, 7:11, 9:5
- Seastrom v. Farm Bureau Life Ins. Co., 601 N.W.2d 339 (Iowa 1999)—13:15
- Sea World of Fla., Inc. v. Ace Am. Ins. Co., 28 So.3d 158 (Fla. 5th DCA 2010), review dismissed, 2011 WL 117241 (Fla. Jan. 13, 2011)—13:14
- Sebro Packaging Corp. v. Liberty Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 69 F. Supp. 2d 642 (D.N.J. 1999)—9:18
- Securities & Exch. Comm'n v. Bank of Am., 2010 WL 624581 (S.D.N.Y. February 22, 2010)—2:7
- Security Ins. Co. v. Baad, 657 So.2d 10 (Fla. 3d DCA 1995)—3:50
- Seeman v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 322 N.W.2d 35 (Iowa 1982)—3:28, 3:63, 7:5, 7:6, 9:15
- Segalla v. United States Fire Ins. Co., 135 Vt. 185, 373 A.2d 535 (1977)—5:15
- Self v. Allstate Ins. Co., 345 F. Supp. 191 (M.D. Fla. 1972)—3:16
- Sensebe v. Canal Indem. Co., 2011 WL 259929 (La. Jan. 28, 2011)—2:1
- Sentinel Ins. Co., Ltd. v. First Ins. Co. of Hawaii, Ltd., 76 Haw. 277, 875 P.2d 894 (Haw. 1994)—3:50
- Sentry Ins. v. Siurek, 748 S.W.2d 104 (Tex. Ct. App. 1988)—1:1, 13:15
- September 11th Liability Ins. Coverage Cases, In re, 243 F.R.D. 114 (S.D.N.Y. 2007)—12:3
- Sequoia Ins. Co. v. Royal Ins. Co. of Am., 971 F.2d 1385 (9th Cir. 1992)—3:16
- Servants of Paraclete, Inc. v. Great Am. Ins. Co., 866 F. Supp. 1560 (D.N.M. 1994)—2:9, 3:64, 3:95
- Services Holding Co. v. Transamerica Occidental Life Ins. Co., 180 Ariz. 198, 883 P.2d 435 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1994), review denied (Nov. 1, 1994)—11:17

TABLE OF CASES

- Servidone Constr. Corp. v. Security Ins. Co., 64 N.Y.2d 419, 477 N.E.2d 441, 488 N.Y.S.2d 139 (1985)—3:50, 3:51, 3:53
- Sevier v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 497 So.2d 1380 (La. 1986)—10:6
- Sexton v. Continental Cas. Co., 816 P.2d 1135 (Okla. 1991)—11:3
- Shafer v. Automobile Club Inter-Ins. Exch., 778 S.W.2d 395 (Mo. Ct. App. 1989)—9:16
- Shafer v. Utica Mut. Ins. Co., 248 A.D. 279, 289 N.Y.S. 577 (N.Y. App. Div. 4th Dep't 1936)—8:1
- Shamblin v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 183 W. Va. 585, 396 S.E.2d 766 (1990)—3:95, 3:96
- Shapiro v. Allstate Ins. Co., 44 F.R.D. 429 (E.D. Pa. 1968)—8:7
- Shapiro v. Public Serv. Mut. Ins. Co., 19 Mass. App. Ct. 648, 477 N.E.2d 146 (Mass. App. Ct.), review denied, 395 Mass. 1101, 480 N.E.2d 24 (1985), review denied again, 395 Mass. 1103, 482 N.E.2d 328 (1985)—3:28
- Shearer v. Reed, 286 Pa. Super. 188, 428 A.2d 635 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1981)—3:1, 3:2, 3:18, 3:33, 8:5
- Sheehan v. Atlanta Int'l Ins. Co., 812 F.2d 465 (9th Cir. 1987)—5:13
- Shelter Ins. Co. v. Cruse, 446 So.2d 893 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1984)—13:21
- Shelter Mut. Ins. Co. v. Askew, 701 S.W.2d 139 (Ky. Ct. App. 1985)—11:17, app. 10 no. 11
- Shelter Mut. Ins. Co. v. Bailey, 160 Ill. App. 3d 146, 513 N.E.2d 490 (Ill. 5th DCA 1987)—3:11, 12:8
- Sher v. Lafayette Ins. Co., 988 So.2d 186 (La. 2008)—9:14
- Sherman v. Ryan, 392 Ill. App. 3d 712, 911 N.E.2d 378, 331 Ill. Dec. 557 (1st DCA, 3d Div., 2009), app. denied, 234 Ill. 2d 552, 920 N.E.2d 1081 (2009)—3:33
- Sherrin v. Northwestern Nat'l Life Ins. Co., 2 F.3d 373 (11th Cir. 1993)—11:17
- Shimola v. Nationwide Ins. Co., 25 Ohio St. 3d 84, 495 N.E.2d 391 (1986)—13:15
- Shin Crest PTE, Ltd. v. AIU Ins. Co., 368 Fed. Appx. 14 (11th Cir. 2010)—8:19
- Shin Crest PTE, Ltd. v. AIU Ins. Co., 605 F. Supp. 2d 1234 (M.D. Fla. 2009), aff'd with opinion, 368 Fed. Appx. 14 (11th Cir. 2010)—8:19
- Shoemaker v. Ferrer, 168 Wash. 2d 193, 225 P.3d 990 (Wash. 2010)—13:11
- Shook v. Allstate Ins. Co., 498 So.2d 498 (Fla. 4th DCA 1986), review denied, 508 So.2d 13 (Fla. 1987)—5:13
- Shoshone First Bank v. Pacific Employers Ins. Co., 2 P.3d 510 (Wyo. 2000)—3:6
- Showpiece Homes Corp. v. Assurance Co. of America, 38 P.3d 47 (Colo. 2002)—3:28
- Shreve v. Warren Assoc., 177 W. Va. 600, 355 S.E.2d 389 (1987)—2:7
- Shufford v. Integon Indem. Corp., 73 F. Supp. 2d 1293 (M.D. Ala. 1999)—9:12
- Shultz Steel Co. v. Rowan-Wilson, Inc., 187 Cal. App. 3d 513, 231 Cal. Rptr. 715 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 1, 1986)—9:14
- Shumake v. Foshee, 197 Or. App. 255, 105 P.3d 919 (Or. Ct. App. 2005)—3:2, 13:12, 13:22
- Shumpert v. Time Ins. Co., 329 S.C. 605, 496 S.E.2d 653 (S.C. Ct. App. 1998)—7:9, 11:17
- Shuster v. South Broward Hosp. Dist. Physicians' Prof. Liab. Ins. Trust, 570 So.2d 1362 (Fla. 4th DCA 1990), aff'd, 591 So.2d 174 (Fla. 1992)—3:1, 3:23
- Shuster v. South Broward Hosp. Dist. Physicians' Prof. Liab. Ins. Trust, 591 So.2d 174 (Fla. 1992)—1:1, 3:2, 5:3
- Sibley v. Insured Lloyds, 442 So.2d 627 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—3:95, 9:14, 9:18, 13:9, 13:14, 13:16
- Sigma Tech Sales, Inc. v. Travelers Indem. Co., 2009 WL 413514 (S.D. Fla. Feb. 19, 2009)—3:51

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Signal Cos. v. Harbor Ins. Co., 27 Cal. 3d 359, 612 P.2d 889, 165 Cal. Rptr. 799 (1980)—7:11, 7:14, 7:28
- Signature Dev. Cos. v. Royal Ins. Co. of Am., 230 F.3d 1215 (10th Cir. 2000)—8:6
- Sikirica v. Nationwide Ins. Co., 416 F.3d 214 (3d Cir. 2005)—5:35
- Sikora v. State Farm Ins. Co., 2009 WL 2411781 (W.D. Pa. August 4, 2009)—11:15
- Silberg v. California Life Ins. Co., 11 Cal. 3d 452, 521 P.2d 1103, 113 Cal. Rptr. 711 (1974)—9:12, app. 10 no. 24
- Siligato v. Welch, 607 F. Supp. 743 (D. Conn. 1985)—3:53, 5:13, 5:14, 5:21, 5:22, 5:24, 6:3, 7:4, 7:5
- Simmons v. Farmers Ins. Grp., 877 P.2d 1255 (Utah Ct. App. 1994)—3:46
- Simpson v. Permanent Gen. Ins. Co., 2003 Ohio 1157, 2003 WL 1090627 (paragraph reference available, but page numbers not available) (Ohio Ct. App. 8th Dist., March 13, 2003)—3:105
- Simpson v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 564 So.2d 1374 (Miss. 1990), overruled to limited extent regarding pleading specific date for which pre-judgment interest is due, in *Upchurch Plumbing, Inc. v. Greenwood Util. Comm'n*, 964 So.2d 1100 (Miss. 2007)—9:18
- Sims v. Travelers Ins. Co., 2000 OK Civ. App. 145, 16 P.3d 468 (Okla. Ct. Civ. App. Div. 1), cert. denied (Okla. Dec. 12, 2000)—11:17
- Singh v. Allstate Ins. Co., 63 Cal. App. 4th 135, 73 Cal. Rptr. 2d 546 (Cal. 4th DCA 1998)—11:15
- Skinner v. John Deere Ins. Co., 2000 OK 18, 998 P.2d 1219 (Okla. 2000)—11:4
- Skinner v. Reed-Prentice Div. Pack. Mach. Co., 70 Ill. 2d 1, 374 N.E.2d 437 (Ill.), cert. denied, 436 U.S. 946 (1978)—7:11, 7:13
- Slagle v. ITT Hartford, 102 F.3d 494 (11th Cir. Fla. 1996)—9:16
- Slater v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 1999 WL 178367 (E.D. Pa. March 30, 1999)—9:32
- Smith v. Audubon Ins. Co., 679 So.2d 372 (La. 1996)—3:1, 3:2
- Smith v. Blackwell, 14 Kan. App. 2d 158, 791 P.2d 1343 (Kan. Ct. App. 1989)—3:1, 3:16
- Smith v. General Acc. Ins. Co., 91 N.Y.2d 648, 697 N.E.2d 168, 674 N.Y.S.2d 267 (1998)—3:3, 8:8
- Smith v. General Acc. Ins. Co. of Am., 641 So.2d 123 (Fla. 4th DCA 1994)—3:53
- Smith v. Maryland Cas. Co., 742 F.2d 167 (4th Cir. 1984)—5:16
- Smith v. Safeco Ins. Co., 150 Wash. 2d 478, 78 P.3d 1274 (2003)—9:5
- Smith v. Standard Guar. Ins. Co., 435 So.2d 848 (Fla. 2d DCA), review denied, 441 So.2d 633 (Fla. 1983)—9:8, 9:12, 13:15
- Smith v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 5 Cal. App. 4th 1104, 7 Cal. Rptr. 2d 131 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 1, 1992)—3:50, 7:5
- Smith v. Union Mut. Life Ins. Co., 726 F.2d 437 (8th Cir. 1984), cert. denied, 469 U.S. 981 (1984)—9:12, 9:13, 11:9
- Smithers v. Mettert, 513 N.E.2d 660 (Ind. Ct. App. 1987)—5:24
- Smith's Bakery, Inc. v. Jernigan, 134 So.2d 519 (Fla. 1st DCA 1961)—9:5
- Smithson v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 186 W. Va. 195, 411 S.E.2d 850 (1991)—11:2
- Smoot v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 299 F.2d 525 (5th Cir. 1962)—3:70, 3:81, 3:83, 3:86, 3:88, 3:93
- Snodgrass v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 15 Kan. App. 2d 153, 804 P.2d 1012 (1991), review denied (Kan. 1991)—5:16
- Snowden v. Lumbermens Mut. Cas. Co., 358 F. Supp. 2d 1125 (N.D. Fla. 2003)—3:16, 5:57
- Snuffer v. Motorists Mut. Ins. Co., 636 F. Supp. 430 (S.D. W. Va. 1986)—9:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Snug Harbor, Ltd. v. Zurich Ins., 968 F.2d 538 (5th Cir. 1992)—3:52
- Sobley v. Southern Nat'l Gas Co., 302 F.3d 325 (5th Cir. 2002)—9:6
- Sobley v. Southern Nat'l Gas Co., 210 F.3d 561 (5th Cir. 2000)—9:25
- Sobus v. Lumbermens Mut. Cas. Co., 393 F. Supp. 661 (D. Md. 1975), aff'd mem., 532 F.2d 751 (4th Cir. 1976)—3:17, 3:66, 3:86, 5:17
- Soileau v. Time Ins. Co., 486 So.2d 307 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir.), cert. & review denied, 489 So.2d 917 (La. 1986)—9:14
- Somerset Savs. Bank v. Chicago Title Ins. Co., 420 Mass. 422, 649 N.E.2d 1123 (1995)—9:3
- Sons v. Security Mut. Ins. Co., 31 N.Y.2d 342, 291 N.E.2d 380, 339 N.Y.S.2d 97 (1972)—5:15
- Sosebee v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 164 F.3d 1215 (9th Cir. 1999)—11:14
- Soto v. State Farm Ins. Co., 155 Misc. 2d 447, 588 N.Y.S.2d 505 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. Erie County 1992), aff'd with opinion, 195 A.D.2d 992, 600 N.Y.S.2d 407 (N.Y. App. Div. 4th Dep't 1993), aff'd, 83 N.Y.2d 718, 635 N.E.2d 1222, 613 N.Y.S.2d 352 (1994)—13:18
- Sourcetrack, LLC v. Ariba, Inc., 34 So. 3d 766 (Fla. 2d DCA 2010)—13:14
- South Carolina Ins. Co. v. Fisher, 698 P.2d 1369 (Colo. Ct. App. 1984)—8:10, 8:18
- Southerland v. Argonaut Ins. Co., 794 P.2d 1102 (Colo. Ct. App. 1990)—9:6
- Southern Am. Ins. Co. v. Hartford Accident & Indem. Co., 498 So.2d 280 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1986), cert. & review denied, 500 So.2d 425 (La. 1987)—6:4
- Southern Farm Bureau Cas. Ins. Co. v. Allen, 326 Ark. 1023, 934 S.W.2d 527 (1996)—9:12
- Southern Farm Bureau Cas. Ins. Co. v. Holland, 469 So.2d 55 (Miss. 1984)—5:57, 11:13
- Southern Fire & Cas. Co. v. Norris, 35 Tenn. App. 657, 250 S.W.2d 785 (Tenn. Ct. App. 1952)—3:2, 3:78, 3:90, 5:8, 5:19
- Southern Fire & Cas. Ins. Co. v. Northwest Ga. Bank, 209 Ga. App. 867, 434 S.E.2d 729 (Ga. Ct. App. 1993)—9:18
- Southern Gen. Ins. Co. v. Holt, 262 Ga. 267, 416 S.E.2d 274 (1992)—3:15
- Southern Gen. Ins. Co. v. Holt, 200 Ga. App. 759, 409 S.E.2d 852 (Ga. Ct. App. 1991), aff'd in part, rev'd in part, 262 Ga. 267, 416 S.E.2d 274 (1992)—3:15
- Southern Pan Servs. Co. v. S.B. Ballard Constr. Co., 2009 WL 2590058 (M.D. Fla. August 20, 2009)—8:17, 12:18
- Southgate Gardens Condo. Ass'n v. Aspen Specialty Ins. Co., 622 F. Supp. 2d 1332 (S.D. Fla. 2008)—11:2
- South Park Aggregates, Inc. v. Northwestern National Life Ins. Co., 847 P.2d 218 (Colo. Ct. App. 1992)—app. 10 no. 32
- Space Cond'ing, Inc. v. Insurance Co. of N. Am., 294 F. Supp. 1290 (E.D. Mich. 1968), aff'd per curiam, 419 F.2d 836 (6th Cir. 1970)—3:51, 3:53, 3:57, 3:60, 3:64, 5:25, 13:4, 13:5, 13:9, 13:10, 13:13
- Spadaro v. Midland Claims Serv., 227 Mont. 445, 740 P.2d 1105 (1987)—11:16
- Spadaro v. Palmisano, 109 So.2d 418 (Fla. 3d DCA 1959)—3:70
- Span, Inc. v. Associated Int'l Ins. Co., 227 Cal. App. 3d 463, 277 Cal. Rptr. 828 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 3, 1991)—11:16
- Sparks v. Republic Nat'l Life Ins. Co., 132 Ariz. 529, 647 P.2d 1127 (Ariz.), cert. denied, 459 U.S. 1070 (1982)—7:6, 9:3, 9:5, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:14, 9:15, 9:32, 11:4, 11:10, 11:15, 13:9, 13:14, 13:15

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Spearman Indus., Inc. v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 128 F. Supp. 2d 1148 (N.D. Ill. 2001)—8:6, 12:16
- Specialty Surplus Ins. Co. v. Second Chance, Inc., 2006 WL 581024 (W.D. Wash. March 8, 2006)—13:15
- Spencer v. Aetna Life & Cas. Ins. Co., 227 Kan. 914, 611 P.2d 149 (1980)—9:16
- Sperry v. Field, 205 P.3d 365 (Colo. 2009)—13:11
- Sperry v. Sperry, 990 P.2d 381 (Utah 1999)—7:1
- Spiniello Cos. v. Hartford Fire Ins. Co., 2008 WL 2775643 (D.N.J. July 14, 2008)—12:5
- Sponemann v. Country Mut. Ins. Co., 120 Ill. App. 3d 211, 457 N.E.2d 1031 (Ill. 5th DCA 1983)—9:6, 9:21, 10:2, 11:2, 12:8
- Spray, Gould & Bowers v. Associated International Ins. Co., 71 Cal. App. 4th 1260, 84 Cal. Rptr. 2d 552 (Cal. 2d DCA Div. 3, 1999), review denied (Cal. Aug. 11, 1999)—11:15
- Springer v. Citizens Cas. Co., 246 F.2d 123 (5th Cir. 1957)—3:47
- Squire v. Exchange Ins. Co., 116 Idaho 251, 775 P.2d 143 (Ct. App. 1989)—app. 10 no. 10
- SR International Bus. Ins. Co. v. World Trade Ctr. Props., LLC, 407 F. Supp. 2d 587 (S.D.N.Y. 2006)—3:106, 9:26
- SR International Bus. Ins. Co. v. World Trade Ctr. Props., LLC, 381 F. Supp. 2d 250 (S.D.N.Y. 2005)—3:106, 9:26
- SR International Bus. Ins. Co. v. World Trade Ctr. Prop's, LLC, 2004 WL 2979790 (S.D.N.Y. Dec. 1, 2004)—11:2
- Stabile v. Southern Conn. Hosp. Sys's, Inc., 1996 WL 651633 (Conn. Super. Ct. Oct. 31, 1996)—7:6
- Stack v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 7 Pa. D&C3d 113 (Pa. C.P. 1978)—9:15, 13:15, 13:18
- Staff Bldrs., Inc. v. Armstrong, 37 Ohio St. 3d 298, 525 N.E.2d 783 (1988)—9:12, 13:15
- Stahl v. Preston Mut. Ins. Ass'n, 517 N.W.2d 201 (Iowa 1994)—11:15
- Standard Fire Ins. Co. v. Federal Pac. Elec. Co., 14 A.D. 3d 213, 786 N.Y.S.2d 41 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 2004)—2:7
- Standard Fire Ins. Co. v. Stephenson, 963 S.W.2d 81 (Tex. App. Beaumont 1997)—9:6
- Standard Jury Instructions in Civil Cases, In re, 35 So. 3d 666 (Fla. 2010)—3:2, 3:108
- Standard Jury Instructions in Civil Cases, In re, 849 So.2d 1083 (Fla. 2003)—3:2
- Standard Oil Co. v. United States, 121 F. Supp. 770 (S.D.N.Y. 1952)—3:6
- Stanley v. U.S. Bank Nat'l Ass'n (In re TransTexas Gas Corp.), 597 F.3d 298 (5th Cir. 2010)—3:53
- Stanton v. Continental Cas. Co., 197 Cal. App. 3d 821, 243 Cal. Rptr. 147 (Cal. 2d DCA 1988), review denied and ordered not to be officially published (Cal. Mar. 31, 1988)—1:1, app. 10 nos. 13, 14
- Stanton v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 78 F. Supp. 2d 1029 (D.S.D. 1999)—9:16
- Starkville Municipal Separate Sch. Dist. v. Continental Cas. Co., 772 F.2d 168 (5th Cir. 1985)—3:72, 11:17, 13:9, 13:13, 13:15
- State v. Hagen, 361 N.W.2d 407 (Minn. Ct. App. 1985)—12:8
- State v. Hydrite Chem. Co., 280 Wis. 2d 647, 695 N.W.2d 816 (Wis. Ct. App. 2005), review denied, 282 Wis. 2d 719, 700 N.W.2d 271, 2005 WI 134 (2005)—5:21
- State v. Merchants Ins. Co., 109 A.D.2d 935, 486 N.Y.S.2d 412 (N.Y. App. Div. 3d Dep't 1985)—3:2, 3:28, 3:95
- State Auto. Ins. Co. v. Rowland, 221 Tenn. 421, 427 S.W.2d 30 (1968)—3:14, 3:16
- State Farm Auto. Ins. Co. v. Bonacci, 111 F.2d 412 (8th Cir. 1940)—4:3

TABLE OF CASES

- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Balmer, 891 F.2d 874 (11th Cir. 1990) (Alabama Law), cert. denied, 498 U.S. 902 (1990)—app. 10 no. 10
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Barton, 897 F.2d 729 (4th Cir. 1990)—11:17
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. CTC Development Corp., 720 So.2d 1072 (Fla. 1998)—3:112
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. de la Maza, 328 So.2d 547 (Fla. 3d DCA 1976)—5:10
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Gandy, 925 S.W.2d 696 (Tex. 1996)—3:50, 5:9, 5:29, 5:45
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Licea, 685 So.2d 1285 (Fla. 1996)—9:5
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Martin, 673 So.2d 518 (Fla. 5th DCA 1996)—8:5
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Metcalf, 861 S.W.2d 751 (Mo. Ct. App. 1993)—3:95
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Miller, 713 S.W.2d 700 (Tex. Ct. App. 1986)—9:18
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Neumann, 698 F. Supp. 195 (N.D. Cal. 1988)—3:6
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Nicholson, 777 P.2d 1152 (Alaska 1989)—9:16
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Perrigan, 102 F.R.D. 235 (W.D. Va. 1984)—12:6
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Pritcher, 546 So.2d 1060 (Fla. 3d DCA 1989)—7:11
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Ruiz, 36 F. Supp. 2d 1308 (D.N.M. 1999)—5:25
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Shelton, 176 Ill. App. 3d 858, 531 N.E.2d 913 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 4, 1988), cert. denied, 125 Ill. 2d 574, 537 N.E.2d 818 (1989)—3:53
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Simmons, 963 S.W.2d 42 (Tex. 1998)—9:6, 11:17, 13:15
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Simmons, 857 S.W.2d 126 (Tex. Ct. App. 1993)—9:12
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Simpson, 477 So.2d 242 (Miss. 1985)—13:15
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Slade, 747 So.2d 293 (Ala. 1999)—9:18, 9:25
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Superior Ct, 54 Cal. App. 4th 625, 62 Cal. Rptr. 2d 834 (Cal. 2d DCA), review denied (Cal. July 9, 1997)—12:8, 12:10
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Superior Ct., 210 Cal. App. 3d 604, 258 Cal. Rptr. 413 (Cal. 6th DCA 1989)—11:2, 11:15
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Superior Ct., 216 Cal. App. 3d 1222, 265 Cal. Rptr. 372 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 1989)—3:31, 8:5, 8:7
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Thomas, 756 F. Supp. 440 (N.D. Cal. 1991)—3:6
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Valido, 662 So.2d 1012 (Fla. 3d DCA 1995)—12:6, 12:10
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Wheeland, 648 So.2d 297 (Fla. 3d DCA 1995)—8:5
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co. v. Zebrowski, 706 So.2d 275 (Fla. 1997)—5:57, 7:4
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., State ex rel. v. Madden, 192 W. Va. 155, 451 S.E.2d 721 (1994)—5:57, 13:13
- State Farm Fire & Cas. Ins. Co. v. Vandiver, 970 S.W.2d 731 (Tex. App. Waco 1998)—11:17, 13:8
- State Farm Fla. Ins. Co. v. Puig, 2011 WL 1008266 (Fla. 3d DCA March 23, 2011)—12:6
- State Farm Fla. Ins. Co. v. Seville Place Condo. Ass'n, 2009 WL 3271300 (Fla. 3d DCA October 14, 2009)—11:24
- State Farm Ins. Co. v. Trezza, 121 Misc. 2d 997, 469 N.Y.S.2d 1008 (N.Y. Sup. Ct. Nassau County 1983)—3:11, 3:51, 3:53, 3:57
- State Farm Ins. Co., In re v. Credle, 228 A.D.2d 191, 643 N.Y.S.2d 97 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 1996)—3:45, 11:24

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- State Farm Lloyds v. Nicolau, 951 S.W.2d 444 (Tex. 1997)—9:9, 11:17
- State Farm Lloyds, Inc. v. Polasek, 847 S.W.2d 279 (Tex. Ct. App. 1992)—9:12
- State Farm Lloyds Ins. Co. v. Maldonado, 963 S.W.2d 38 (Tex. 1998)—7:1
- State Farm Lloyds Ins. Co. v. Maldonado, 935 S.W.2d 805 (Tex. App. San Antonio 1996), aff'd in part, rev'd in part, 963 S.W.2d 38 (Tex. 1998)—7:3, 7:6
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Allen, 375 Pa. Super. 319, 544 A.2d 491 (1988)—9:14
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Armstrong Extinguisher Serv., 791 F. Supp. 799 (D.S.D. 1992)—3:7
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Arnold, 276 F. Supp. 765 (D.S.C. 1967)—3:62, 3:71, 3:86
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Barczak, 296 So.2d 493 (Fla. 3d DCA 1974)—8:5
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Bonacci, 111 F.2d 412 (8th Cir. 1940)—4:2, 5:12
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Brewer, 406 F.2d 610 (9th Cir. 1968)—3:1, 3:16, 3:78, 3:80, 3:86, 13:12, 13:14
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Burgin, 752 F. Supp. 877 (W.D. Ark. 1990)—6:2
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Campbell, 538 U.S. 408, 123 S. Ct. 1513 (2003)—13:15
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Cook, 744 So.2d 567 (Fla. 2d DCA 1999)—5:57, 11:15
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Day Car, Inc., 395 So.2d 179 (Fla. 3d DCA 1980), review denied sub nom. American Hardware Mut. Ins. Co. v. Cantreras, 402 So.2d 607 (Fla. 1981)—7:11
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Floyd, 235 Va. 136, 366 S.E.2d 93 (1988)—3:96
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Grimes, 722 So.2d 637 (Miss. 1998)—9:1
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Jones, 544 So.2d 1172 (Fla. 5th DCA 1989)—12:5
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Laforet, 658 So.2d 55 (Fla. 1995)—3:1, 3:64, 3:66, 5:16, 9:14, 11:17, 13:4, 13:9, 13:16
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Lee, 199 Ariz. 52, 13 P.3d 1169 (Ariz. 2000)—11:4, 12:8
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Lee, 353 F. Supp. 2d 1119 (D. Colo. 2005)—11:17
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Mendoza, 2006 WL 44376 (D. Ariz. Jan. 5, 2006), certification of question to Arizona Supreme Court granted, 432 F. Supp. 2d 1017 (D. Ariz. 2006)—3:16, 3:36
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Paynter, 122 Ariz. 198, 593 P.2d 948 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1979)—3:64, 3:95, 5:31
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Peaton, 168 Ariz. 184, 812 P.2d 1002 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1990)—3:50
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Reeder, 763 S.W.2d 116 (Ky 1988)—7:5
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Sanditen, 701 P.2d 876 (Colo. Ct. App. 1985)—7:1
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Shrader, 882 P.2d 813 (Wyo 1994)—9:12
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Smoot, 381 F.2d 331 (5th Cir. 1967), cert. denied, 390 U.S. 1005 (1968)—13:9, 13:15
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Superior Ct., 211 Cal. App. 3d 5, 259 Cal. Rptr. 50 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 3, 1989), review denied (unreported) (Cal. Aug. 9, 1989)—7:5
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Superior Ct., 228 Cal. App. 3d 721, 279 Cal. Rptr. 116 (Cal. 4th DCA 1991)—5:57, 11:4
- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Traver, 980 S.W.2d 625 (Tex. 1998)—3:71

TABLE OF CASES

- State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Universal Atlas Cement Co., 406 So.2d 1184 (Fla. 1st DCA 1981), review denied, 413 So.2d 877 (Fla. 1982)—3:108, 6:3, 7:17, 13:24, 13:25
- Steil v. Florida Physicians Ins. Reciprocal, 448 So.2d 589 (Fla. 2d DCA 1984)—3:50, 5:29, 5:31
- Stein v. Professional Ctr., S.A., 666 So.2d 264 (Fla. 3d DCA 1996)—3:13, 3:41, 5:17, 5:18
- Stephen R Ward, Inc. v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 681 F. Supp. 389 (S.D. Miss. 1988)—13:15
- Stephenson v. Argonaut Ins. Co., 124 Cal. App. 4th 962, 23 Cal. Rptr. 2d 195 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 3, Dec. 23, 2004)—3:105
- Sterling v. U.S. Agencies Cas. Co., 818 So.2d 1053 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—9:14
- Stetler v. Fosha, 809 F. Supp. 1409 (D. Kan. 1992), aff'd per curiam in published but stated “nonprecedential” opinion, 7 F.3d 1045 (10th Cir. 1993)—3:1
- Steve D. Thompson Trucking, Inc. v. Twin City Fire Ins. Co., 832 F.2d 309 (5th Cir. 1987)—6:3
- Stevens v. Horne, 325 So.2d 459 (Fla. 4th DCA 1975)—5:24
- Steve Spicer Motors, Inc. v. Federated Mut. Ins. Co., 758 S.W.2d 191 (Mo. Ct. App. 1988)—3:53
- Stewart v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 2009 WI App. 130, 321 Wis. 2d 391, 773 N.W.2d 513 (Wis. Ct. App. 2009)—13:14
- Stewart v. Mitchell Transp., Inc., 197 F. Supp. 2d 1310 (D. Kan. 2002)—7:1
- Stewart v. Mutual of Omaha Ins. Co., 169 Ariz. 99, 817 P.2d 44 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1991)—11:12
- Stewart v. Stewart, 158 Fla. 326, 29 So.2d 247 (1946)—7:27, 7:30
- Stewart v. Truck Ins. Exch., 17 Cal. App. 4th 468, 21 Cal. Rptr. 2d 338 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 3, 1993)—3:96
- Stewart Title Co. v. Investors Funding Corp., 2010 WL 1904981 (D. Haw. May 11, 2010)—5:57
- Stewart Title Guar. Co. v. Sterling, 822 S.W.2d 1 (Tex. 1991)—13:12
- St. Joseph’s Hosp. & Medical Center v. Reserve Life Ins. Co., 154 Ariz. 303, 742 P.2d 804 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1986), aff’d on this ground, vacated in part on other grounds, 154 Ariz. 307, 742 P.2d 808, 812 (1987)—5:14
- St. Louis Dressed Beef & Provision Co. v. Maryland Cas. Co., 201 U.S. 173 (1906)—3:62, 3:64, 5:25, 5:29
- Stockdale v. Jamison, 416 Mich. 217, 330 N.W.2d 389 (1982), modified, Frankenmuth Mut. Ins. Co. v. Keeley, 433 Mich. 525, 447 N.W.2d 691 (1989) (Levin, J, dissenting), reh’g, 436 Mich. 372, 461 N.W.2d 666 (1990)—3:62, 3:64, 3:95, 13:9
- Stone v. Davis, 66 Ohio St. 2d 74, 419 N.E.2d 1094 (Ohio 1981), cert. denied, 454 U.S. 1081 (1981)—3:33, 3:34
- Stone v. Hartford Cas. Co., 470 F. Supp. 2d 1088 (C.D. Cal. 2006)—1:1, 3:58
- Stone v. Travelers Ins. Co., 326 So.2d 241 (Fla. 3d DCA 1976)—8:6
- Stoner v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 780 F.2d 1414 (8th Cir. 1986)—9:3, 9:6, 9:8, 9:12, 9:16, 12:5, 12:6, 12:8
- Stoneridge Dev. Co. v. Essex Ins. Co., 382 Ill. App. 3d 731, 888 N.E.2d 633, 321 Ill. Dec. 114 (Ill. 2d DCA 2008), app. denied, 229 Ill. 2d 660, 897 N.E.2d 264, 325 Ill. Dec. 16 (2008)—3:7
- Stonewell Corp. v. Conestoga Title Ins. Co., 678 F. Supp. 2d 203 (S.D.N.Y. 2010)—3:70
- Storlie v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 2011 WL 116881 (D. Nev. Jan. 13, 2011)—1:1, 3:107, 9:19, 9:26, 13:15
- St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Compaq Computer Corp., 457 F.3d 766 (6th Cir. 2006)—3:6

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Compaq Computer Corp., 377 F. Supp. 2d 719 (D. Minn. 2005), aff'd with opinion, 457 F.3d 766 (6th Cir. 2006)—3:6
- St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Gilmore, 168 Ariz 159, 812 P.2d 977 (1991)—6:3
- St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Onvia, Inc., 165 Wash. 2d 122, 196 P.3d 664 (2008)—3:28, 3:63, 3:92
- St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Protection Mut. Ins. Co., 607 F. Supp. 388 (S.D.N.Y. 1985)—6:2
- St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Thomas, 273 So.2d 117 (Fla. 4th DCA), cert. denied, 282 So.2d 638 (Fla. 1973)—5:7
- St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. v. Welsh, 501 So.2d 54 (Fla. 4th DCA 1987)—3:72, 5:7, 8:7
- St. Paul Ins. Co. v. AFIA Worldwide Ins. Co., 937 F.2d 274 (5th Cir. 1991)—5:38
- St. Paul Ins. Co. v. Bischoff, 150 Mich. App. 609, 389 N.W.2d 443 (Mich. Ct. App. 1986)—5:25
- St. Paul Ins. Co. v. Rahn, 641 S.W.2d 276 (Tex. Civ. App. 1982)—8:5, 8:6
- St. Paul-Mercury Indem. Co. v. Martin, 190 F.2d 455 (10th Cir. 1951)—3:1, 3:23, 3:27, 3:43, 5:2, 6:7
- St. Paul Mercury Ins. Co. v. Medical Lab. Network, Inc., 690 F. Supp. 901 (C.D. Cal. 1988)—3:6
- St. Paul Mercury Ins. Co. v. Ralee Engineering Co., 804 F.2d 520 (9th Cir. 1986)—3:6
- St. Paul Mercury Ins. Co. v. Salovich, 41 Wash. App. 652, 705 P.2d 812 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 2, 1985)—9:19, 10:2, 11:12
- St. Paul Reins. Co. v. Commercial Fin. Corp., 197 F.R.D. 620 (N.D. Iowa 2000)—12:6
- Strack v. Westfield Cos., 33 Ohio App. 3d 336, 515 N.E.2d 1005 (Ohio 9th DCA 1986)—7:6, 9:15
- Stratford Ins. Co. v. Cooley, 985 F. Supp. 665 (S.D. Miss. 1996)—3:5
- Stratford School Dist. v. Employers Reins. Corp., 162 F.3d 718 (1st Cir. 1998)—3:108
- Stratton v. First Nat'l Life Ins. Co., 210 Cal. App. 3d 1071, 258 Cal. Rptr. 721 (Cal. 2d Dist., Div. 1, 1989)—6:11
- Strauss v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 26 Cal. App. 4th 1017, 31 Cal. Rptr. 2d 811 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 4, 1994), review denied (Cal. Sept. 22, 1994)—3:47, 13:11
- Strawn v. Farmers Ins. Co., 233 Or. App. 401, 226 P.3d 86 (Or. Ct. App. 2010)—13:14
- Strickland Imports, Inc. v. Underwriters at Lloyds, London, 668 So.2d 251 (Fla. 1st DCA 1996)—11:1
- Strong v. Farm Bureau Ins. Co., 743 So.2d 949 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999), cert. & review denied, 754 So.2d 229 (La. 2000)—3:28
- Strow v. Shanahan, 8 Ill. App. 2d 348, 132 N.E.2d 74 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 1, 1956)—3:34
- Stryker Corp. v. XL Ins. Am. Inc., 726 F. Supp. 2d 754 (W.D. Mich. 2010)—13:5, 13:11
- Stuart v. Hertz Corp., 351 So.2d 703 (Fla. 1977)—7:11
- Stubblefield v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 267 Or. 397, 517 P.2d 262 (1973)—5:24
- Stumpf v. Continental Cas. Co., 102 Or. App. 302, 794 P.2d 1228 (Or. Ct. App. 1990)—3:71, 5:10, 5:40
- Stumph v. Dallas Fire Ins. Co., 34 S.W.3d 722 (Tex. Ct. App. 2000)—3:105
- STV Group Inc. v. American Continental Props. Inc., 234 A.D.2d 50, 650 N.Y.S.2d 204 (App. Div. 1st Dep't 1996), app. denied, 90 N.Y.2d 806, 686 N.E.2d 223, 663 N.Y.S.2d 511 (1997)—3:45
- Suggs v. State Farm Cas. Co., 833 F.2d 883 (10th Cir. 1987) (New Mexico law), cert. denied, 486 U.S. 1007 (1988)—3:1
- Sullins v. Allstate Ins. Co., 340 Md. 503, 667 A.2d 617 (1995)—3:54

TABLE OF CASES

- Sullivan v. Allstate Ins. Co., 111 Idaho 304, 723 P.2d 848 (1986)—11:17
- Sunshine State Ins. Co. v. Corridori, 28 So. 3d 129 (Fla. 4th DCA 2010)—11:8
- Superior Ins. Co. v. Holden, 642 So.2d 1139 (Fla. 4th DCA 1994)—8:5
- Superior Precast, Inc. v. Safeco Ins. Co. of America, 71 F. Supp. 2d 438 (E.D. Pa. 1999)—3:28
- Suydam v. Reed Stenhouse, Inc, 820 F.2d 1506 (9th Cir. 1987)—5:15
- Svedala Indus. v. Home Ins. Co., 921 F. Supp. 576 (E.D. Wis. 1995)—11:14
- S. Wallace Edwards & Sons, Inc. v. Cincinnati Ins. Co., 353 F.3d 367 (4th Cir. 2003)—11:15
- Swamy v. Caduceus Self Ins. Fund, 648 So.2d 758 (Fla. 1st DCA 1994)—3:23, 13:9
- Swanson v. Bankers Life Co., 389 Mass. 345, 450 N.E.2d 577 (1983)—9:6
- Swiss Reins. Am. Corp. v. Roetzel & Andress, 163 Ohio App. 3d 336, 837 N.E.2d 1215, 2005-Ohio-4799 (Ohio 9th DCA, Summit County, 2005)—5:38
- Sych v. Ins. Co. of N. Am., 173 Cal. App. 3d 321, 220 Cal. Rptr. 692 (Cal. 2d DCA 1985)—3:28, 3:50, 7:5
- Szumigala v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 853 F.2d 274 (5th Cir. 1988)—11:4, 11:17
- T**
- 21st Century Ins. Co. of Cal., Inc. v. Morneau, 46 So.3d 1108 (Fla. 4th DCA 2010)—11:24
- 2,022 Ranch, L.L.C. v. Superior Ct., 113 Cal. App. 4th 1377, 7 Cal. Rptr. 3d 197 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 2004)—12:8
- Tackett v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Ins. Co., 653 A.2d 254 (Del 1995)—12:8
- Tadlock Painting Co. v. Maryland Cas. Co., 322 S.C. 498, 473 S.E.2d 52 (1996)—3:2, 3:28, 3:105
- Tait v. Royal Ins. Co., 913 F. Supp. 621 (D. Me. 1996)—1:1, 9:3
- Talat Enters., Inc. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 753 So.2d 1278 (Fla. 2000)—5:57, 9:14, 11:24
- Talat Enter's, Inc. v. Aetna Life & Cas., 952 F. Supp. 773 (M.D. Fla. 1996) (Glazebrook, Magistrate-Judge), aff'd, 217 F.3d 1318 (11th Cir. 2000)—5:57, 9:14, 11:24
- Talmage v. Harris, 354 F. Supp. 2d 860 (W.D. Wis. 2005)—3:2, 9:32
- Tampa & J. Ry. v. Catts, 79 Fla. 235, 85 So. 364 (1920)—4:1, 5:12, 5:21, 7:27, 11:10
- Tampa, City of v. Colgan, 111 Fla. 538, 149 So. 587 (1933)—5:12, 5:21, 11:10
- Tan Jay Int'l, Inc. v. Canadian Indem. Co., 198 Cal. App. 3d 695, 243 Cal. Rptr. 907 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 1, 1988)—7:5
- Tank v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 105 Wash. 2d 381, 715 P.2d 1133 (1986)—3:4, 3:31, 3:65, 3:70, 7:6
- Tapatio Springs Bldrs., Inc. v. Maryland Cas. Co., 82 F. Supp. 2d 633 (W.D. Tex. 1999)—9:32
- Taxel v. Equity Gen. Ins. Co., 80 B.R. 512 (S.D. Cal. 1987)—8:6
- Taylor v. California State Auto. Ass'n, 194 Cal. App. 3d 1214, 240 Cal. Rptr. 107 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 2, 1987)—7:5
- Taylor v. Prudential Ins. Co. of Am., 775 F.2d 1457 (11th Cir. 1985)—9:12, 11:17, app. 10 no. 1
- Taylor v. Safeco Ins. Co., 361 So.2d 743 (Fla. 1st DCA 1978)—5:25
- Taylor v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 185 Ariz. 174, 913 P.2d 1092 (1996)—5:20
- Taylor v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 420 So.2d 564 (Miss. 1982)—11:13
- T.D.S. Inc. v. Shelby Mut. Ins. Co., 760 F.2d 1520 (11th Cir. 1985)—9:6
- Teachers Ins. Co. v. Berry, 901 F. Supp. 322 (N.D. Fla. 1995)—3:21

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Telectronics, Inc. v. United Nat'l Ins. Co., 796 F. Supp. 1382 (D. Colo. 1992) (Colorado law), aff'd on this ground, rev'd on other grounds sub nom. TPLC, Inc. v. United Nat'l Ins. Co., 44 F.3d 1484 (10th Cir. 1995)—5:16
- Telemaque v. New York Prop. Ins. Underwriting Ass'n, 162 A.D.2d 444, 556 N.Y.S.2d 391 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't, 1990)—13:15
- Tennant v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 143 Mich. App. 419, 372 N.W.2d 582 (Mich. Ct. App. 1985)—7:6, 9:12, 9:15, 11:13, 11:14
- Terletsky v. Prudential Property & Cas. Ins. Co., 437 Pa. Super. 108, 649 A.2d 680 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1994), allocatur denied, 540 Pa. 641, 659 A.2d 560 (1995)—9:19
- Terra Industries, Inc. v. Commonwealth Ins. Co. of Am., 990 F. Supp. 679 (N.D. Iowa 1997)—9:15
- Terra Nova Ins. Co. v. 900 Bar, 887 F.2d 1213 (3d Cir. Pa. 1989)—3:6
- Terrell v. Lawyers Mut. Liab. Ins. Co., 131 N.C. App. 655, 507 S.E.2d 923 (N.C. Ct. App. 1998)—5:24, 5:49
- Terrell v. Western Cas. & Sur. Co., 427 S.W.2d 825 (Ky. 1968)—3:34, 3:71, 3:76, 5:20, 8:10
- Terrio v. McDonough, 16 Mass. App. Ct. 163, 450 N.E.2d 190 (Mass. App. Ct.), review denied, 453 N.E.2d 1231 (Mass. 1983)—3:54, 3:57
- Terry, People ex rel v. Fisher, 12 Ill. 2d 231, 145 N.E.2d 588 (1957)—3:17
- Tews Funeral Home, Inc. v. Ohio Cas. Ins. Co., 832 F.2d 1037 (7th Cir. 1987)—3:4, 5:57
- Texas Ass'n of Counties County Gov't Risk Mgt. Pool v. Matagorda County, 52 S.W.3d 128 (Tex. 2000)—3:6
- Texas Employers Ins. Ass'n v. Puckett, 822 S.W.2d 133 (Tex. Ct. App. 1991)—11:14
- Texas Farmers Ins. Co. v. Cooper, 916 S.W.2d 698 (Tex. App. El Paso 1996)—11:24
- Texas Farmers Ins. Co. v. Soriano, 881 S.W.2d 312 (Tex. 1994)—3:47
- Texas Farmers Ins. Exch., In re, 990 S.W.2d 337 (Tex. Ct. App. 1999), mandamus denied, 2000 WL 72152 (Tex. Jan. 27, 2000)—12:8
- Texas Utd. Ins. Co. v. Burt Ford Enters., 703 S.W.2d 828 (Tex. Ct. App. 1986)—3:50, 3:53, 3:64, 5:29
- Tharpe v. Illinois Nat'l Ins. Co., 199 F.R.D. 213 (W.D. Ky. 2001)—11:24
- Theriot v. Midland Ins. Co., 694 So.2d 184 (La. 1997)—7:7
- Thermex Corp. v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Cos., 393 N.W.2d 15 (Minn. Ct. App. 1986)—3:53
- Third Eye Blind, Inc. v. Near North Entertainment Ins. Serv., LLC, 127 Cal. App. 4th 1311, 26 Cal. Rptr. 3d 452 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 3, 2005), review denied (unreported) (Cal. July 13, 2005)—3:105
- Thomas v. Atlanta Cas. Co., 253 Ga. App. 199, 558 S.E.2d 432 (Ga. Ct. App. 2001), cert denied (Apr. 29, 2002)—3:96, 13:15
- Thomas v. Farm Bureau Ins. Co., 287 Ark. 313, 698 S.W.2d 508 (1985)—9:6, 9:12, 9:32
- Thomas v. Harrison, 634 P.2d 328 (Wyo. 1981)—8:2
- Thomas v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 40 F.3d 505 (1st Cir. 1994)—app. 10 no. 29
- Thomas v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 796 F. Supp. 231 (S.D. Miss. 1992)—9:1
- Thomas v. Western World Ins. Co., 343 So.2d 1298 (Fla. 2d DCA), cert. dismissed, 348 So.2d 955 (Fla. 1977)—3:53, 3:62, 3:64, 3:72, 3:95, 5:28
- Thompson v. Cannon, 224 Cal. App. 3d 1413, 274 Cal. Rptr. 608 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 3, 1990)—9:12
- Thompson v. Commercial Union Ins. Co., 250 So.2d 259 (Fla. 1971)—3:88, 5:7, 5:12, 7:1, 7:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Thompson v. National Health Ins. Co., 549 So.2d 12 (Ala. 1989)—app. 10 no. 10
- Thornhill v. Houston Gen. Lloyds, 802 S.W.2d 127 (Tex. Ct. App. 1991)—3:53
- Thurston v. Continental Cas. Co., 567 A.2d 922 (Me. 1989)—3:86, 5:19
- Thweatt's Administrator v. Jones, 22 Va. (1 Rand) 328 (1823)—7:13
- Tibbs v. Great Am. Ins. Co., 755 F.2d 1370 (9th Cir. 1985)—5:35, 13:15
- TIG Ins. Co., In re v. Global Int'l Reins. Co., 640 F. Supp. 2d 519 (S.D.N.Y. 2009)—6:10
- Timberlake Constr. Co. v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 71 F.3d 335 (10th Cir. 1995)—9:6
- Time Ins. Co. v. Burger, 712 So.2d 389 (Fla. 1998)—13:8
- Time Oil Co. v. CIGNA Property & Cas. Ins. Co., 743 F. Supp. 1400 (W.D. Wash. 1990)—5:25
- TJS Brokerage & Co. v. Hartford Cas. Ins. Co., 2002 WL 1803717 (Pa. Ct. Common Pleas July 26, 2002)—9:19
- Tobel v. Travelers Ins. Co., 195 Ariz. 363, 988 P.2d 148 (Ariz. Ct. App. Div. 1 1999), review denied (Ariz. Oct. 26, 1999)—11:17
- Tokio Marine & Fire Ins. Co. v. McDonnell Douglas Corp., 465 F. Supp. 790 (S.D.N.Y. 1978), aff'd, 617 F.2d 936 (2d Cir. 1980)—7:16
- Toledo v. Kaiser Permanente Med. Grp., 987 F. Supp. 1174 (N.D. Cal. 1997)—11:18
- Tolz v. GEICO General Ins. Co., 2010 WL 384745 (S.D. Fla. Jan. 27, 2010)—8:7, 8:14
- Tomaselli v. Transamerica Ins. Co., 25 Cal. App. 4th 1269, 31 Cal. Rptr. 2d 433 (1994), review denied (Cal. Sept. 8, 1994)—9:11
- Tomaselli v. Transamerica Ins. Co., 25 Cal. App. 4th 1766, 31 Cal. Rptr. 2d 224 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 3, 1994), review denied (Cal. Sept. 8, 1994)—9:12
- Toonen v. United Servs. Auto. Ass'n, 935 S.W.2d 937 (Tex. App. San Antonio 1996)—9:12
- Tornetta v. Allstate Ins. Co., 94 Wash. App. 803, 973 P.2d 8 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 1 1999), review denied, 138 Wash. 2d 1012, 989 P.2d 1143 (1999)—3:105, 9:6, 11:12
- Torrez v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 705 F.2d 1192 (10th Cir. 1982)—3:1, 3:15, 3:18, 3:25, 3:50, 5:19, 5:20
- Towne Realty, Inc. v. Safeco Ins. Co. of Am., 854 F.2d 1264 (11th Cir. 1988)—6:2
- Towne Realty, Inc. v. Zurich Ins. Co., 201 Wis. 2d 260, 548 N.W.2d 64 (1996)—3:51
- Townhouses of Highland Beach Condo. Ass'n v. QBE Ins. Corp., 504 F. Supp. 2d 1307 (S.D. Fla. 2007)—11:21
- Townsend v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 860 P.2d 236 (Okla. 1993)—9:1
- TPLC, Inc. v. United Nat'l Ins. Co., 44 F.3d 1484 (10th Cir. 1995)—13:13
- Track Mort. Grp., Inc. v. Crusader Ins. Co., 98 Cal. App. 4th 857, 120 Cal. Rptr. 2d 228 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 6), review denied (unreported) (Cal. Aug. 14, 2002)—9:24
- Traders & Gen. Ins. Co. v. Rudco Oil & Gas Co., 129 F.2d 621 (10th Cir. 1942)—3:5, 3:13, 3:25, 3:41, 3:50, 5:9, 5:29
- Transamerica Title Ins. Co. v. Superior Ct., 188 Cal. App. 3d 1047, 233 Cal. Rptr. 825 (Cal. 6th DCA 1987)—12:8
- Transcontinental Ins. Co. v. Sutterfield, 2008 WL 450267 (E.D. Okla. Feb. 15, 2008)—app. 11-E
- Transcontinental Ins. Co. v. Washington Pub. Utils. Dists. Util. Sys'ms, 111 Wash. 2d 452, 760 P.2d 337 (1988)—3:1, 11:17
- Transit Cas. Co. v. Spink Corp., 94 Cal. App. 3d 124, 156 Cal. Rptr. 360 (Cal. 3d DCA 1979), overruled in pertinent part Commercial Union Assurance Cos. v. Safeway Stores, Inc., 26 Cal. 3d 912, 610 P.2d 1038, 164 Cal. Rptr.

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- 709 (Cal. 1980)—5:21, 6:4, 7:29, 7:30
- Transit Cas. Co. v. Spink Corp., 78 Cal. App. 3d 509, 144 Cal. Rptr. 488 (Cal. 3d DCA 1978)—7:29
- Transportation., Department of v. Webb, 409 So.2d 1061 (Fla. 1st DCA 1981), review denied sub nom. Seaboard Coast Line R.R. v. Webb, 419 So.2d 1200 (Fla. 1982), modified & aff'd, 438 So.2d 780 (Fla. 1983)—5:3
- Transportation, State, Dept. of v. Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co., Inc., 635 So.2d 74 (Fla. 1st DCA 1994)—3:53
- Transportes Ferreos de Venezuela II CA v. NKK Corporation, 239 F.3d 555 (3d Cir. 2001)—5:14
- Transport Ins. Co. v. Michigan Mut. Liab. Ins. Co., 496 F.2d 265 (6th Cir. 1974)—3:54, 5:2, 5:17, 8:5
- Transport Ins. Co. v. Michigan Mut. Liab. Ins. Co., 340 F. Supp. 670 (E.D. Mich. 1972), aff'd in pertinent part, rev'd on other grounds, 496 F.2d 265 (6th Cir. 1974)—7:9
- Trau-Med of Am., Inc. v. Allstate Ins. Co., 71 S.W.3d 691 (Tenn. 2002)—3:71
- Trautman v. Knights of Columbus, 121 Ill. App. 3d 911, 460 N.E.2d 350 (Ill. 1st DCA, Div. 5, 1984)—3:98, 9:10, 9:16, 13:1
- Travco Ins. Co. v. Ward, 715 F. Supp. 2d 699 (E.D. Va. 2010)—3:112, 9:31
- Travelers Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Rib Immunochem Research, Inc., ¶ 50, 2005 MT 50, 326 Mont. 174, 108 P.3d 469 (2005)—3:6
- Travelers Cos. v. Superior Ct., 211 Cal. App. 3d 446, 259 Cal. Rptr. 509 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 5, 1989)—7:5
- Travelers Indem. Co. v. Citgo Petroleum Corp., 166 F.3d 761 (5th Cir. 1999)—3:49
- Traveler's Indem. Co. v. Duffy's Little Tavern, Inc., 541 So.2d 689 (Fla. 5th DCA 1989)—13:11
- Travelers Indem. Co. v. Gillespie, 50 Cal. 3d 82, 785 P.2d 500, 266 Cal. Rptr. 117 (1990)—6:11, 7:25
- Travelers Indem. Co. v. Parkman, 300 So.2d 284 (Fla. 4th DCA 1974)—9:13, 13:9
- Travelers Indem. Co. v. Royal Oak Enter's, Inc., 2004 WL 3770571 (M.D. Fla. August 20, 2004)—8:17, 12:18
- Travelers Indem. Co. v. Trowbridge, 41 Ohio St. 2d 11, 321 N.E.2d 787 (1975), overruled in part, Motorists Mut. Ins. Co. v. Huron Rd. Hosp., 73 Ohio St. 3d 391, 653 N.E.2d 235 (1995)—7:13
- Travelers Indem. Co. v. Wetherbee, 368 So.2d 829 (Miss. 1979)—9:14
- Travelers Indem. Co. v. Woods, 663 S.W.2d 392 (Mo. Ct. App. 1984)—9:14, 11:11, 13:16, 13:19
- Travelers Ins. Co. v. C.J. Gayfer's & Co., 366 So.2d 1199 (Fla. 1st DCA 1979)—3:51
- Travelers Ins. Co. v. Godsey, 260 Md. 669, 273 A.2d 431 (1971)—4:4, 4:5, 5:4, 5:8, 5:12, 5:14, 5:15
- Travelers Ins. Co. v. Guidry, 444 So.2d 191 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—3:72, 3:87
- Travelers Ins. Co. v. Hindle, 748 A.2d 256 (R.I. 2000)—9:8
- Travelers Ins. Co. v. Leshner, 187 Cal. App. 3d 169, 231 Cal. Rptr. 791 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 3, 1986), overruled in part on other grounds, Buss v. Superior Ct., 16 Cal. 4th 35, 939 P.2d 766, 65 Cal. Rptr. 2d 366 (1997)—3:6, 3:28, 3:65, 13:15
- Travelers Ins. Co. v. Perez, 384 So.2d 971 (Fla. 3d DCA 1980)—3:95, 7:24
- Travelers Ins. Co. v. Savio, 706 P.2d 1258 (Colo. 1985)—11:13, 11:14
- Travelers Ins. Co. v. Transport Ins. Co., 846 F.2d 1048 (7th Cir. 1988)—6:3
- Travelers Prop. Cas. Co. of Am. v. General Cas. Ins. Co., 465 F.3d 900 (8th Cir. 2006)—3:54

TABLE OF CASES

- Travelers Prop. Cas. Co. of Am. v. Hil-
lerich & Bradsby Co., 598 F.3d 257
(6th Cir. 2010)—3:6, 13:3
- Tricon Kent Co. v. Lafarge N. Am., Inc.,
186 P.3d 155 (Colo. Ct. App., Div. II,
2008)—1:1
- Tricolor Cal, Inc. v. Superior Ct., 220 Cal.
App. 3d 880, 269 Cal. Rptr. 642 (Cal.
2d DCA, Div. 3, 1990)—9:15
- Trinity Outdoor, LLC v. Central Mut. Ins.
Co., 285 Ga. 583, 679 S.E.2d 10
(2009)—5:14
- Trinity Univ'l Ins. Co. v. Cowan, 945
S.W.2d 819 (Tex. 1997)—13:8
- Triplett v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 24 Cal.
App. 4th 1415, 29 Cal. Rptr. 2d 741
(Cal. 4th DCA 1994)—7:1
- Triple U Enters. v. New Hampshire Ins.
Co., 766 F.2d 1278 (8th Cir. 1985)—
3:51, 3:62, 3:64, 3:95
- Triple U Enters. v. New Hampshire Ins.
Co., 576 F. Supp. 798 (D.S.D. 1983),
aff'd in part, rev'd in part, 766 F.2d
1278 (8th Cir. 1985)—3:51, 3:53,
3:90, 13:13
- Tripp v. Western Nat'l Mut. Ins. Co.,
2010 WL 547181 (D.S.D. February
9, 2010)—11:24
- Tri-State Ins. Co. v. Bollinger, 476
N.W.2d 697 (S.D. 1991)—3:51
- Tri-State Oil Indus. v. Delta Marine Drill-
ing Co., 410 F.2d 178 (5th Cir.
1969)—7:11
- Trizec Properties, Inc. v. Biltmore Constr.
Co., 767 F.2d 810 (11th Cir. 1985)—
3:51, 3:53, 3:54
- Trogner v. New York Life Ins. Co., 633
F. Supp. 503 (D. Md. 1986)—9:16
- Tropical Paradise Resorts, LLC v. Claren-
don Am. Ins. Co., 2008 WL 3889577
(S.D. Fla. August 20, 2008)—9:5
- Troutt v. Colorado W. Ins. Co., 246 F.3d
1150 (9th Cir. 2001)—3:1
- Truck Discount Corp. v. Serrano, 362
So.2d 340 (Fla. 1st DCA 1978)—
7:22
- Truck Ins. Exch. v. Bishara, 128 Idaho
550, 916 P.2d 1275 (1996)—3:1, 3:3,
5:16
- Truck Ins. Exch. v. Superior Ct., 51 Cal.
App. 4th 985, 59 Cal. Rptr. 2d 529
(2d DCA 1996), review denied (Cal.
March 12, 1997)—3:6
- Truck Ins. Exch. of the Farmers Ins. Grp.
v. Century Indem. Co., 76 Wash.
App. 527, 887 P.2d 455 (Wash. Ct.
App. 1995), review denied, 127
Wash. 2d 1002, 898 P.2d 308
(1995)—3:78, 3:80
- True v. Robles, 571 F.3d 412 (5th Cir.
2009)—3:33
- Trustees of Michigan State University,
Board of v. Continental Cas. Co., 730
F. Supp. 1408 (W.D. Mich. 1990)—
app. 10 no 12
- Trustees of Univ. of Pa. v. Lexington Ins.
Co., 815 F.2d 890 (3d Cir. 1987)—
3:2, 3:50, 3:95, 3:96, 3:97, 3:99, 5:9,
5:12, 5:15, 5:21, 5:45
- Tucker v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 609 F.
Supp. 1574 (S.D. Miss. 1985), aff'd
in part, rev'd in part, 801 F.2d 728
(5th Cir. 1986)—9:6, 9:17, 9:18,
9:20, 11:1, 13:6, 13:7
- Tucker v. American Int'l Grp., Inc., 2010
WL 3925254 (D. Conn. Sept. 30,
2010)—3:22
- Tucker v. American Int'l Grp., Inc., 728
F. Supp. 2d 114 (D. Conn. 2010)—
5:19
- Tucker v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 981
F. Supp. 461 (S.D. Tex. 1997)—9:6
- Tucson Airport Authority v. Certain Un-
derwriters at Lloyd's, London, 186
Ariz. 45, 918 P.2d 1063 (Ariz. Ct.
App. Div. 2 1996), review denied,
918 P.2d 1063 (Ariz. June 19,
1996)—9:6
- Tudor Ins. Co. v. McKenna Assocs., 2003
WL 21488058 (S.D.N.Y. June 25,
2003)—8:7
- Tufts v. Madesco Inv. Corp., 524 F. Supp.
484 (E.D. Mo. 1981)—7:6
- Tuli v. Brigham & Women's Hosp., Inc.,
592 F. Supp. 2d 208 (D. Mass.
2009)—8:17, 12:18

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Turner Constr. Co. v. First Indem. Co. of Am. Ins. Co., 829 F. Supp. 752 (E.D. Pa. 1993), aff'd mem., 22 F.3d 303 (3d Cir. 1994)—9:14
- Tutor v. Ranger Ins. Co., 804 F.2d 1395 (5th Cir. 1986)—13:15
- Tutu Water Wells Contamination Litigation, In re, 78 F. Supp. 2d 436 (D.V.I. 1999), mandamus denied, 120 F.3d 368 (3d Cir. 2000)—5:12, 5:31
- Twaite v. Allstate Ins. Co., 216 Cal. App. 3d 239, 264 Cal. Rptr. 598 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 2, 1989)—9:14, 13:8
- Tweet v. Webster, 614 F. Supp. 1190 (D. Nev. 1985)—5:13, 7:1, 7:3, 7:6
- Tweet v. Webster, 610 F. Supp. 104 (D. Nev. 1985)—7:6
- Twin City Fire Ins. Co. v. Adkins, 400 F.3d 293 (6th Cir. 2005)—9:3
- Twin City Fire Ins. Co. v. Ben Arnold-Sunbelt Beverage Co., 433 F.3d 365 (4th Cir. 2005)—3:7
- Twin City Fire Ins. Co. v. Burke, 204 Ariz. 251, 63 P.3d 282 (2003)—8:14
- Twin City Fire Ins. Co. v. Colonial Life & Acc. Ins. Co., 124 F. Supp. 2d 1243 (M.D. Ala. 2000)—3:4
- Twin City Fire Ins. Co. v. Country Mut. Ins. Co., 23 F.3d 1175 (7th Cir. 1994)—5:21, 6:4, 7:16
- Twin City Fire Ins. Co. v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., 386 F. Supp. 2d 1272 (S.D. Fla. 2005), aff'd with opinion, 200 Fed. Appx. 953 (11th Cir. 2006)—3:2, 6:2, 9:32
- Twin City Fire Ins. Co. v. Superior Ct., 164 Ariz. 295, 792 P.2d 758 (1990)—6:4
- Tynes v. Bankers Life Ins. Co., 224 Mont. 350, 730 P.2d 1115 (1986)—11:15
- Underwriters at Lloyds v. Denali Seafoods, Inc, 927 F.2d 459 (9th Cir. 1991)—5:25
- Underwriters at Lloyds v. Denali Seafoods, Inc, 729 F. Supp. 721 (W.D. Wash. 1990), aff'd, 927 F.2d 459 (9th Cir. 1991)—5:23
- Underwriters at Lloyd's, London v. STD Enterprises, Inc., 395 F. Supp. 2d 1142 (M.D. Fla. 2005)—3:6
- Underwriters Guarantee Ins. Co. v. Nationwide Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 578 So.2d 34 (Fla. 4th DCA 1991)—3:46
- Underwriters Ins. Co. v. Atlanta Gas Light Co., 248 F.R.D. 663 (N.D. Ga. 2008)—8:6
- Underwriters Life Ins. Co. v. Cobb, 746 S.W.2d 810 (Tex. Ct. App. 1988)—12:5
- Union Bankers Ins. Co. v. McMinn, 541 So.2d 494 (Ala. 1989)—app. 10 no. 1
- Union Carbide Corp. v. Travelers Indem. Co., 61 F.R.D. 411 (W.D. Pa. 1973)—8:6
- Union Central Life Ins. Co. v. Wernick, 777 F.2d 499 (9th Cir. 1985)—12:4
- Union Indem. Ins. Co. v. Certain Underwriters at Lloyd's, 614 F. Supp. 1015 (S.D. Tex. 1985)—6:1, 6:3, 7:22
- Union Pac. R.R. v. Zurich Am. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 4983466 (D. Nev. Nov. 30, 2010)—11:23
- Unisun Ins. Co. v. Hertz Rental Corp., 312 S.C. 549, 436 S.E.2d 182 (S.C. Ct. App. 1993)—7:9
- United Air Lines v. Weiner, 335 F.2d 379 (9th Cir.), cert. dismissed, 379 U.S. 951 (1964)—7:11
- United Am. Ins. Co. v. Brumley, 542 So.2d 1231 (Ala. 1989)—9:6, 9:12
- United Auto. Ins. Co. v. A 1st Choice Healthcare Sys's, Inc., 21 So. 3d 124 (Fla. 3d DCA 2009)—9:14, 9:15
- United Auto. Ins. Co. v. Stat Technologies, Inc., 787 So.2d 920 (Fla. 3d DCA 2001), review denied, 817 So.2d 850 (Fla. 2002)—9:14

U

- U.B. Vehicle Leasing Inc. v. Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., 2004 WL 503729 (S.D.N.Y. March 12, 2004)—3:16
- Ulery v. Asphalt Paving Co., 119 So.2d 432 (Fla. 1st DCA 1960)—7:9

TABLE OF CASES

- United Guar. Residential Ins. Co. v. Alliance Mortgage Co., 644 F. Supp. 339 (M.D. Fla. 1986)—9:14
- United Indem. Ins. Co. v. Certain Underwriters at Lloyd's, 614 F. Supp. 1015 (S.D. Tex. 1985)—6:3
- United Nat'l Ins. Co. v. Jacobs, 754 F. Supp. 865 (M.D. Fla. 1990)—3:50
- United Nat'l Ins. Co. v. SST Fitness Corp., 309 F.3d 914 (6th Cir. 2002)—3:6
- United of Omaha Life Ins. Co. v. Reed, 649 F. Supp. 837 (D. Kan. 1986)—9:12, 9:13, 13:14
- United Pac. Ins. Co. v. Hanover Ins. Co., 217 Cal. App. 3d 925, 266 Cal. Rptr. 231 (Cal. 3d DCA 1990)—7:9, 7:14
- United Servs. Auto. Ass'n v. Alaska Ins. Co., 94 Cal. App. 4th 638, 114 Cal. Rptr. 2d 449 (4th DCA, Div. 1, 2001), review denied (Cal. Feb. 27, 1002)—7:27
- United Servs. Auto. Ass'n v. Buckstein, 891 So.2d 1153 (Fla. 4th DCA 2005)—8:18
- United Servs. Auto. Ass'n v. Crews, 614 So.2d 1213 (Fla. 4th DCA 1993)—12:12
- United Servs. Auto. Ass'n v. Grant, 555 So.2d 892 (Fla. 1st DCA 1990)—11:24
- United Servs. Auto. Ass'n v. Morris, 154 Ariz. 113, 741 P.2d 246 (1987)—3:4, 3:50
- United Servs. Auto. Ass'n v. Pennington, 810 S.W.2d 777 (Tex. Ct. App. 1991)—3:62
- United Servs. Auto. Ass'n v. Superior Ct., 93 Cal. App. 4th 633, 113 Cal. Rptr. 2d 328 (2d DCA, Div. 4 2001), review denied (Cal. Feb. 27, 2002)—5:9
- United Servs. Auto. Ass'n v. Wade, 544 So.2d 906 (Ala. 1989)—13:15
- United Servs. Auto. Ass'n v. Werley, 526 P.2d 28 (Alaska 1974)—12:8
- United States v. Amro Realty Corp., 806 F. Supp. 349 (N.D.N.Y. 1992), aff'd mem., 999 F.2d 537 (2d Cir. 1993)—3:53
- United States v. Continental Cas. Co., 512 F.2d 475 (5th Cir. 1975)—5:21, 7:9
- United States v. Kemper Money Mkt. Fund, Inc., 575 F. Supp. 1505 (N.D. Ill. 1983)—2:7
- United States v. Raphelson, 802 F.2d 588 (1st Cir. 1986)—11:2
- United States Auto. Ass'n v. Hartford Ins. Co., 468 So.2d 545 (Fla. 5th DCA), review denied, 476 So.2d 676 (Fla. 1985)—7:14
- United States Aviation Underwriters, Inc. v. Olympia Wings, Inc, 896 F.2d 949 (5th Cir. 1990)—5:29
- United States Fid. & Guar. Co. v. Continental Cas. Co., 198 Ill. App. 3d 950, 556 N.E.2d 671 (Ill. 1st DCA 1st Div. 1990)—7:22
- United States Fid. & Guar. Co. v. Copfer, 48 N.Y.2d 871, 400 N.E.2d 298, 424 N.Y.S.2d 356 (1979)—3:51
- United States Fid. & Guar. Co. v. Executive Ins. Co., 893 F.2d 517 (2d Cir. 1990)—3:54
- United States Fid. & Guar. Co. v. Morrison Grain Co., 734 F. Supp. 437 (D. Kan. 1990), aff'd, 999 F.2d 489 (10th Cir. 1993)—3:95, 5:24
- United States Fid. & Guar. Co. v. Specialty Coatings Co., 180 Ill. App. 3d 378, 129 Ill. Dec. 306, 535 N.E.2d 1071 (Ill. 1st DCA 1989), app. denied, 127 Ill. 2d 64, 545 N.E.2d 133 (1989)—3:53
- United States Fid. & Guar. Co. v. Superior Ct., 204 Cal. App. 3d 1513, 252 Cal. Rptr. 320 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 1988)—3:5, 3:7
- United States Fid. & Guar. Co. v. Tri-State Ins. Co., 285 F.2d 579 (10th Cir. 1960)—3:20, 3:47, 3:62, 7:14
- United States Fid. & Guar. Co., State ex rel. v. Montana Second Judicial Dist. Ct., 240 Mont. 5, 783 P.2d 911 (1989)—8:7
- United States Fire Ins. Co. v. Clearwater Oaks Bank, 421 So.2d 783 (Fla. 2d DCA 1982)—12:6

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- United States Fire Ins. Co. v. Coleman, 754 S.W.2d 941 (Mo. Ct. App. 1988)—6:3
- United States Fire Ins. Co. v. J.S.U.B., Inc., 979 So.2d 871 (Fla. 2007)—3:112
- United States Fire Ins. Co. v. Lay, 577 F.2d 421 (7th Cir. 1978)—3:20, 4:1, 5:12, 5:13, 5:15, 5:21, 5:22, 7:24, 7:28
- United States Fire Ins. Co. v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 735 F. Supp. 1320 (E.D.N.C. 1990)—6:4, 6:5, 6:6, 6:7, 7:16, app. 8
- United States Fire Ins. Co. v. Royal Ins. Co., 759 F.2d 306 (3d Cir. 1985)—7:9
- United States Fire Ins. Co. v. Scottsdale Ins. Co., 264 S.W.3d 160 (Tex. Ct. App. Dallas 2008)—8:17, 12:18
- United States Fire Ins. Co. v. United Serv. Auto. Ass'n, 772 S.W.2d 218 (Tex. Ct. App. 1989)—6:2
- United States Liab. Ins. Co. v. Johnson & Lindberg, P.A., 617 F. Supp. 968 (D. Minn. 1985)—3:63, 3:64, 13:13, 13:15
- United States Lines v. Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., 688 F.2d 236 (4th Cir. 1982)—7:11
- United Technologies Corp. v. American Home Assur. Co., 989 F. Supp. 128 (D. Conn. 1997)—3:28, 9:14
- Universal-Rundle Corp. v. Commercial Union Ins. Co., 319 N.J. Super. 223, 725 A.2d 76 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div.), cert. denied, 161 N.J. 149, 735 A.2d 574 (1999)—5:16, 11:17
- Universal Underwriters Ins. Co. v. Dairyland Mut. Ins. Co., 102 Ariz. 518, 433 P.2d 966 (1967), overruled in part by Hartford Accident & Indem. Co. v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 164 Ariz. 286, 792 P.2d 749 (1990)—7:9
- Universal Underwriters Ins. Co. v. Fal-laro, 597 So.2d 818 (Fla. 3d DCA), review denied, 602 So.2d 941 (Fla. 1992)—5:14
- Universal Underwriters Ins. Co. v. Young-blood, 549 So.2d 76 (Ala. 1989)—3:51
- Universe Life Ins. Co. v. Giles, 950 S.W.2d 48 (Tex. 1997)—3:28, 9:1, 9:9, 11:17
- UNR Industries v. Continental Ins. Co., 607 F. Supp. 855 (N.D. Ill. 1984)—3:29, 7:6
- Upchurch Plumbing Inc. v. Greenwood Utilities Comm'n., 964 So.2d 1100 (Miss. 2007)—9:18
- Upham v. Draper, 157 Mass. 292, 32 N.E. 2 (1892)—3:34
- UPMC Health Sys. v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 391 F.3d 497 (3d Cir. 2004)—9:14
- U.S. Fire Ins. Co. v. Franko, 443 So.2d 170 (Fla. 1st DCA 1983)—11:2
- U.S. Fire Ins. Co. v. Royal Ins. Co., 759 F.2d 306 (3d Cir. 1985)—3:96
- U.S. Fire Ins. Co. v. Williams, 955 S.W.2d 267 (Tex. 1997)—9:9, 11:17
- Ussery v. United Health Care Ins. Co., 2004 WL 2984331 (E.D. La. Dec. 17, 2004)—9:16
- Utah Power & Light Co. v. Federal Ins. Co., 983 F.2d 1549 (10th Cir. 1993)—6:3
- Utica Mut. Ins. Co. v. Croft, 432 So.2d 196 (Fla. 1st DCA 1983)—12:6
- Utica Mut. Ins. Co. v. Rohm & Haas Co., 638 F. Supp. 2d 368 (E.D. Pa. 2010)—3:6
- Utica Mut. Ins. Co. v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 468 A.2d 315 (Me. 1983)—9:1

V

- Vaid-Raizada v. Lexington Nat'l Ins. Co., 2009 WL 2486467 (C.D. Cal. August 12, 2009)—5:16
- Vail v. Texas Farm Bureau Mut. Ins. Co., 754 S.W.2d 129 (Tex. 1988)—5:57, 7:6, 9:15
- Valenti v. Allstate Ins. Co., 243 F. Supp. 2d 200 (M.D. Pa. 2003), aff'd mem., 94 Fed. Appx. 970 (3d Cir. 2004)—13:12

TABLE OF CASES

- Valentine v. Aetna Ins. Co., 564 F.2d 292 (9th Cir. 1977)—3:41, 3:95, 7:26, 13:2
- Valentine v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 620 F.2d 583 (6th Cir. 1980)—5:38
- Valley Bancorp. v. Auto Owners Ins. Co., 212 Wis. 2d 609, 569 N.W.2d 345 (Wis. Ct. App. 1997), review denied, 215 Wis. 2d 426, 576 N.W.2d 281 (1997)—3:64, 3:95
- Val's Painting & Drywall, Inc. v. Allstate Ins. Co., 53 Cal. App. 3d 576, 126 Cal. Rptr. 267 (Cal. 2d DCA 1975)—3:6
- Vancouver Furniture Co. v. Industrial Indem. Co., 74 Or. App. 642, 704 P.2d 518 (Or. Ct. App. 1985), review denied, 300 Or. 477, 713 P.2d 1058 (1986)—13:2, 13:9, 13:12
- Vandiver v. Pollak, 97 Ala. 467, 12 So. 473 (1893)—7:13, 9:5
- Van Dyke v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 388 Mass. 671, 448 N.E.2d 357 (1983)—3:92, 5:3, 5:7, 5:17, 7:4
- Vang v. Vang, 490 N.W.2d 647 (Minn. Ct. App. 1992)—5:9
- Vanguard Fire & Cas. Co. v. Golmon., 955 So.2d 591 (Fla. 1st DCA 2006)—9:27
- Van Holt v. Liberty Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 163 F.3d 161 (3d Cir. 1998)—9:12, 11:17
- VanKirk v. Green Constr. Co., 195 W. Va. 714, 466 S.E.2d 782 (1995), cert. denied, 518 U.S. 1028, 116 S. Ct. 2571 (U.S. 1996)—7:10
- Van Winkle v. Transamerica Title Ins. Co., 697 P.2d 784 (Colo. Ct. App. 1984)—5:29
- Varnadore v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 289 S.C. 155, 345 S.E.2d 711 (1986)—11:17
- Varnal v. Weathers, 619 S.W.2d 825 (Mo. Ct. App. 1981)—7:7, 9:3, 13:15
- Vaughn v. Franklin, 2000-0291, 785 So.2d 79 (La. Ct. App., 1st Cir. 2001), cert. and/or review denied, 798 So.2d 969 (La. 2001)—3:53
- Vecchione v. Amica Mut. Ins. Co., 274 A.D.2d 576, 711 N.Y.S.2d 186 (N.Y. App. Div. 2d Dep't 2000), app. denied, 96 N.Y.2d 708, 749 N.E.2d 207, 725 N.Y.S.2d 638 (2001)—3:10
- Vega v. Travelers Indem. Co., 520 So.2d 73 (Fla. 3d DCA) (dicta), review denied, 531 So.2d 169 (Fla. 1988)—9:14
- Vencill v. Continental Cas. Co., 433 F. Supp. 1371 (S.D. W. Va. 1977)—3:2, 3:10, 3:11, 3:16, 3:17, 3:19, 3:25, 3:27, 3:32, 3:41, 3:45, 3:49, 5:12, 5:14, 5:22, 6:3, 6:4, 6:7, 7:9, 8:3, 8:5, 8:8, 8:12, 13:3, 13:11
- Venn v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 99 F.3d 1058 (11th Cir. 1996)—5:19
- Venn v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 173 B.R. 759 (N.D. Fla. 1994), aff'd in part, rev'd in part on a different ground, 99 F.3d 1058 (11th Cir. 1996)—5:7, 8:17
- Vermont Ins. Mgt., Inc. v. Lumbermens Mut. Cas. Co., 764 A.2d 1213 (Vt. 2000)—5:14
- Vermont Mut. Ins. Co. v. Everette, 875 F. Supp. 1181 (E.D. Va. 1995)—4:11
- Verrastro v. Middlesex Ins. Co., 207 Conn. 179, 540 A.2d 693 (1988)—1:1, 9:6
- Versai Mgt. Corp. v. Clarendon Am. Ins. Co., 597 F.3d 729 (5th Cir. 2010)—3:28, 10:6
- Vest v. Travelers Ins. Co., 753 So.2d 1270 (Fla. 2000)—9:14
- Vesta Fire Ins. Corp. v. Figueroa, 821 So.2d 1233 (Fla. 5th DCA 2002)—12:5
- VFH Captive Ins. Co. v. Cielinski, 260 Ga. App. 807, 581 S.E.2d 335 (Ga. Ct. App. 2003)—12:3
- Vigilant Ins. Co. v. Continental Cas. Co., 2010 WL 1222636 (Fla. 4th DCA March 31, 2010)—7:7
- Vigilant Ins. Co. v. Humana, Inc., 518 So.2d 988 (Fla. 4th DCA), review dismissed, 525 So.2d 880 (Fla. 1988)—13:11

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Viking Ins. Co. v. Hill, 57 Wash. App. 341, 787 P.2d 1385 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 3, 1990)—5:24
- Villa Maria Nursing & Rehab. Ctr., Inc. v. South Broward Hosp. Dist., 8 So. 3d 1167 (Fla. 4th DCA 2009)—3:30, 5:36, 9:21, 11:1
- Villicana v. Evanston Ins. Co., 28 Cal. App. 4th 631, 33 Cal. Rptr. 2d 690 (Cal. 2d DCA 1994), review denied and ordered not to be officially published (unreported) (Cal. Jan. 19, 1995)—5:50
- Vincent Soybean & Grain Co. v. Lloyd's Underwriters of London, 246 F.3d 1129 (8th Cir. 2001)—5:14
- Vision Fin. Grp., Inc. v. Midwest Family Mut. Ins. Co., 355 F.3d 640 (7th Cir. 2004)—9:1
- Vision I Homeowners Ass'n v. Aspen Specialty Ins. Co., 2009 WL 5103606 (S.D. Fla. December 28, 2009)—8:17, 12:18
- Vision I Homeowners Ass'n v. Aspen Specialty Ins. Co., 674 F. Supp. 2d 1333 (S.D. Fla. 2009)—5:14, 5:24, 5:49, 11:1, 11:8
- Voccio v. Reliance Ins. Cos., 703 F.2d 1 (1st Cir. 1983)—3:25, 3:45, 3:95, 5:17
- Vogt v. Schroeder, 129 Wis. 2d 3, 383 N.W.2d 876 (1986)—9:8
- Vollenweider-Leos v. Hartford Life & Accident Ins. Co., 2010 WL 457743 (N.D. Iowa February 1, 2010)—2:7
- Volpe v. Paul Revere Life Ins. Co., 2001 WL 1011955 (D. Conn. 2001)—9:14
- Wailua Associates v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 183 F.R.D. 550 (D. Haw. 1998)—11:16
- Wake County Hosp. Systems, Inc. v. National Cas. Co., 804 F. Supp. 768 (E.D.N.C. 1992), aff'd per curiam with unpublished opinion affirming "for the reasons expressed by the district court," 996 F.2d 1213 (table), 1993 WL 219820 (unpublished opinion in Westlaw) (4th Cir. 1993)—3:108
- Walbrook Ins. Co. v. Goshgarian & Goshgarian, 726 F. Supp. 777 (C.D. Cal. 1989)—3:4, 3:6
- Walbrook Ins. Co. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 5 Cal. App. 4th 1445, 7 Cal. Rptr. 2d 513 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 4, 1992)—3:2
- Walden v. Nationwide Ins. Co., 131 Idaho 18, 951 P.2d 949 (1998)—9:18, 11:16
- Wallace v. American Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., 22 Mass. App. Ct. 938, 494 N.E.2d 35 (Mass. App. Ct. 1986)—13:16
- Wallace v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Ins. Co., 247 Ga. App. 95, 539 S.E.2d 509 (Ga. Ct. App. 2000)—9:25
- Wallace v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 821 So.2d 704 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—9:1
- Walston v. Monumental Life Ins. Co., 129 Idaho 211, 923 P.2d 456 (1996)—9:17
- Walter v. Simmons, 169 Ariz. 229, 818 P.2d 214 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1991)—9:3
- Walters v. Canal Ins. Co., 294 S.C. App. 150, 363 S.E.2d 120 (S.C. Ct. App. 1987)—11:17
- Walters Wholesale Electric Co. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 247 F.R.D. 593 (C.D. Cal. 2008)—6:4
- Warden v. Bank of Mingo, 176 W. Va. 60, 341 S.E.2d 679 (1985)—app. 10 no. 26
- Warmka v. Hartland Cicero Mut. Ins. Co., 136 Wis. 2d 31, 400 N.W.2d 923 (1987)—9:2, 9:3, 9:12, 9:18, 11:15, 11:17

W

- Wachovia Ins. Servs., Inc. v. Toomey, 994 So.2d 980 (Fla. 2008)—3:35
- Wackenhut Corp. v. Canty, 359 So.2d 430 (Fla. 1978)—13:15
- Wade v. Emcasco Ins. Co., 483 F.3d 657 (10th Cir. 2007)—3:28, 5:57
- Wailua Associates v. Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co., 27 F. Supp. 2d 1211 (D. Haw. 1998)—9:17

TABLE OF CASES

- Warren v. American Fam. Mut. Ins. Co., 122 Wis. 2d 381, 361 N.W.2d 724 (Wis. Ct. App. 1984)—2:9, 3:1, 3:2, 3:8, 3:10, 3:33, 3:34, 3:66, 3:70, 3:71, 3:75, 5:17
- Warren v. Employers Fire Ins. Co., 53 N.J. 308, 250 A.2d 578 (1969)—11:2, 11:13, 11:15
- Warren v. Farmers Ins. Co., 115 Or. App. 319, 838 P.2d 620 (Or. Ct. App. 1992)—3:52
- Waste Mgt., Inc. v. International Surplus Lines Ins. Co., 144 Ill. 2d 178, 579 N.E.2d 322 (1991)—8:18
- Waste Mgt., Inc. v. Peerless Ins. Co., 315 N.C. 688, 340 S.E.2d 374 (1986)—3:51, 3:54
- Waterford, Village of v. Reliance Ins. Co., 226 A.D.2d 887, 640 N.Y.S.2d 671 (N.Y. App. Div. 3d Dep't 1996)—3:4
- Waters v. United Services Auto. Ass'n, 41 Cal. App. 4th 1063, 48 Cal. Rptr. 2d 910 (Cal. 2d DCA 1996), review denied (Cal. April 11, 1996)—9:2, 13:8
- Wathor v. Mutual Assurance Adm'rs, Inc., 2004 OK 2, 87 P.3d 559 (Okla. 2004)—1:1, 9:1
- Watson v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 122 Ill. App. 3d 559, 461 N.E.2d 57 (Ill. 3d DCA 1984)—9:14, 10:2, 10:3, 10:4, 10:6, 11:1, 11:11, 11:12, 13:14, 13:16, 13:19
- Watson v. State Farm Lloyds, 56 F. Supp. 2d 734 (N.D. Tex. 1999)—11:17
- Watt v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 2006 WL 2798103 (N.D. Ind. Sept. 28, 2006), aff'd, 227 Fed. Appx. 504 (7th Cir. 2006)—9:18, 9:19, 12:18
- Wear v. Farmers Ins. Grp., 49 Wash. App. 655, 745 P.2d 526 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 2, 1987)—3:5
- Webb v. Hartford Life & Acc. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 4810719 (D. Nev. 2010)—9:16
- Webb v. International Indem. Co., 599 So.2d 1144 (Ala. 1992)—9:12
- Weber v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 873 F. Supp. 201 (S.D. Iowa 1994)—11:17
- Weber v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 873 F. Supp. 209 (S.D. Iowa 1994)—8:8, 12:14
- Weems v. American Sec. Ins. Co., 486 So.2d 1222 (Miss. 1986)—9:13
- Weintraub v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 609 F. Supp. 273 (E.D. Pa. 1985)—5:25
- Weiss v. First Unum Life Ins. Co., 482 F.3d 254 (3d Cir. 2007)—11:24
- Weiss v. Insurance Co. of Pa., 497 So.2d 285 (Fla. 3d DCA 1986)—11:2
- Wendel v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 435 So.2d 284 (Fla. 5th DCA 1983), review denied, 447 So.2d 888 (Fla. 1984)—11:12
- Wender v. United Services Auto. Ass'n, 434 A.2d 1372 (D.C. 1981)—5:10, 8:7
- Wendy's of N.E. Fla., Inc. v. Vandergriff, 865 So.2d 520 (Fla. 1st DCA 2004)—3:6
- Wenner v. Gulf Oil Corp., 264 N.W.2d 374 (Minn. 1978)—8:18
- Werlinger v. Warner, 125 Wash. App. 1042, 109 P.3d 22 (Wash. Ct. App. Div. 1 2005), review denied, 155 Wash. 2d 1025, 126 P.3d 820 (2005)—3:50
- West v. Caterpillar Tractor Co., 336 So.2d 80 (Fla. 1976)—7:13
- West v. Chasten, 12 Fla. 315 (1869)—7:13
- West Am. Ins. Co. v. Freeman, 44 Cal. Rptr. 2d 555 (Cal. 1st DCA. 1995), review dismissed, 59 Cal. Rptr. 2d 668, 927 P.2d 1172 (Cal. 1996)—9:6
- West Am. Ins. Co. v. Neva Prod., Inc., 490 So.2d 117 (Fla. 2d DCA 1986)—12:5, 12:6
- West Bay Exploration Co. v. AIG Specialty Agencies, Inc, 915 F.2d 1030 (6th Cir. 1990)—5:14
- West Bend Mut. Ins. Co. v. Higgins, 9 So. 3d 655 (Fla. 5th DCA 2009)—9:14, 12:6

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Westchester Fire Ins. Co. v. Carolina Cas. Ins. Co., 2004 WL 170325 (N.D. Ill. Jan. 15, 2004)—5:17
- Westchester Surplus Lines Ins. Co. v. Maverick Tube Corp., 722 F. Supp. 2d 787 (S.D. Tex. 2010)—3:108
- Western Alliance Ins. Co. v. Northern Ins. Co., 176 F.3d 825 (5th Cir. 1999)—5:9
- Western & Clay, LLC v. Landmark Am. Ins. Co., 2010 WL 4855879 (W.D. Wash. Nov. 22, 2010)—3:112
- Western Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Brochu, 105 Ill. 2d 486, 475 N.E.2d 872 (1985)—5:15
- Western Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Brochu, 122 Ill. App. 3d 125, 460 N.E.2d 832 (Ill. 2d DCA 1984), *aff'd*, 105 Ill. 2d 486, 475 N.E.2d 872 (1985)—3:98, 5:15, 5:25, 5:50
- Western Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Trinity Universal Ins. Co., 13 Kan. App. 2d 133, 764 P.2d 1256 (Kan. Ct. App. 1988), *aff'd* & opinion adopted, 245 Kan. 44, 775 P.2d 176 (1989)—6:2
- Western Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Western World Ins. Co., 769 F.2d 381 (7th Cir. 1985)—3:53, 5:55, 6:2, 7:14, 13:3
- Western Employers Ins. Co. v. Arciero & Sons, Inc., 146 Cal. App. 3d 1027, 194 Cal. Rptr. 688 (Cal. 2d DCA 1983)—3:6
- Western Line Consol. School Dist. v. Continental Cas. Co., 632 F. Supp. 295 (N.D. Miss. 1986)—5:16
- Western Pac. Ins. Co. v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 69 Wash. 2d 11, 416 P.2d 468 (1966)—7:11, 7:14
- Western Polymer Tech, Inc. v. Reliance Ins. Co., 32 Cal. App. 4th 14, 38 Cal. Rptr. 2d 78 (Cal. 1st DCA 1995), review denied (Cal. April 13, 1995)—1:1, 3:7
- Western Techs, Inc. v. Sverdrup & Parcel, Inc., 154 Ariz. 1, 739 P.2d 1318 (Ariz. Ct. App. 1986)—9:6
- Western World Ins. Co. v. Allstate Ins. Co., 150 N.J. Super. 481, 376 A.2d 177 (N.J. Super Ct. App. Div. 1977)—7:7, 7:18
- Westfield Cos. v. O.K.L. Can Line, Inc., 155 Ohio App. 3d 747, 804 N.E.2d 45 (Ohio Ct. App., 1st Dist. 2003), appeal denied (appeal not allowed), 102 Ohio St. 3d 1459, 809 N.E.2d 33, 2004-Ohio-2569 (2004)—3:56
- Westinghouse Elec. Corp. v. J.C. Penney Co., 166 So.2d 211 (Fla. 1st DCA 1964)—7:11
- Westport Ins. Corp. v. Law Offices of Gerald J. Lindor, P.A., 2009 WL 722254 (S.D. Fla. March 18, 2009)—5:14, 5:24, 5:49
- Whatley v. City of Dallas, 758 S.W.2d 301 (Tex. Ct. App. 1988)—3:51, 5:35
- W. Haven, City of v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 639 F. Supp. 1012 (D. Conn. 1986)—3:2, 13:13, 13:14
- White v. American Cas. Ins. Co., 53 Mass. App. Ct. 66, 756 N.E.2d 1208 (Mass. App. Ct., Plymouth 2001)—11:17
- White v. Continental Gen. Ins. Co., 831 F. Supp. 1545 (D. Wyo. 1993)—9:18, 11:17
- White v. Unigard Mut. Ins. Co., 112 Idaho 94, 730 P.2d 1014 (1986)—2:9, 9:12, 9:15
- White v. Western Title Ins. Co., 40 Cal. 3d 870, 710 P.2d 309, 221 Cal. Rptr. 509 (1985)—9:6
- Whitehead v. Fleet Towing Co., 110 Ill. App. 3d 759, 442 N.E.2d 1362 (Ill. 5th DCA 1982)—6:1, 6:3, 7:11, 7:15, 7:24, 7:28
- Whitehead v. Lakeside Hosp. Ass'n, 844 S.W.2d 475 (Mo. Ct. App. 1992), transfer denied (Dec. 22, 1992 & Jan. 26, 1993)—5:25
- White Mountain Cable Constr. Co. v. Transamerica Ins. Co., 137 N.H. 478, 631 A.2d 907 (1993)—3:53
- Whitlock v. United States Fid. & Guar. Co., 579 F. Supp. 293 (N.D. Ga. 1984)—9:3, 9:14, 9:18

TABLE OF CASES

- Whorton v. Home Ins. Co., 724 F.2d 427 (4th Cir. 1984)—13:11, 13:14
- Whyte v. Connecticut Mut. Life Ins. Co., 818 F.2d 1005 (1st Cir. 1987)—5:57
- Widson v. International Harvester Co., 153 Cal. App. 3d 45, 200 Cal. Rptr. 136 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 1984)—2:7
- Wierck v. Grinnell Mut. Reins Co., 456 N.W.2d 191 (Iowa 1990)—3:1
- Wilcox v. Board of Ed., 779 S.W.2d 221 (Ky. Ct. App. 1989)—3:81
- Wilder v. Aetna Life & Cas. Co., 140 Vt. 16, 433 A.2d 309 (1981)—7:6
- Willard v. R & B Falcon Drilling U.S.A, Inc., 836 So.2d 424, 2001-2334 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—9:1
- Williams v. American Family Mut. Ins. Co., 6 Fed. Appx. 756 (10th Cir. 2001)—3:3
- Williams v. Atlantic Coast Line RR, 56 Fla. 735, 48 So. 209 (1909)—3:23, 3:90
- Williams v. Employers Mut. Liab. Ins. Co., 131 F.2d 601 (5th Cir. 1942)—4:4, 5:14
- Williams v. Infinity Ins. Co., 745 So.2d 573 (Fla. 5th DCA 1999)—3:45
- Williams v. Nationwide Mut. Ins. Co., 750 A.2d 881 (Pa. Super. Ct. 2000)—8:6
- Williams v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 216 Cal. App. 3d 1540, 265 Cal. Rptr. 644 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 3, 1990)—11:1
- Williamson v. Emasco Ins. Co., 696 F. Supp. 1583 (W.D. Okla. 1988)—9:18
- Willis Corroon Corp. v. Home Ins. Co., 203 F.3d 449 (7th Cir. 2000)—13:14
- Willoughby Hills, City of v. Cincinnati Ins. Co., 9 Ohio St. 3d 177, 459 N.E.2d 555 (1984)—3:51, 3:53, 3:54, 3:57, 3:60
- Willow Inn, Inc. v. Public Serv. Mut. Ins. Co., 399 F.3d 224 (3d Cir. 2005)—13:15
- Wilmoth v. Donegal Ins. Co., 2004 WL 78021 (Del. Super. Ct. Jan. 6, 2004)—9:3
- Wilshire Ins. Co. v. RJT Constr., LLC, 581 F.3d 222 (5th Cir. 2009)—3:112
- Wilson v. 21st Century Ins. Co., 42 Cal. 4th 713, 171 P.3d 1082, 68 Cal. Rptr. 3d 746 (2007)—3:1, 9:1
- Wilson v. 21st Century Ins. Co., 136 Cal. App. 4th 97, 38 Cal. Rptr. 3d 514 (Cal. 2d DCA, Div. 7, 2006), aff'd with opinion, 42 Cal. 4th 713, 171 P.3d 1082, 68 Cal. Rptr. 3d 746 (2007)—9:6
- Wilson v. Horace Mann Ins. Co., 2003 WL 1406998 (Ky. Ct. App. March 21, 2003), review denied & opinion ordered not to be officially published in Kentucky (unreported) (Ky. Feb. 11, 2004)—3:105
- Wilson v. Insurance Co. of N. Am., 281 S.C. 76, 313 S.E.2d 640 (S.C. Ct. App. 1984)—9:12, 13:14, 13:15
- Wilson v. Massachusetts Indem. & Life Ins. Co., 920 F.2d 1548 (10th Cir. 1990)—9:5
- Wilson v. Wilson, 121 N.C. App. 662, 468 S.E.2d 495 (N.C. Ct. App. 1996)—7:6
- Wilson & Herr v. Hayward, 6 Fla. 171 (1855)—7:9
- Winburn v. Ins. Co. of N. Am., 287 S.C. 435, 339 S.E.2d 142 (S.C. Ct. App. 1985)—9:12
- Winn-Dixie Stores, Inc. v. Nakutis, 435 So.2d 307 (5th DCA 1983), review denied, 446 So.2d 100 (Fla. 1984)—8:2
- Winselmann v. Reynolds, 690 So.2d 1325 (Fla. 3d 1997)—7:11
- Wintermute v. Kansas Bankers Sur. Co., 2011 WL 31531 (8th Cir. Jan. 6, 2011)—3:53
- Wisconsin Zinc Co. v. Fidelity & Deposit Co., 162 Wis. 39, 155 N.W. 1081 (1916), overruled on other grounds, Hilker v. Western Auto. Ins. Co., 204 Wis. 1, 231 N.W. 257 (1931)—2:10
- Wiseman v. Universal Underwriters Ins. Co., 412 F. Supp. 2d 801 (S.D. Ohio 2005)—3:17, 3:95

LITIGATION AND PREVENTION OF INSURER BAD FAITH

- Withrow v. State Farm Lloyds, 990 S.W.2d 432 (Tex. Ct. App. Texarkana April 1, 1999), review denied (July 1, 1999)—9:9
- Wolf v. GEICO Ins. Co., 682 F. Supp. 2d 197 (D.R.I. 2010)—11:24
- Wolf v. Maryland Cas. Co., 617 F. Supp. 456 (S.D. Ill. 1985)—3:4, 3:5, 3:50, 3:64, 5:25, 5:29, 5:31
- Wolf v. Prudential Ins. of Am., 50 F.3d 793 (10th Cir. 1995)—9:1
- Wolff v. Royal Ins. Co., 472 N.W.2d 233 (S.D. 1991)—3:50
- Wolford v. Wolford, 662 S.W.2d 835 (Ky. 1984)—3:51, 3:64, 3:90, 13:13
- Wolfrich Corp. v. United Servs Auto. Ass'n, 149 Cal. App. 3d 1206, 197 Cal. Rptr. 446 (Cal. 1st DCA, Div. 5, 1984), overruled, Doctors' Co. v. Superior Ct., 49 Cal. 3d 39, 775 P.2d 508, 260 Cal. Rptr. 183 (1989)—3:82
- Wong Ken v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 685 So.2d 1002 (Fla. 3d DCA 1997)—11:1, 11:2
- Woodard v. American Family Mut. Ins. Co., 950 F. Supp. 1382 (N.D. Ill. 1997)—9:16
- Woodard v. Champion Ins. Co., 548 So.2d 1026 (Ala. 1989)—app. 10 no. 8
- Woods v. Ellerbe, 389 Pa. Super. 281, 566 A.2d 1245 (Pa. Super. Ct. 1989)—5:13
- Wooley v. Batte, 2 C&P 417, 172 Eng. Rep. 188 (Assizes 1826)—7:13
- World Ins. Co. v. Wright, 308 So.2d 612 (Fla. 1st DCA), cert. denied, 322 So.2d 913 (Fla. 1975)—13:8
- Worth Bargain Outlet, Inc. v. AMCO Ins. Co., 2010 WL 2898264 (S.D. Cal. July 21, 2010)—9:3, 12:18
- Wortman By and Through Wortman v. Unger, 254 Neb. 544, 578 N.W.2d 413 (1988)—app. 10
- Wright v. Newman, 767 F.2d 460 (8th Cir. 1985)—5:13, 5:14, 5:21, 6:3
- Wunsch v. Sun Life Assur. Co., 92 S.W.3d 146 (Mo. Ct. App. W. Dist. 2002), rehearing and/or transfer denied (unreported) (Nov. 26, 2002) & transfer denied again (unreported) (Jan. 28, 2003)—9:1
- W.V. Realty, Inc. v. Northern Ins. Co. of New York, 334 F.3d 306 (3d Cir. 2003)—9:6, 9:18, 9:19
- Wyndham Int'l, Inc. v. Ace Am. Ins. Co., 186 S.W.3d 682 (Tex. Ct. App. Dallas 2006)—12:18

X

- Xebec Dev. Ptrs., Ltd. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 12 Cal. App. 4th 501, 15 Cal. Rptr. 2d 726 (6th DCA 1993), disapproved in part on other grounds, Essex Ins. Co. v. Five Star Dye House, Inc., 38 Cal. 4th 1252, 45 Cal. Rptr. 3d 362, 137 P.3d 192 (2006)—3:50
- XL Specialty Ins. Co. v. Aircraft Holdings, LLC, 929 So.2d 578 (1st DCA), review dismissed, 993 So.2d 510 (Fla. 2008)—12:6
- XL Specialty Ins. Co. v. Interstate Indus. Corp., 2009 WL 2568077 (D.N.J. August 18, 2009)—3:112
- XL Specialty Ins. Co. v. Skystream, Inc., 988 So.2d 96 (Fla. 3d DCA 2008), review dismissed, 994 So.2d 1104 (Fla. 2008)—5:57

Y

- Yale University v. CIGNA Ins. Co., 224 F. Supp. 2d 402 (D. Conn. 2002)—9:31
- Yancey v. Hooten, 180 F.R.D. 203 (D. Conn. 1998)—8:8
- Yazdi v. Republic Ins. Co., 935 S.W.2d 875 (Tex. App. San Antonio 1996), writ denied (1997)—13:21
- Young v. American Cas. Co., 416 F.2d 906 (2d Cir. 1969), cert. dismissed, 396 U.S. 997 (1970)—3:1, 3:2, 3:10, 3:11, 3:12, 3:14, 3:15, 3:17, 3:18, 3:41, 3:48, 3:50, 3:90, 3:95, 7:30, 8:5, 13:4
- Young v. Fire Ins. Exch., 2008 UT App. 114, 182 P.3d 911 (Utah Ct. App. 2008)—11:11

TABLE OF CASES

- Young v. Ray, 916 S.W.2d 1 (Tex. App. Houston 1st Dist. 1995)—8:7
- Youngblood v. Lawyers Title Ins. Corp., 923 F.2d 161 (11th Cir. 1991)—11:17
- Yukon Equip., Inc. v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., 585 P.2d 1206 (Alaska 1978)—3:89
- Yumukoglu v. Provident Life & Acc. Ins. Co., 131 F. Supp. 2d 1215 (D.N.M. 2001), aff'd with opinion (stated not binding as precedent) 36 Fed. Appx. 378 (10th Cir. 2002)—9:1, 9:12
- Z**
- Zaborac v. American Cas. Co., 663 F. Supp. 330 (C.D. Ill. 1987)—6:9
- Zeig v. Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co., 23 F.2d 665 (2d Cir. 1928)—11:24
- Zeitounian v. Farmers Insurance Group, 25 Cal. App. 4th 929, 30 Cal. Rptr. 2d 882 (1994), review denied & ordered not to be officially published (Cal. Sept. 29, 1994)—app. 10, no. 33
- Zephyr Park, Ltd. v. Superior Ct., 213 Cal. App. 3d 833, 262 Cal. Rptr. 106 (Cal. 4th DCA, Div. 1, 1989)—3:1, 9:1, 9:14, 9:15
- Ziebart Int'l Corp. v. CNA Ins. Cos., 78 F.3d 245 (6th Cir. 1996)—3:80
- Zieman Mfg. Co. v. St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 724 F.2d 1343 (9th Cir. 1983)—3:2, 3:11, 3:51, 3:55, 3:67, 3:68, 3:72, 5:17
- Zilisch v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 196 Ariz. 234, 995 P.2d 276 (2000)—12:15
- Zoppo v. Homestead Ins. Co., 71 Ohio St. 3d 552, 644 N.E.2d 397 (1994), cert. denied, 516 U.S. 809, 116 S. Ct. 56 (1995)—11:17
- Zumwalt v. Utilities Ins. Co., 360 Mo. 362, 228 S.W.2d 750 (1950)—1:1, 3:1, 3:8, 3:13, 3:16, 3:23, 3:26, 3:37, 3:99, 5:17, 7:28, 13:14, 13:15
- Zurich Am. Ins. Co. v. Coeur Rochester, Inc., 720 F. Supp. 2d 1223 (D. Nev. 2010)—3:28, 9:1, 9:14, 9:25, 11:17
- Zurich Am. Ins. Co. v. Whittier Props. Inc., 356 F.3d 1132 (9th Cir. 2004)—5:15
- Zurich Ins. Co. v. Heil Co., 815 F.2d 1122 (7th Cir. 1987)—6:3
- Zurich Ins. Co. v. Mitchell, 712 S.W.2d 340 (Ky. 1986)—11:13, 11:14
- Zurich Ins. Co. v. Raymark Indus., 118 Ill. 2d 23, 514 N.E.2d 150 (1987)—3:46
- Zurich Ins. Co. v. State Farm Mutual Automobile Ins. Co., 137 A.D.2d 401, 524 N.Y.S.2d 202 (1988)—6:4
- Zurich Ins. Co. v. Texasgulf, Inc., 233 A.D.2d 180, 649 N.Y.S.2d 153 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 1996)—3:1, 5:16
- Zweig v. Safeco Ins. Co. of Am., 125 A.D.2d 205, 509 N.Y.S.2d 320 (N.Y. App. Div. 1st Dep't 1986)—8:14

Index

A

ABATEMENT

Generally, §§ 5:1, 11:1

ADJUSTERS

Generally, §§ 3:2, 3:17, 3:33, 9:5

Appraisal and inspection practices,
§§ 9:24, 10:3

See also APPRAISAL AND INSPEC-
TION BY FIRST-PARTY
INSURER

Checklists. See CHECKLISTS

First-party coverage review, recom-
mendations regarding, § 9:24

Forms. See FORMS

Knowledge of legal malpractice gener-
ally, effects of, § 5:27

Objective documentation of files
recommended, §§ 3:16, 3:22

See also FILES OF INSURERS

Personal characteristics of insured,
references to, §§ 3:15, 3:16

Personal liability under criminal and
civil statutes, §§ 3:14, 7:5

See also STATUTES, UNFAIR ACTS
AND PRACTICES STATUTES

Relationship with insured in defending
claim, legal and practice effects
of, § 5:6

Responsibilities to insured, when
begin, § 3:95

Responsibilities to insured and
insured's responsibilities to
insurer, role in, § 4:1

Settlement under first party policies
credentials, lack of, § 9:24

Settlement under third-party policies
counsel, evidentiary effects of
advice of, §§ 3:71, 5:10

counsel, when required to consider
advice of, §§ 3:16, 3:41, 3:45,
3:46, 5:10

credentials, lack of, § 9:24

ADJUSTERS—Cont'd

Settlement under third-party policies
—Cont'd

defense termination provisions,
recommended prohibition on
consideration of, § 3:46

Standards to govern behavior

generally, §§ 3:1, 3:100

objective, §§ 3:2, 3:16, 3:19, 3:46,
3:48, 3:100, 3:101, 5:2

ALT-A MORTGAGES, § 3:109

ANSWER PRESENTING

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES AND AVOIDANCES

Caution in using forms, § 1:3

Extracontractual liability action, forms
generally, App 7

See also FORMS

Merits of third party's claim, general
denial, § 5:17

APPEALS

Checklists. See CHECKLISTS

Consequential damages, §§ 2:10,
13:13

Inadequate conduct of third-party
insured's defense, relation to,
§§ 3:79, 3:81, 3:84, 3:88

Settlement bad faith of third-party
insurer, relation to, §§ 3:1, 3:79,
3:80, 3:83, 3:85

Standards of good faith more exacting,
§§ 3:1, 3:78, 3:80

Wrongful refusal to defense third-party
insured, relation to, § 3:79-3:81

APPORTIONMENT, §§ 3:50, 3:64, 3:95, 13:3, 13:4

APPRAISAL

Generally, §§ 9:5, 11:2, 13:2, 13:15

APPRAISAL AND INSPECTION BY FIRST-PARTY INSURER

Breach, proof of, § 9:6

**APPRAISAL AND INSPECTION BY
FIRST-PARTY INSURER**

—Cont'd

- Checklist. See CHECKLISTS
- Contractual limitations periods, effect on waiver of, § 11:3
- Coverage and denials, basis for, § 9:5, App 9
- Extracontractual liability, basis of, §§ 9:5, 9:6, 9:12
- See also INVESTIGATION BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER
- Judicial confusion with liability insurer's duty to investigate, § 9:6
- Proof of loss, relation to, §§ 9:5, 9:6, App 9

ARBITRATION, §§ 3:1, 9:5, 11:2, 11:18, 13:9, 13:22

ARSON, §§ 10:3, 11:11, App 7

ASSIGNMENT

- By operation of law or court order, §§ 7:2, 7:8
- Defenses of insurers in extracontractual liability actions, §§ 7:26, 7:30
- Defined, §§ 7:2, 7:8, 7:20
- Implied. See EQUITY
- Insured's rights
 - excess insurer versus primary insurer, §§ 7:7, 7:8, 7:20
 - of first-party insured, § 9:1
 - primary versus excess insurer, §§ 7:20, 13:27
 - third-party claimant versus insurer, §§ 3:45, 7:2, 7:20

ASSUMPTION OF THE RISK

- See COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE, ESTOPPEL

**ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE
IN ACTION FOR INSURER
BAD FAITH**

- Actions against first-party insurers, §§ 12:8, 12:11, 12:13
- Actions against third-party insurers adjusters and claims files, §§ 8:2, 8:5

**ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE
IN ACTION FOR INSURER
BAD FAITH—Cont'd**

- Actions against third-party insurers
 - Cont'd
 - counsel representing insurer in underlying action, §§ 8:7, 8:12
 - house counsel, § 8:5
 - independent counsel, results of review by, § 8:7
 - insured, statements of, § 8:2
 - insurers, communications with, § 8:11-8:13
 - provided or retained defense counsel, §§ 8:2, 8:5, 8:7
 - witnesses, statements of, § 8:2
- Discovery by insurers
 - circumstances, role of, § 8:16
 - collateral attack, permissible, § 8:16
 - communications between insured and others, § 8:17
 - crime or fraud exception, §§ 8:14-8:16, 12:8
 - defenses, role of, § 8:15
 - depositions, §§ 8:16, 8:17, 12:8
 - evidentiary hearing, §§ 8:15, 8:17, 12:8
 - false claims generally, § 8:15
 - in camera inspections and other protections, § 8:17
 - insurance fraud, §§ 8:15, 12:8
 - objective standard, § 8:15
 - production of documents, §§ 8:17, 12:8
 - showing required, when, §§ 8:15, 12:8

ATTORNEYS

- Agents of insurer, §§ 3:43, 3:71, 3:82, 3:83
- See also PROVIDED OR RETAINED DEFENSE COUNSEL
- Checklists. See CHECKLISTS
- First-party coverage review, recommendations regarding, § 9:24, 11:4
- First-party insurer work product, relation to, §§ 12:6, 12:12
- See also ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE IN ACTION FOR

INDEX

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

INSURER BAD FAITH; WORK
PRODUCT DOCTRINE IN
ACTION FOR INSURER BAD
FAITH

Insured. See PERSONAL AND SEP-
ARATE COUNSEL OF
INSURED

Limits, when disclosure to be made of,
§ 3:17

Provided defense counsel. See
PROVIDED OR RETAINED
DEFENSE COUNSEL

Review by independent counsel,
defense of, §§ 5:7, 11:4

Third-party insurers
advice of counsel concerning settle-
ment, effects of, §§ 3:43, 5:7,
5:10
competent counsel to defense
insured, duty to select, § 3:67

ATTORNEY'S FEES

Damages, § 13:12

See BURDENS OF PROOF;
COMPENSATORY DAMAGES,
CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES

AUCTION-RATE BONDS, § 3:110

B

BAD FAITH

See DEFENSE OF INSURED
UNDER THIRD-PARTY
POLICY; EQUITY; FIRST-
PARTY INSURANCE; GOOD
FAITH; IMPLIED COVENANT
OF GOOD FAITH AND FAIR
DEALING; SETTLEMENT BY
THIRD-PARTY INSURER;
STATUTES, UNFAIR ACTS
AND PRACTICES STATUTES

BAD FAITH AND UNFAIR DEALING BY INSURED

First-party cases, §§ 11:7, 11:9, 11:16

Third-party cases, §§ 3:50, 4:1, 5:12,
5:31

BOND

Defenses, obtaining bond, §§ 3:28,
3:81, 3:104

BOND INSURANCE

Credit rating companies, role in,
§ 3:110

Credit ratings, role of, § 3:110

Defined, § 3:110

BOOKS AND DOCUMENTATION OF INSURED

First-party insured
allowance to insurer of access,
§§ 10:3, 10:5, App 9

extracontractual liability cause of
action, relation to, § 10:5

Good faith of third-party insurer, rela-
tion to, § 3:2

BREACH OF CONTRACT

Standards of insurer conduct, § 9:13

BURDENS OF PROOF

Attorney's fees, § 13:12

Checklists. See CHECKLISTS

First-party insureds

arbitration, demand for, § 11:2

at common law, generally, § 9:18,
App 6

conditions precedent, generally,
§§ 9:18, 10:4, 10:6, 11:1, 11:2,
11:9, 11:10, App 6

covered loss, §§ 11:1, 11:6

fraud, § 9:10

notice of loss, §§ 9:6, 9:18, 11:1,
11:9

proof of loss, §§ 9:6, 9:18, 10:6,
11:1, 11:9

statutory causes of action, §§ 9:14-
9:16, 9:18, App 6

sworn statement, §§ 10:4, 11:1, 11:8

First-party insurers

affirmative defenses and avoidances,
generally, § 9:18, App 7

arson, §§ 9:18, 11:11

concealment, § 9:18

consent clause, violation by insured
of, § 11:1

contractual limitations period,
§ 11:1

increase in risk or hazard, §§ 9:18,
11:1

misrepresentation, §§ 9:18, 9:19

BURDENS OF PROOF—Cont'd

- First-party insurers—Cont'd
 - reasonable failure to pay, issue in statutory action, § 9:18
- Presumptions and prima facie inferences, §§ 3:10, 3:12, 3:50, 3:64, 5:25, 13:3
- See also PRIMA FACIE CASE
- Third-party insureds
 - generally, § 3:95
 - coverage for duty of indemnification, § 5:14
 - damage, § 3:50
 - defense, inadequate conduct of, §§ 3:11, 3:95
 - estoppel, § 5:15
 - inform, insurer's failure to, §§ 3:3, 3:10, 3:12
 - liability of insured as condition precedent to excess action, §§ 3:50, 3:64, 7:7
 - merits of third-party's claim or demand, §§ 3:50, 5:17
 - pleading stages, §§ 3:2, 3:4, 3:8, 3:87, App 6
 - proximate cause, §§ 3:2, 3:95
 - reasonableness of own settlement, §§ 3:50, 3:99, 5:9, 5:25, 5:29, 5:45, 13:3
 - settlement, conduct of, §§ 3:11, 3:12, 3:16, 3:46, 3:50, 3:95, 5:9
 - statutory claims, § 3:95
 - wrongful refusal to defend, § 3:95
- Third-party insurers
 - affirmative defenses and avoidances, generally, §§ 3:95, 5:8, 5:14, 5:24, 7:24, 7:26, App 7
 - covered damages in judgment or settlement, lack of, § 3:50
 - excess insurers suing primary or other underlying insurers, particular requirements for, §§ 7:7, 7:9, 7:26, 7:27, 7:30, App 6
 - failure to mitigate damages, § 5:8
 - insured's or excess carrier's settlement, burden of going forward with evidence concerning, §§ 3:12, 3:50, 3:95, 5:9, 5:29

BURDENS OF PROOF—Cont'd

- Third-party insurers—Cont'd
 - judgment in excess of policy limits, burden of going forward with evidence concerning, § 3:50
 - merits of third-party's claim, pleading and proof, § 5:17
 - policy defenses, §§ 5:14, 5:24, 5:49, 7:24
 - settlement demands, unreasonableness of, § 3:14
 - settlement offers, reasonableness of, §§ 3:14, 3:46

C**CANCELLATION**

- Health insurance policies, § 9:29

CATASTROPHE CLAIMS

- Computer models, § 11:22
- Defenses and avoidances to coverage, § 11:21

CHECKLISTS

- Caution in using, § 1:3
- First-party insurer's extracontractual liability, avoidance and prevention of, § 9:24
- Forms. See FORMS
- Third-party insurer's extracontractual liability, avoidance and prevention of
 - bad faith in settlement, §§ 3:102, 3:104
 - documents to request from insured during investigation, § 4:7
 - inadequate conduct of insured's defense, §§ 3:102, 3:104
 - wrongful failure or refusal to defend, §§ 3:102, 3:103

CLAIMS HANDLING PROCEDURES

- Checklists. See CHECKLISTS
- Discovery, §§ 8:8, 12:10
- Failure to adopt, statutory penalty for, §§ 3:29, 3:30, 7:5, 8:8
- Settlement under third-party policies, § 3:46

INDEX

CLAIMS HANDLING

PROCEDURES—Cont'd

See also UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES

CLEAN HANDS MAXIM

Defenses in actions for extracontractual liability, relation to first-party insurer, §§ 9:7, 11:10

pure or true excess insurers, §§ 5:21, 7:22, 7:30

third-party insurer, §§ 5:12, 5:21, 7:22, 7:27, 7:30

Defined, §§ 5:12, 7:27, 11:10

See also EQUITY

Good faith of complainant, relation to, §§ 5:12, 5:21, 7:27, 11:10

Implied duties of insured under third-party policy, relation to, §§ 4:1, 5:12, 5:21

COINSURANCE

See CONTRIBUTIONS BETWEEN INSURERS

COMMON LAW CONTRIBUTION

Generally, §§ 7:13, 7:14

Cause of action for extracontractual damages against insurer, §§ 7:13, 7:22

Contribution by statute, relation to, § 7:13

Defenses to extracontractual liability actions against insurers under doctrine of, §§ 7:13, 7:30

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

See also COOPERATION

Defined, §§ 5:3, 5:8, 5:40

Extracontractual liability actions generally, § 5:40

Implied consent defense as species of, §§ 5:6, 5:43

Insured's breach of cooperation clause, relation to, §§ 5:40, 5:46, 5:47

Mitigation of damages, relation to general concept of, § 5:8

Personal and separate counsel of insured, conduct of, §§ 5:11, 5:27, 5:46

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Pure or true excess insurer, inapplicability to, § 6:7

Third-party insurer's extracontractual liability, availability as defense to, §§ 4:2, 4:6, 4:7, 5:3, 5:5, 5:8, 5:27, 5:40, 5:46, 5:47, 6:7

COMPENSATORY DAMAGES

Generally, § 13:2

Attorneys' fees

civil prosecution of action against insurer, §§ 13:6, 13:14

defense of third-party's claim, §§ 3:51, 3:64, 3:67, 5:25, 5:50, 13:13

investigation and settlement of third-party's claim, §§ 3:64, 3:99, 13:13

Attorneys' fees of excess third-party insurer

defense of insured, §§ 7:14, 7:17, 13:24

rights and remedies of insured, § 13:23

settlement, § 13:24

settlement for another carrier's insured, §§ 13:24, 13:25

Attorney's fees of primary third-party insurer

defense of insured, §§ 5:56, 6:5, 6:8, 7:17, 13:27, 13:28

frivolous extracontractual liability action by insured, § 13:22

frivolous extracontractual liability action by third-party claimant, § 7:1

settlement on behalf of another carrier's insured, §§ 13:24, 13:25

Costs

action against insurer, civil prosecution of, § 13:10

by insurer as prevailing-party, §§ 13:21, 13:22, 13:25, 13:27, 13:28

by insurer for defense and settlement of another carrier's insured, § 13:24

COMPENSATORY DAMAGES

—Cont'd

Costs—Cont'd

defense of third-party's claim
against insured, §§ 3:51, 3:64,
5:25, 5:50, 7:14, 13:4, 13:10

investigation, recovery by first-party
insurer of costs related to,
§ 11:10

investigation and settlement of third-
party's claim, §§ 3:64, 3:99

Defined, § 13:2

First-party claim, reasonable value of,
§ 13:6

Interest

on first-party claim, § 13:11

on judgment in extracontractual
liability action, § 13:5

on underlying judgment, §§ 5:50,
13:5, 13:9, 13:11

on underlying settlement, § 13:11
prejudgment, §§ 13:5, 13:11

Judgment sums, §§ 5:25, 5:50, 13:3,
13:4

Policy limits, sums at or within,
§§ 13:2, 13:7

Policy limits only, §§ 5:25, 5:50, 13:4

Settlement sums, §§ 3:64, 3:99, 5:3,
5:25, 5:50, 13:3

Statutory

generally, §§ 9:14, 13:19

attorneys' fees, §§ 13:14, 13:19

interest, §§ 13:11, 13:17

COMPLAINT

Caution in using forms, § 1:3

Duty to defend insured under third-
party policy, activation of,
§§ 3:53, 3:54, 3:57

See also DUTY TO DEFEND
INSURED UNDER THIRD-
PARTY POLICY

Forms, Apps 6, 7

See also FORMS

**COMPLIANCE WITH APPLICABLE
REGULATIONS, § 5:1**

**COMPUTER MODELS, §§ 11:21,
11:22**

**CONDITION PRECEDENT, §§ 5:14,
9:18, 9:21, 10:6, 11:1, 11:2, 11:9,
11:18, 11:24**

**CONDITIONS OF PERSONAL
SATISFACTION, § 2:5**

CONDUCT OF DEFENSE

See DEFENSE OF INSURED
UNDER THIRD-PARTY
POLICY

CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT

See SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-
PARTY INSURED

CONFIDENTIALITY

Settlements, when prohibited,
§§ 3:107, 9:28

**CONFLICT BETWEEN
THIRD-PARTY INSURER AND
INSURED**

Control over settlement, insured's
contractual right of, § 3:1

Declaratory relief actions, § 3:5

See also DECLARATORY RELIEF
ACTIONS

Defense, control over, § 3:11

Demands, effects of, §§ 3:1, 3:10,
3:12, 3:14, 3:17, 3:37, 3:41, 3:48,
5:19

Good faith settlement duties of insurer
activation of, §§ 3:1, 3:10, 3:12,
3:14, 3:21

breach due to self preference,
§§ 3:7, 3:13, 3:16, 3:46, 3:49,
3:71

fiduciary relation, effect on, §§ 3:10,
3:34, 3:48, 3:49

Independent defense counsel, when
requiring, §§ 3:7, 3:11, 3:54,
3:68, 3:83

Multiple insureds, when arising
between insured and insurer,
§§ 3:11, 3:46

INDEX

CONFLICT BETWEEN THIRD-PARTY INSURER AND INSURED—Cont'd

- Multiple insureds, when arising—Cont'd
 - between insureds, preference given by insurer, §§ 3:11, 3:47, 3:48, 6:4
- See also MULTIPLE INSURED
- Negotiated resolution, public policy favoring, § 3:60
- See also PRIDE PROVISION
- Punitive damages claim of third-party claimant against insured, §§ 3:11, 3:55
- Reservation of rights, § 3:4
- See also NONWAIVER AGREEMENTS, RESERVATIONS OF RIGHTS

CONFLICT OF LAWS

- Generally, § 1:1

CONSENT CLAUSE

- Generally, §§ 9:8, 10:2, 11:1, 11:3
- See also FIDUCIARY DUTIES;
FIRST-PARTY INSURANCE

CONSENT JUDGMENT

- Evidentiary effect, §§ 3:50, 3:64
- Fraudulent collusion, effects of, § 5:4
- Prejudgment interest, effect on recovery of, § 13:11
- Settlement by third-party insured, relation to, § 3:50

CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES

- Appraisal and inspection by first-party insurer, breach of duty, §§ 9:5, 9:6, 9:16
- Attorneys' fees
 - civil prosecution of first-party insurer, §§ 9:13, 9:15, 13:6, 13:9, 13:14
 - civil prosecution of third-party insurer, § 13:14
 - declaratory relief action, §§ 3:64, 13:13
 - defense of third-party's claim, §§ 3:51, 3:64, 3:79, 3:80, 5:25, 5:50, 5:53, 13:13

CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES

—Cont'd

- Attorneys' fees—Cont'd
 - investigation and settlement of third-party's claim, §§ 3:64, 13:13
 - origins, § 2:10
- Conduct of defense by third-party insurer, § 3:90
- Contacts, breach of
 - generally, §§ 2:2-2:9, 9:3
 - insurance contracts, §§ 2:10, 3:23, 3:60, 9:3
- Contractually required control over settlement by insured, third-party insurer's breach of, §§ 3:1, 5:3
- Costs
 - civil prosecution of first-party insurer, § 9:13
 - declaratory relief action, § 3:64
 - defense of third-party's claim, §§ 3:50, 3:64, 3:80, 3:81, 5:25, 5:50, 7:14
 - investigation and settlement of third-party's claim, §§ 3:64, 13:9
- Credit, destruction or impairment of, § 13:9
- Declaratory relief actions, effect of.
See DECLARATORY RELIEF ACTIONS
- Defense of insured under third-party policy, wrongful denial of, §§ 3:4, 3:51, 3:53, 3:56, 3:63, 3:64, 3:80, 3:81, 3:101, 5:25, 5:27, 13:9
- Defined, § 13:9
- Doctrine of
 - generally, §§ 2:2, 3:23, 3:60, 3:90, 9:3, 9:13
 - duty to provide defense to insured under third-party policy, application to, §§ 3:51, 3:53, 3:56, 3:68
 - explained, §§ 3:23, 9:3
 - settlement duties of third-party insurer, inapplicability to, § 3:23
- Duty to pay of first-party insurer, breach, §§ 9:13, 9:16
- First-party insurance generally, application to, § 12:7
- Interest, §§ 3:81, 5:50, 9:13, 13:9

CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES

—Cont'd

- Judgment execution, effects of, § 13:9
- Judgment sums, § 13:4
- Loss of use, §§ 9:13, 9:22, 13:9
- Lost profits, §§ 9:13, 9:20, 9:22
- Preemption, §§ 9:16, 11:13, 13:1, 13:8, 13:9
- See PREEMPTION
- See also PRIDE PROVISION
- Reservations of rights, effects of. See NONWAIVER AGREEMENTS, RESERVATIONS OF RIGHTS
- Settlement duties of third-party insurer, breach, § 3:23
- Settlement sums, §§ 3:64, 5:50
- Statutory
 - generally, §§ 13:9, 13:19
 - attorneys' fees, §§ 9:14, 13:14, 13:19
 - interest, §§ 9:14, 13:11, 13:17
 - liability of insured to pay attorney's fees, when required, § 13:14
 - penalties, §§ 9:14, 13:9, 13:14-13:18
 - preemption, §§ 9:16, 13:9: See also PREEMPTION
 - punitive damages, §§ 13:15, 13:16, 13:18: See also PUNITIVE DAMAGES
 - special costs, § 9:14

CONTRACTUAL BASES OF INSURED BAD FAITH

- Clean hands maxim and equity, application of generally. See CLEAN HANDS MAXIM, EQUITY
- Consequential damages, doctrine of. See CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES
- Duty to pay, first-party insurer's breach of
 - contract versus tort, §§ 9:3, 9:5, 9:7, 9:13, 9:17
 - majority view, §§ 9:3, 9:13
 - recoverable damages, role of, §§ 9:3, 9:8, 9:12, 9:13

CONTRACTUAL BASES OF INSURED BAD FAITH—Cont'd

- Duty to provide defense to insured under third-party policy
 - generally, §§ 3:51, 3:56, 3:57, 3:64, 5:25
 - overwhelming majority view, §§ 3:62, 3:64, 5:23
- Inadequate conduct of third-party insured's defense
 - inapplicability to, §§ 3:90, 3:92
 - minority view as to, § 3:90
- Settlement, third-party insurer's good faith duties concerning
 - contract right of insured, § 3:23
 - inapplicability of contract law, § 3:23
 - pride provision, breach of, § 5:3
 - remedies for breach, § 3:23
- Tortious breach of contract, relation to, §§ 3:24, 3:61
- See also TORTIOUS BREACH OF CONTRACT

CONTRIBUTION AT COMMON LAW

- See COMMON LAW CONTRIBUTION

CONTRIBUTION BETWEEN INSURERS

- Cause of action for extracontractual damages under insurer under doctrine, § 7:14
- Defenses to extracontractual liability actions against insurers under doctrine of, §§ 7:14, 7:30
- Distinct from other forms of action, § 7:14
- Doctrine explained, §§ 7:14, 7:22

CONTRIBUTION BY STATUTE

- Generally, §§ 3:48, 7:12, 7:13
- Availability of cause of action for insurer extracontractual liability, §§ 7:12, 7:22
- Defenses to actions for extracontractual liability against insurers under, § 7:30
- Distinct from other forms of action, § 7:14

INDEX

COOPERATION

- Clause defined, § 5:23
- Comparative negligence, relation to, §§ 5:40, 5:46
- See also COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE
- Insured under first-party policy, duties of
 - no generalized duty, §§ 10:2, 10:3, 11:7
 - requirement that breach be traceable to specific policy provision, § 11:7
- Insured under third-party policy, duties of
 - generally, § 4:2, App 1
 - activation of duties, §§ 4:2, 4:5, 4:7, 5:15, App 1
 - affirmative duty of insurer concerning, §§ 4:2, 5:15, 5:49, Apps 1, 2
 - attendance at trial, § 5:24
 - breach as defense to pure or true excess insurer, § 5:21
 - clause, effects of generally, §§ 4:2, 5:12, 5:24
 - control over defense, right of insurer, §§ 3:11, 4:2, 4:4, 5:46, 5:47
 - depositions and discovery, §§ 4:3, 5:6, 5:24
 - encouragement alone to third-party claimant no breach, § 5:24
 - investigation, §§ 4:5, 5:6, 5:24
 - majority of claimed breaches connected with statements given or omitted by insured, § 4:6
 - notice, § 5:24
 - settlement by insured not breach, when, § 5:24: See also SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURED
 - witnesses, § 5:23
- Liability insurers' guiding principles, § 6:5, App 8
- Reasonable requests by insurer
 - defenses to extracontractual liability, relation to, §§ 5:6, 5:47, 7:29, Apps 1, 2
 - defined, § 4:7

COOPERATION—Cont'd

- Reasonable requests by insurer
 - Cont'd
 - insured's duties, relation to, §§ 4:2, 4:5, 4:7

COSTS

- See COMPENSATORY DAMAGES; CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES

COVENANTS NOT TO EXECUTE OR SUE

- Generally, §§ 3:20, 3:48, 5:13

COVERAGE

- Coverage defenses
 - defined, §§ 3:4, 4:11, 5:14, 11:1
 - disclosure to third-party claimant, when required, § 4:8
 - facts, role of, § 3:54
 - time to assert, § 5:25
- Declaratory relief actions. See DECLARATORY RELIEF ACTIONS
- Defense and payment separate and distinct duties, §§ 3:50, 3:51
- Denial and disclaimer
 - conflict of interests requiring independent counsel, § 3:11: See also CONFLICT BETWEEN THIRD-PARTY INSURER AND INSURED
 - failure to assert within reasonable time, statutory penalty for, § 3:28: See also STATUTES; UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES
 - reservations of rights. See RESERVATIONS OF RIGHTS
 - wrongful, §§ 3:4, 3:50, 3:64
- Duty to defend of third-party insurer, required for, §§ 3:51, 3:54, 3:57, 3:59, 3:64
- First-party insurance
 - determining coverage generally, recommendations regarding, § 9:24
 - duty to affirm or deny, when, §§ 9:21, 11:10

COVERAGE—Cont'd

- First-party insurance—Cont'd
 - duty to pay, step in determining, §§ 9:5, 9:21: See also DUTY TO PAY OF FIRST-PARTY INSURER
 - extracontractual liability, covered claim essential to, §§ 9:5, 9:6, 9:12-9:14, 9:23, 11:1: See also FIRST-PARTY INSURANCE
- Policy defenses
 - clean hands doctrine, relation to, § 9:7
 - control over defense, § 3:11
 - defined, §§ 3:4, 4:11, 5:14, 11:1
 - disclosure to third-party claimant, when required, §§ 4:8-4:11
 - facts, role of, § 3:54
 - majority of claimed breaches traceable to cooperation and notice provisions, § 5:24
 - time to assert, §§ 5:15, 5:25
- Settlement duties of third-party insurer, relation to, §§ 3:34, 3:50

COVERAGE DEFENSES

- See COVERAGE, DISCLOSURE OF COVERAGE

CREDIT DEFAULT SWAPS

- Defined, § 3:109
- Viewed as insurance, § 3:109

CREDIT INSURANCE

- Defined, § 3:109

CREDIT RATINGS, § 3:110

D

DAMAGES

- Attorneys' fees, § 13:12
- Compensatory damages, § 13:2

DECEPTIVE PRACTICE

- Defined, § 9:14
- See also UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES

DECLARATORY RELIEF ACTIONS

- Consequential and other extracontractual damages, relation to, §§ 3:5, 3:13, 3:25, 3:50, 3:64,

DECLARATORY RELIEF ACTIONS—Cont'd

- 3:100, 5:25, 13:10, 13:13
- Defense of insured under third-party policy, relation to, §§ 3:5, 3:60, 3:64, 3:100, 5:25, 5:50
- See also NONWAIVER AGREEMENTS; RESERVATIONS OF RIGHTS
- Public policy favoring, § 3:60
- Reservations of rights, relation to, §§ 3:5, 3:100, 5:25, 5:50
- Settlement by third-party insured, relation to, §§ 3:25, 3:50, 3:100, 3:101
- Time for commencement by insurer, §§ 3:5, 3:25, 3:64

DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER THIRD-PARTY POLICY

- Checklists. See CHECKLISTS
- Conduct of defense
 - admission of insured's liability, § 3:76
 - appeals. See APPEALS
 - belief in insured's version as defense in action for extracontractual liability, § 5:39
 - checklists. See CHECKLISTS
 - coverage and policy defenses, § 5:49
 - discovery mistakes, effects of, § 3:77
 - extracontractual liability, inapplicability to pure or true excess carrier, § 6:8
 - extracontractual liability for wrongful refusal to defend, distinct from, § 3:65
 - fiduciary duties, relation to, §§ 3:87, 3:93
 - greater duty after excess verdict or judgment, § 3:78
 - incompetence of counsel as basis for insurer's extracontractual liability, absence of cases, § 3:67
 - independent counsel, defense of review by, § 5:44

INDEX

DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER THIRD-PARTY POLICY

—Cont'd

- Conduct of defense—Cont'd
 - measured by objective standard, §§ 3:101, 5:23
 - merits or not of third-party's claim as defense in action for extracontractual liability, § 5:52
 - motions on insured's behalf, effects of failure to file or argue, §§ 3:73, 3:78
 - negligence as basis of insurer's extracontractual liability, §§ 3:66, 3:71, 3:81, 3:82, 3:86, 3:93, 5:36
 - offer of judgment, effects of, § 3:77
 - remittitur, § 3:78
 - settlement by insured, relation to, § 3:50
 - settlement duties of insurer, relation to, §§ 3:66, 3:71, 3:92, 3:93, 3:101, App 8
 - stipulations with third-party claimant's unauthorized counsel, effects of, § 3:74
 - waiver of insured's defenses or rights, effects of, § 3:72
- Control, §§ 3:1, 3:11
- Coverage, defenses to. See COVERAGE
- Declaratory relief actions, §§ 3:5, 3:50, 3:60, 3:64
- See also DECLARATORY RELIEF ACTIONS
- Defense counsel, independent and separate
 - provided by insurer at insured's own expense, §§ 3:4, 3:7, 3:8
 - provided by insurer at insurer's own expense, §§ 3:7, 3:11, 3:54, 3:68, 3:83
- Defense duty separate and distinct
 - as to each insured, §§ 3:11, 3:47
 - by each insurer, §§ 3:47, 5:55, 6:2, 6:4, 6:8
 - from duty to pay, §§ 3:50, 3:51
 - from settlement duties, exceptions, §§ 3:50, 3:58

DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER THIRD-PARTY POLICY

—Cont'd

- Defense duty separate and distinct—Cont'd
 - from settlement duties, generally, §§ 3:82, 3:101
- Duty owed exclusively to insured, § 7:1
- Duty to defend
 - activated, §§ 3:1, 3:46, 3:51-3:53, 4:1, 6:2, 6:5
 - breach, effects of, §§ 3:4, 3:46, 3:50, 3:51, 3:64, 4:4, 5:23, 5:25
 - breach, measured by objective standard, § 3:101
 - breach, time of, §§ 3:51, 3:53, 3:63, 3:64, 3:68
 - consent by insured, when required, § 3:4
 - fiduciary duties, lack of, § 3:58, Ch 14
 - multiple insureds. See MULTIPLE INSUREDS
- Extracontractual liability, generally
 - form, complaint, App 6
 - form answer presenting affirmative defenses and avoidances, App 7
 - relation to Ch 14
- Forms. See FORMS
- Liability insurer's guiding principles, App 8
- Limitations on defense duty, § 3:46
- Merits of third-party's claim, no defense to wrongful refusal to defend, §§ 5:33, 5:52
- Nonwaiver agreements. See NONWAIVER AGREEMENTS; RESERVATIONS OF RIGHTS
- Notice, effect of, § 5:24: See also INSUREDS
- Pure or true excess carrier, no duties to defend insured, §§ 6:3, 6:5, 6:8, 6:9, App 8
- Reasonable expectations, doctrine of, §§ 3:54, 9:4
- Reimbursement of insurer by insured, § 3:6

**DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER
THIRD-PARTY POLICY**

—Cont'd

- Reservations of rights, §§ 3:4, 3:64
- See also NONWAIVER AGREEMENTS; RESERVATIONS OF RIGHTS
- Secondary duty to defend, § 7:14
- Settlement duties of third-party insurer, effect of, § 3:46, App 8
- Termination of defense duty upon exhaustion of policy limits generally, §§ 3:45, 3:46, 6:8
- effect on good faith settlement duties of third-party insurer, §§ 3:45, 3:46
- Wrongful denial
 - denial, when made and when wrongful, §§ 3:63, 3:64
 - effects of, §§ 3:4, 3:50, 3:51, 3:53, 3:56, 3:64, 5:23, 5:25
 - measured by objective standard, § 3:101

DEFENSES

- Bond or other stay of execution, obtaining, § 3:81
- Claim against insured, § 3:52
- Refusal to defend, §§ 3:52, 5:23

DEMANDS

- Defense against action for insurer extracontractual liability, role in, §§ 5:18, 5:19
- Forms, Apps 3, 4
- Informing the insured, third-party insurer's duty of, §§ 3:10, 3:15, App 3
- See also INFORMING THE INSURED
- Judgment in excess of policy limits, proof of reasonableness in relation to, § 3:50
- Multiple insureds, § 3:48
- Nature and purpose of, § 3:15, App 3
- Offers, effect on insurer's duty to make, §§ 3:10, 3:12, 3:14-3:16, App 4
- Reasonableness, requirement and proof, § 3:50

DEMANDS—Cont'd

- Settlement duty of third-party insurer, effect on, §§ 3:1, 3:10, 3:12, 3:14-3:16, 3:37, 3:41, 3:48, 5:19
- Solvency or insolvency of third-party insured, relation to, § 5:19
- Time limits, § 3:15, Apps 3, 4

DEPOSITIONS

- Defense and settlement of claim against third-party insured
 - errors concerning, effects on third-party insurer's extracontractual liability, §§ 3:73, 3:75, 4:3
 - insured, duty of, § 4:3
- Extracontractual liability actions against first-party insurers
 - claims agent or adjuster, §§ 9:6, 12:5: See also DISCOVERY IN INSURER BAD FAITH ACTIONS
 - independently gained knowledge concerning claim or loss, § 11:12
 - standards and practices, § 12:5
 - work product, use in clarification of, § 12:6: See also WORK PRODUCT DOCTRINE IN ACTION FOR INSURER BAD FAITH
- Extracontractual liability actions against third-party insurers
 - counsel, generally, § 8:10
 - district claims manager, § 8:6
 - underwriter, § 8:8
 - vice president in charge of claims, § 8:6: See also DISCOVERY IN INSURER BAD FAITH ACTIONS

DIRECT ACTION STATUTES

- See STATUTES

DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS

- LIABILITY COVERAGE, §§ 3:1, 3:53**

**DISCLAIMER (DENIAL OF
COVERAGE) LETTERS**

- Defined, § 11:24

INDEX

DISCLOSURE OF COVERAGE

- Copy of policy, when duty to provide to third-party claimant, §§ 4:10, 8:1, 8:3
- Coverage defenses, §§ 4:8, 4:11, 8:1
- Duty to amend or supplement disclosure, §§ 4:8-4:11, 8:1
- Evaluations of liability and damages, relation to, § 3:17
- Limits, §§ 3:17, 4:8-4:10, 8:1
- Other insurers, coverages of, §§ 4:8, 8:1
- Policy defenses, §§ 4:8, 4:11, 8:1
- Policy information, §§ 4:9, 4:10, 8:1, 12:3
- Reservations of rights and nonwaiver agreements, §§ 4:8, 4:11
- Settlement duties of third-party insurer, effect on, §§ 3:17, 3:28, 4:8, 4:10, 4:11
- To third-party claimant
 - by insured, § 4:8-4:11
 - by insurer, §§ 4:8-4:11, 8:1

DISCOVERY IN INSURER BAD FAITH ACTIONS

- Actions against first-party insurers
 - accountants, reports of, § 12:6
 - arbitration proceedings, § 12:1
 - claims files, §§ 12:5, 12:9: See also FILES OF INSURERS; REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION
 - claims manuals, § 12:10
 - counsel, §§ 12:8, 12:11: See also ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE IN ACTION FOR INSURER BAD FAITH; WORK PRODUCT DOCTRINE IN ACTION FOR INSURER BAD FAITH
 - experts, § 12:18
 - home office files, § 12:6: See also FILES OF INSURER; REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION
 - insured, communications with, § 12:11
 - insuring agents, files of, § 12:7

DISCOVERY IN INSURER BAD FAITH ACTIONS—Cont'd

- Actions against first-party insurers
 - Cont'd
 - reinsurers, communications with, § 12:13
 - rights of insured, available only to one asserting, § 12:2
 - underwriting files, §§ 12:4, 12:7: See also FILES OF INSURER; REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION
- Actions against third-party insurers
 - adjusters, testimony of, §§ 8:2, 8:6-8:8, 8:10, 8:12: See also DEPOSITIONS
 - claims files, §§ 8:5, 8:6, 8:9, 8:10, 8:12: See also FILES OF INSURERS; REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION
 - claims handling procedures, § 8:8
 - counsel representing insurer in underlying action, §§ 8:7, 8:10, 8:12: See also ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE IN ACTION FOR INSURER BAD FAITH; WORK PRODUCT DOCTRINE IN ACTION FOR INSURER BAD FAITH
 - coverage and policy information, § 8:3
 - evaluations, §§ 8:5-8:7, 8:10
 - experts, §§ 5:7, 8:17
 - governmental repositories, § 8:8
 - home office files, § 8:6: See also FILES OF INSURERS; REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION
 - house counsel, §§ 8:2, 8:5, 8:7: See also ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE IN ACTION FOR INSURER BAD FAITH
 - independent counsel, results of review by, §§ 5:7, 8:7, 8:10
 - insurance policy, §§ 8:1, 8:3
 - insured, communications with, § 8:9
 - insured, statements of, § 8:2: See also WORK PRODUCT DOCTRINE IN ACTION FOR INSURER BAD FAITH

DISCOVERY IN INSURER BAD FAITH ACTIONS—Cont'd

Actions against third-party insurers
—Cont'd
investigation, results of, §§ 8:2, 8:5-8:7, 8:9, 8:12: See also WORK PRODUCT DOCTRINE IN ACTION FOR INSURER BAD FAITH
other claims, § 8:8
other primary insurers, communications with, § 8:11
provided or retained defense counsel, §§ 8:2, 8:5-8:7, 8:10, 8:12
reinsurance and reinsurers, § 8:13
third-party claimant and counsel, communications with, § 8:10
trial transcript, § 8:2
true excess insurers, communications with, § 8:12
underwriting files, §§ 8:4, 8:9: See also FILES OF INSURERS; REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION
By insurer, §§ 8:14-8:17, 12:8
Cause of action, effects of, §§ 12:5, 12:6
Certiorari, recommendations concerning, § 12:5

DIVERSITY JURISDICTION

Remand standard of proof, § 9:19

DOCTRINE OF REASONABLE EXPECTATIONS OF INSURED

See DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER THIRD-PARTY POLICY; DUTY TO PAY OF FIRST-PARTY INSURER; SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER

DUTY TO DEFEND

See APPEALS; DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER THIRD-PARTY POLICY

DUTY TO INDEMNIFY

See APPRAISAL AND INSPECTION BY FIRST-PARTY INSURER; DUTY TO PAY OF FIRST-

DUTY TO INDEMNIFY—Cont'd

PARTY INSURER;
INVESTIGATION BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER; SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER

DUTY TO PAY OF FIRST-PARTY INSURER

Appraisal by first party insurer. See APPRAISAL AND INSPECTION BY FIRST-PARTY INSURER
Checklists. See CHECKLISTS
Coverage, dependent on, §§ 9:6, 9:12, 9:23, 12:5
Extracontractual liability
basis of, §§ 9:1, 9:12, 9:13, 9:17, 12:5
contract, cause of action for breach of, §§ 9:3, 9:13: See also CONTRACTUAL BASES OF INSURER BAD FAITH
delay or denial, role of, §§ 9:5, 9:12, 9:23, 10:6
fraud, relation to, § 9:10
history, §§ 2:10, 9:2
of third-party insurer distinguished, §§ 9:1, 9:2, 9:12
statutory, § 9:18
tort of first-party insurer bad faith, cause of action for, §§ 9:2, 9:12: See also FIRST-PARTY INSURANCE
Forms. See FORMS
Reasonable expectations, doctrine of, § 3:54
Right of insured, §§ 9:1, 12:2
Settlement by third-party insurer. See SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER

E

ELECTION OF REMEDIES

Generally, §§ 5:13, 9:12, 9:13
See also WAIVER

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS DAMAGES

Bad faith in settlement of third-party insurer
generally, § 13:8

INDEX

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS DAMAGES

—Cont'd

- Bad faith in settlement of third-party insurer—Cont'd
 - contractually required consent of insured, failure to obtain, § 3:1:
 - See also PRIDE PROVISION
- Consequential damages doctrine, relation to, § 13:8
- See also CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES
- Contract cause of action against first-party insurer, unrecoverability under, § 9:13
- Elements of claim, §§ 9:2, 9:23, 13:8, **Apps 6, 7**
- Extracontractual liability of first-party insurer, role in, §§ 9:2, 9:12, 9:13, **Apps 6, 7**
- Fiduciary relation, role of, § 13:8
- Other damages, relation of claim to as matter of law, §§ 9:2, 13:8
- experience, §§ 3:38, 9:2
- Preemption, § 9:16

ENSUING LOSS

- Generally, § 11:1

EQUITY

- Contribution by statute, relation to, § 7:13
- Coverage and policy defenses, relation to, § 5:14
- Defenses in actions for extracontractual liability, relation to
 - first-party insurer, § 11:10
 - reinsurer, § 7:25
 - third-party insurer, §§ 5:12, 5:14, 5:21, 7:27, 7:30
- Equitable setoff
 - defined, §§ 5:12, 5:14, 11:10
 - implied duties of insured under third-party policy, relation to, § 5:12
 - pleading and proof as defense to action for extracontractual liability, §§ 5:12, 5:14, 11:10
- Extracontractual liability of first-party insurers, relation to defenses, § 11:10

EQUITY—Cont'd

- Extracontractual liability of first-party insurers, relation to—Cont'd
 - remedies, §§ 9:7, 11:10
- Fault. See FAULT
- Fiduciary duties. See FIDUCIARY DUTIES
- Implied covenant of good faith and fair dealing
 - generally, §§ 1:1, 5:12, 7:27: See also IMPLIED COVENANT OF GOOD FAITH AND FAIR DEALING
 - insurers, §§ 2:10, 7:27
- Implied indemnity, relation to, § 7:11
- Maxims
 - clean hands. See CLEAN HANDS MAXIM
 - she or he who seeks equity must do equity, §§ 5:12, 11:10
- Quasi contract
 - assignment, implication of, § 7:17
 - basis for extracontractual damages action against insurer, §§ 7:16, 7:17, 7:22
 - defenses to extracontractual liability action against insurer under doctrine of, § 7:30
 - doctrine explained, § 7:16
 - reinsurance carriers, relation to extracontractual liability of, §§ 6:11, 9:7
 - restitution, relation to, § 7:16
- Recoupment at law
 - equitable setoff, more restrictive than and defined by relation to, §§ 5:12, 5:14, 11:10
 - implied duties of insured under third-party policy, relation to, §§ 4:1, 5:12
 - pleading and proof as defense to action for extracontractual liability, § 5:12

ERISA

- Generally, §§ 9:16, 13:1

ESTIMATES OF CLAIM

- Settlement, informing insured, § 3:8

ESTOPPEL

- Facts, dependent on, §§ 5:4, 5:15, 11:2
- First-party insured, role of letters to, § 11:3, App 9
- First-party insurer, against, §§ 9:21, 10:2, 11:2, 11:3, 11:8
- Insurance context, defined, §§ 5:15, 11:2
- Insured under first-party policy, against, § 11:13
- Insured under third-party policy, against
 - consent to or approval of settlement decisions of insurer, §§ 5:4, 5:5, 5:41
 - control of defense, §§ 5:41, 5:50
- Third-party insurer, against
 - control of defense and settlement, §§ 3:59, 3:98, 5:15, 5:50
 - cooperation of insured, §§ 4:2, 5:15
 - coverage generally, §§ 3:98, 5:25
 - delay in denying or disclaiming coverage, §§ 5:15, 5:25

EVALUATIONS OF LIABILITY AND DAMAGES

- Absence of bad faith decisions, interplay of small damages with, §§ 3:38, 3:40, 3:42, 3:44
- Checklists. See CHECKLISTS
- Commencement, § 3:100
- Conduct of defense, relation to, § 3:101
- Counsel
 - effects of considering advice of, § 3:71
 - when required to consider advice of, §§ 3:15, 3:16, 3:46
- Damages great, when absence of bad faith adjudication, § 3:43
- Damages of third-party claimant, effects of
 - damages great, §§ 3:37, 3:39, 3:41, 3:43, 3:49
 - damages small, §§ 3:38, 3:40, 3:42, 3:44
- Demands and offers, relation to, §§ 3:10, 3:14-3:16, 3:37
- See also DEMANDS

EVALUATIONS OF LIABILITY AND DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Excess insurance, prohibited consideration of, § 3:16
- First party insurance, distinct from duties under, § 9:4
- See also APPRAISAL AND INSPECTION BY FIRST-PARTY INSURER
- Jury instructions, § 3:2
- Liability of third-party insured
 - great, §§ 3:37, 3:38, 3:41, 3:42
 - small, §§ 3:27, 3:39, 3:40, 3:43, 3:44, 3:100
- Objective standard, §§ 3:2, 3:10, 3:16, 3:33, 4:4
- Policy limits, interplay with
 - large, §§ 3:37-3:40
 - small, §§ 3:41-3:44
 - trend of bad faith decisions, recent cases in, § 3:41: See also POLICY LIMITS
- Policy limits, relation to disclosure of, § 3:17
- See also DISCLOSURE OF COVERAGE
- Statutory penalties, relation to, § 3:28
- See also STATUTES, UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES
- Third-party insurer
 - care required, §§ 3:90, 4:4
 - consequential and other extracontractual damages, relation to liability for, §§ 3:8, 3:36, 3:37-3:44, 3:100
 - demeanor of parties and witnesses, duty to consider, § 3:18
 - duty to defend, inapplicability to, §§ 3:57, 3:101
 - past verdicts and judgments in locale, duty to consider concerning settlement, § 3:18
 - reinsurance, prohibited consideration of, § 3:16
 - reliance on insured, effects of, § 5:2
 - responsibilities of insurer versus insured or insured's personal and separate counsel, § 4:4
 - review by independent counsel, defense of, § 5:7

INDEX

EVALUATIONS OF LIABILITY AND DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Third-party insurer—Cont'd
 - settlement duties, relation to, §§ 3:2, 3:9, 3:14, 3:18, 3:25, 3:33, 3:37, 3:101
 - Time limits on demands, relation to, § 3:15

EVIDENCE

- Clear and convincing, defined, § 3:96
- Government repositories, § 8:3
- Industry standards, §§ 8:8, 9:6, 9:17, 12:14
- Insurer standards, §§ 3:28, 8:8, 12:14, App 11-B
- Litigation conduct of insurer in bad-faith case, § 9:6
- Policy, insurance, § 8:3
- Trade practices, § 8:8
- Trial transcript, § 8:2
- See also BURDENS OF PROOF; EXPERT WITNESSES IN ACTIONS FOR INSURER BAD FAITH; FILES OF INSURERS; WITNESSES IN ACTIONS FOR INSURER BAD FAITH

EXCESS INSURERS AND INSURANCE POLICIES

- Action by excess insurer for bad faith of primary insurer
 - accrual, § 7:26
 - pleading and proof, §§ 3:43, 7:7, 7:9, 7:26, 7:27, 7:30: See also ASSIGNMENT; BURDENS OF PROOF; SUBROGATION
- Checklists. See CHECKLISTS
- Defenses to extracontractual liability actions brought by primary insurers and by reinsurers, § 7:28-7:30
- Defined, § 6:1
- Duties owed to primary insurer by excess insurer same as duties owed by insured, when, § 7:26
- Duty to defend insured under third-party policy, when, §§ 6:2, 6:3, 6:5, 6:8
- First party, § 11:1
- Following form policies, defined, §§ 5:14, 6:9

EXCESS INSURERS AND INSURANCE POLICIES

—Cont'd

- Insistence on reasonable settlements by primary insurers, role of, § 6:7, App 8
- Option to defend, relation to extracontractual liability, § 6:9
- Other insurance provisions, effects on excess coverage, §§ 5:21, 6:2
- See also OTHER INSURANCE
- Pure or true excess policy, defined, §§ 5:14, 5:21, 6:3
- Retained limited, defined, § 6:3
- Settlement arrangements of third-party insured or primary insurer, effects on liability of excess insurer
 - covenant not to sue coupled with a reservation against other insurance excess carrier, §§ 3:20, 5:13, 5:21, 5:22, 5:48
 - covenant not to sue coupled with a reservation against pure or true excess carrier, §§ 4:1, 5:13-5:15, 5:21, 5:22, 5:48, 7:24
 - general and unconditional relation of insured and of other insurers, §§ 5:13, 5:21
- Special defenses to extracontractual liability when primary insurer obtains release of insured, §§ 3:20, 3:50, 4:1, 5:13, 5:21, 6:4
- Subrogation, effects on duty of good faith by primary insurer, § 3:45
- Third-party insurance
 - comparative negligence defense inapplicable to pure or true excess carrier, § 6:7
 - control by primary insurer over defense and settlement, §§ 6:1, 6:2, 6:5
 - demands, when primary insurer must inform of, §§ 3:10, 3:12, 3:20, App 8
 - existence, effect on primary insurer of, §§ 3:13, 3:14, 3:16, 3:18, 3:19, 3:43, App 8
 - good faith, duty to settle, § 6:3
 - liability insurer's guiding principles, §§ 6:5-6:7, App 8

**EXCESS INSURERS AND
INSURANCE POLICIES**

—Cont'd

- Third-party insurance—Cont'd
 - primary insurance, distinctions from, § 7:14
 - settlement, contributing to, §§ 3:12, 3:20, 3:43, 7:7
 - settlement arrangements by excess carrier, § 3:20
- Types, §§ 5:21, 6:2
- Underlying insurance or policies, defined, §§ 6:3, 7:22
- Underlying limits, defined, § 6:3
- Underlying limits requirement, use as defense by pure excess carrier, §§ 5:13-5:15, 5:21, 5:22, 5:48, 6:3, 7:15, 7:24, 7:28, 11:1

EXONERATION

- Basis for extracontractual liability action against insurer, §§ 7:18, 7:22
- Defenses to extracontractual liability actions against insurers under doctrine of, §§ 7:18, 7:22, 7:30
- Doctrine explained, § 7:18

**EXPERT WITNESSES IN ACTIONS
FOR INSURER BAD FAITH**

- Adjusters, §§ 5:17, 5:18, 8:17, 12:18
- Appraisal, §§ 9:6, 9:17, 9:33
- See also DISCOVERY IN INSURER BAD FAITH ACTIONS
- Attorneys, §§ 8:17, 12:18
- Attorney's fees, § 13:12
- Defense counsel in underlying case. See WITNESSES IN ACTIONS FOR INSURER BAD FAITH
- Defense lawyers generally, §§ 5:17, 5:18
- Demands, § 5:18
- Good claims practices, §§ 8:17, 9:33, 11:3, 12:18
- Independent counsel, §§ 5:7, 5:44, 11:4, 12:8
- Investigation and evaluation, §§ 3:2, 3:75, 5:7, 5:17, 8:5, 8:17, 9:6, 9:9, 9:17, 9:33, 11:3, 11:17, 12:18
- Medical, § 5:17

**EXPERT WITNESSES IN ACTIONS
FOR INSURER BAD FAITH**

—Cont'd

- Merits of third-party claim, §§ 3:75, 5:17, 8:17, 9:6, 9:9, 9:17, 11:3
- qualifications, §§ 3:2, 8:14, 9:6
- Particular insurers, practices of, §§ 8:17, 9:6, 9:14, 9:17, 11:3, 12:18
- Plaintiff's lawyers generally, § 5:18
- Policy interpretation, §§ 8:17, 9:17, 12:18
- Policy provision, § 9:17
- Reports, §§ 8:17, 9:6, 12:18
- Standards of conduct, §§ 3:1, 3:2, 3:75, 5:7, 5:17, 8:5, 8:17, 9:4, 9:6, 9:9, 9:13, 9:17, 9:33, 11:3, 11:17, 12:18
- Third-party claimant's counsel, § 5:18
- Trade practices, §§ 8:17, 9:6, 9:17, 9:33, 11:3, 12:18
- Trial judge in underlying case, §§ 3:13, 3:41, 5:17, 5:18

EXTRACONTRACTUAL DAMAGES

- See COMPENSATORY DAMAGES; CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES; EMOTIONAL DISTRESS DAMAGES; PUNITIVE DAMAGES

F

FAIR DEALING

- See DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER THIRD-PARTY POLICY; DUTY TO PAY OF FIRST-PARTY INSURER; FIRST-PARTY INSURANCE; SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER

**FAIRLY OR REASONABLY
DEBATABLE COVERAGE**

- Element of or defense to bad-faith claim
 - first-party cases, §§ 9:17, 9:18, 11:4, 11:17, App 10
 - third-party cases, §§ 3:95, 5:1, 5:16, 5:26, 5:51, 11:17, App 10

INDEX

FAULT

- Generally, §§ 3:22, 7:11
- Common law contribution, relation to, §§ 7:13, 7:22
- Conduct of insured's defense by third-party insurer, § 3:88
- Contribution by statute, relation to, § 7:22
- Defenses of third-party insurer in extracontractual liability action, relation to, § 4:2
- Defined, §§ 3:22, 7:11, 9:5
- Dependent on
 - conduct, §§ 3:22, 4:2: See also STRICT LIABILITY
 - facts, § 3:22
- Estoppel in insurance context, inapplicability to, § 5:15
- Fiduciary, § 3:33
- First-party insurer, § 9:5
- Implied indemnity, relation to, § 7:11
- Indemnity generally, relation to, § 7:11
- Objective and external standard of liability, § 3:22
- Settlement by third-party insurer
 - breach of contract, distinct from, § 3:23
 - effect of fraud and misrepresentation by insurer, § 3:25
 - insured's personal and separate counsel, effect of, § 3:11: See also PERSONAL AND SEPARATE COUNSEL OF INSURED
 - legal liability for extracontractual damages, basis of, §§ 3:22, 3:27, 3:88
 - strict liability, distinct from, § 3:27: See also STRICT LIABILITY

FIDUCIARY DUTIES

- Abuse of powers, §§ 3:32-3:34, 3:87, 9:3
- Benefit of others, exclusive exercise of powers for, §§ 3:32, 3:87, 7:7, 9:3, 9:8
- Care required, §§ 3:32-3:34, 3:87
- Consequential damages, relation to doctrine of, §§ 2:2, 3:23, 9:3, 13:8

FIDUCIARY DUTIES—Cont'd

- Contract, distinct from, § 3:32
- Defense of reliance on independent advice, §§ 5:7, 5:44
- Delegated powers, exercise of, §§ 3:32, 3:87, 7:7, 9:3, 9:8
- Elements summarized, § 9:8
- Equity, role of, §§ 3:32-3:34, 5:12
- Expertise necessarily assumed, §§ 3:22, 3:87
- Fault, § 3:33
- First-party insurer
 - control over settlement by insured with tortfeasor, §§ 9:8, 10:2, 11:3
 - inapplicability to, generally, §§ 9:4, 9:8
 - majority view rejects as basis for extracontractual liability of, §§ 9:3, 9:8
 - minority view, §§ 9:3, 9:8
- Good faith, duty of
 - breach dependent on facts, §§ 3:34, 3:49
 - confidential relations generally, distinct from, § 3:33
 - contracts generally, potential application to, § 2:9
 - distinct from contractual good faith generally, §§ 2:2-2:9, 3:23, 3:32, 9:3, Ch 14
 - information, §§ 3:33, 3:34, 9:8
 - insurers, history as to, §§ 2:10, 3:32
 - loyalty, §§ 3:33, 3:34
 - self-dealing, prohibition or restriction of, §§ 3:33, 3:34, 3:49, 9:8
 - standards of conduct, shorthand for, § 3:32
 - unequal bargaining power, distinct from, § 3:32
- Independent of contract, § 3:32
- Recipient, dependency of, §§ 3:32, 3:34
- Relation, dependent on, §§ 2:2, 3:32, 3:34, 7:7, 9:8
- Third-party insurer, defense of insured conduct of defense, inapplicability to, §§ 3:87, 3:93

FIDUCIARY DUTIES—Cont'd

Third-party insurer, defense of insured
—Cont'd

duty to defend, inapplicability to,
§§ 3:58, 13:8

Third-party insurer, settlement duties
on behalf of insured

abuse of powers, §§ 3:32, 3:33,
3:35, 9:4

activation, §§ 3:1, 3:10, 3:12, 3:14,
3:32, 3:33

benefit of insured, exercise of pow-
ers for, §§ 3:32, 3:33, 3:35, 9:4

breach of good faith duties depen-
dent on facts, §§ 3:1, 3:15,
3:34, 3:70

conflict view, relation to, § 3:10

contribution by insured or excess
carrier, when solicitation of
required, §§ 3:12, 3:49

defense of reliance on independent
advice, §§ 5:7, 5:44

delegated powers of named insured,
exercise of, §§ 3:32, 3:35, 9:4

demands and offers, §§ 3:10, 3:12,
3:16

discovery and investigation, §§ 3:9,
3:33

distinct from contractual good faith
generally, § 3:23

evaluations, § 3:33

expertise necessarily assumed,
§§ 3:1, 3:34, 3:35

good faith duties dependent on rela-
tion, §§ 3:21, 3:32, 3:34, 3:35

information, §§ 3:8, 3:33, 3:35,
3:69

insured, dependency of, §§ 3:32,
3:34, 5:8

loyalty, §§ 3:33, 3:35

majority view, emerging, § 3:31

proper basis of liability for
extracontractual damages,
§§ 3:27, 3:31-3:35, 3:71

FILES OF INSURERS

Checklists. See CHECKLISTS

Disclosure and discovery of. See
DISCLOSURE OF COVERAGE;
DISCOVERY IN INSURER

FILES OF INSURERS—Cont'd**BAD FAITH ACTIONS**

Essential to defense in extracontractual
liability actions, §§ 5:17, 9:6

Evidence from, admissibility and
effects of, §§ 3:16, 3:19, 3:25,
3:99, 8:5, 9:6, 12:5

Liability insurers' guiding principles,
§ 6:5

Merits of third-party's claim, evidence
in defense as to, § 5:17

Objective documentation of facts and
evaluations recommended, § 3:25

Primary carrier opening files to excess
insurer practical need of, § 6:5

**FIRE INSURANCE, §§ 9:1, 9:4, 9:16,
9:20, 10:2-10:4**

FIRST-PARTY INSURANCE

Appraisal and inspection duty,
extracontractual liability for,
§§ 9:5, 9:6

See also APPRAISAL AND INSPEC-
TION BY FIRST-PARTY
INSURER

Arbitration, §§ 9:5, 11:2

Arson. See ARSON

Communication, §§ 9:5, 9:21, 9:24,
11:3

Confidentiality of settlement, when
void, § 3:107

Contract, breach as cause of action for
extracontractual damages

elements, § 9:6

objective measure, § 11:3

Covered claim, necessity for
extracontractual liability, §§ 9:5,
9:6, 9:12-9:14, 9:23, 11:1, 11:3

Defined, §§ 3:1, 9:1, 9:4

Demand by insured for good faith,
absence no defense, § 9:21

Equitable setoff or recoupment at law.
See EQUITY

Examples, § 9:1

Extracontractual liability generally
checklist. See CHECKLISTS

contract versus tort, §§ 9:3, 9:5, 9:7,
9:8, 9:12, 9:13, Ch 14

INDEX

FIRST-PARTY INSURANCE

—Cont'd

- Extracontractual liability generally
 - Cont'd
 - fiduciary law compared, §§ 9:3, 9:4, 9:8, 9:12, Ch 14
 - form answer presenting affirmative defenses and avoidances, App 7
 - form complaint, App 6
 - negligence, when evidence admissible, §§ 9:6, 9:9
 - reasonable expectations of insured, inapplicability of doctrine, § 9:4
 - rights of insured, §§ 9:1, 12:2
- Fairly debatable claim, § 11:3
- Forms. See FORMS
- Fraud and false swearing, §§ 10:3, 11:12
- Good faith of insurer, §§ 2:10, 9:2
- Limitations. See LIMITATIONS
- Loss by insured, requirement of, § 9:4
- Multiple insureds, discretion and duties of insurer regarding, §§ 11:1, 11:13
- See also MULTIPLE INSURED
- Neglect or failure by insured concerning preservation and protection after loss, §§ 11:2, 11:6, 11:10
- Part payment, when, § 3:106
- Payment of covered portions of claim, §§ 10:6, 11:3, App 9
- Pervasiveness and prevalence of, § 9:1
- Review by lawyer, §§ 11:4, 12:8, 12:18
- Tender of payment, §§ 11:13, 11:14, App 9
- Third-party insurance, comparison with, § 9:4
- Tort of first-party insurer bad faith, cause of action for extracontractual liability
 - application to all contracts, role of, §§ 9:8, 9:12, 12:18
 - appraisal and inspection duty, §§ 9:6, 9:12, 12:18
 - covered claim, necessity of, §§ 9:12, 9:23

FIRST-PARTY INSURANCE

—Cont'd

- Tort of first-party insurer bad faith, cause of action for extracontractual liability—Cont'd
 - division of authority, §§ 9:2, 9:8, 9:12
 - elements, §§ 9:6, 9:12
 - equity, relation to Section 11.10. See also EQUITY
 - extracontractual liability of third-party insurer distinguished, §§ 9:1, 9:2, 9:12
 - fiduciary law, comparisons with, §§ 9:3, 9:4, 9:8, 9:12
 - fraud, close relation to, § 9:10
 - history, §§ 9:2, 9:12
 - hybrid of intent and due care, §§ 9:2, 9:3, 9:5, 9:12, 9:17, 11:3, 11:10
 - intentional tort, §§ 9:2, 9:3, 9:5, 9:10, 9:12, 9:16, 9:23
 - joint and several liability, § 9:7
 - negligence, conflict concerning, § 9:9
 - objective measure, §§ 9:2, 9:12, 9:17, 11:3, 12:18
 - reasonable care, §§ 9:2, 9:3, 9:5, 9:6, 9:12, 12:18
 - recoverable damages, role of, §§ 9:3, 9:5, 9:7, 9:12, 9:13
 - strict liability unanimously rejected, § 9:11
 - subjective measure, §§ 9:2, 9:12, 9:17
 - tortious breach of contract distinguished, § 9:12

FORMS

- Answers presenting affirmative defenses and avoidances of first-party insurer and of third-party insurer, App 7
- Caution in using, § 1:3
- See also CHECKLISTS
- Complaints for first-party insurer and third-party insurer bad faith, App 6
- Defense counsel's letter summarizing agreement or understanding with

FORMS—Cont'd

- counsel for third-party claimant, § 8:10
- First-party insured's reminder letter summarizing claim history, § 9:22
- First-party insurer's nonwaiver letter, App 9
- Guiding principles for primary and excess insurance companies, App 8
- Initial letter from liability insurer to insured, App 1
- Initial letter from provided defense counsel to insured, App 2
- Insured's letters offering cooperation to first-party insurer, §§ 9:20, 9:22 to third-party insurer, § 4:2
- Jury instructions, § 3:2
- Letter from insurer or from provided defense counsel informing third-party insured of progress of case, App 5
- Letter from third-party insurer or provided defense counsel in response to demand letter, App 4
- Settlement demand letter from third-party claimant to insurer, App 3

FRAUD AND

MISREPRESENTATION

- Admission of liability by insured not fraud or collusion, when, § 5:31
- Bad faith in settlement by third-party insurer
 - applicability to additional or separate conduct of insurer, §§ 3:17, 3:25, 3:74
 - defense available to insurer, conduct of insured as, §§ 4:6, 5:4, 5:12, 5:15, 5:21, 5:31
 - evidence admissible in bad faith action, § 3:25
 - inapplicable as basis under majority view, § 3:25
 - minority view, § 3:25
 - negligence, incompatibility with, § 3:26
 - relation to, §§ 3:25, 3:74

FRAUD AND

MISREPRESENTATION

—Cont'd

- Conduct of third-party insured's defense, relation to, §§ 3:88, 5:47
- Duty to provide defense under third-party policy, relation to, §§ 3:59, 5:29
- Encouragement alone to third-party claimant not fraud or collusion, § 5:24
- Excess carrier, conduct of insured available as defense, § 5:21
- First-party insurer, extracontractual liability of
 - defense of insurer, §§ 9:18, 9:19
 - separate cause of action for additional conduct, §§ 9:3, 9:8, 9:10, 9:17
 - tort of first-party insurer bad faith, relation to, § 9:10
- Good or bad faith by insured, relation to, §§ 5:21, 5:31, 5:47, 7:29

FRAUDULENT JOINDER

See REMOVAL AND REMAND

G

GARNISHMENT

- Rights of insureds to bring excess actions, §§ 7:2, 7:3

GENERAL BUSINESS PRACTICE

- Generally, §§ 3:28, 3:63, 3:92, 7:13, 9:14

GOOD FAITH

- Generally, § 3:66, Ch 14
- Conduct of third-party's insured's defense, inapplicability to, § 3:71
- Effects on insurance law in Anglo-Commonwealth jurisdictions, § 2:10
- First-party insurer's duty to pay, split of authority concerning bad faith in, §§ 9:3, 9:5
- See also DUTY TO PAY OF FIRST-PARTY INSURER; FIRST-PARTY INSURANCE

INDEX

GOOD FAITH—Cont'd

Settlement conduct of third-party insurer, circumstances concerning degree of damages generally most important, § 3:37-3:44
fiduciary. See FIDUCIARY DUTIES; SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER
trends in recent decisions, § 3:41
Third-party insurer's duty to defend, inapplicability to, §§ 3:51, 3:56
See also DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER THIRD-PARTY POLICY
See also IMPLIED COVENANT OF GOOD FAITH AND FAIR DEALING

H

HMO

Generally, §§ 9:1, 9:12, 11:17, 11:18

HURRICANE DEDUCTIBLE, § 11:21

I

IMMUNITIES, §§ 5:1, 7:5, 7:6, 9:8, 11:11

IMPLIED CONSENT

Defense to extracontractual liability. See COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE
Evidentiary uses and effects of, §§ 5:6, 5:43

IMPLIED COVENANT OF GOOD FAITH AND FAIR DEALING

Breach a question of fact, §§ 3:1, 3:27
Conditions of personal satisfaction, §§ 2:5, 3:23
Confidential relations generally, § 3:33
Consequential damages, relation to doctrine of, §§ 2:2-2:10, 3:1, 3:23, 9:8, 9:12
Contracts other than insurance, §§ 2:1-2:9, 9:3
Discharge from employment, § 2:6
Fiduciary relationships, §§ 2:2, 3:33
See also FIDUCIARY DUTIES

IMPLIED COVENANT OF GOOD FAITH AND FAIR DEALING

—Cont'd

Insurance contracts generally, §§ 1:1, 3:23, 9:3, Ch 14
Insurer bad faith damages, potential effects on breach of the implied covenant under any contract, §§ 2:9, 9:8, 9:12
Liability insurance. See THIRD-PARTY INSURANCE
Miscellaneous examples, §§ 2:9, 9:3
Requirements contracts, §§ 2:3, 3:23
Third-party insurance. See THIRD-PARTY INSURANCE

INADEQUATE CONDUCT OF INSURED'S DEFENSE

See DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER THIRD-PARTY POLICY

INCREASED HAZARD CLAUSE

Defined, §§ 11:1, 11:6
See also FIRST-PARTY INSURANCE

INDEMNIFICATION

See INDEMNITY

INDEMNITY

Contractual
cause of action for extracontractual liability, excess insurer versus primary insurer, § 7:10
cause of action for extracontractual liability, primary insurer versus excess insurer, § 7:22
defenses to extracontractual liability action against insurers under doctrine of, § 7:30
Implied
cause of action for extracontractual liability, excess insurer versus primary insurer, § 7:11
cause of action for extracontractual liability, primary insurer versus excess insurer, § 7:22
defenses to extracontractual liability actions against insurers under doctrine of, § 7:30
doctrine explained, § 7:11

INDEMNITY—Cont'd

Implied—Cont'd
reimbursement, comparison with,
§ 7:18

INFORMING THE INSURED

At request of insured or of insured's
counsel, § 3:8
Checklists. See CHECKLISTS
Consent of insured, when necessary,
§ 3:4
Duty owed to all insureds, §§ 3:3, 3:10
Financial status of insured, interplay
with, §§ 3:18, 3:43
First-party insurer. See FIRST-PARTY
INSURANCE
Guiding principles once adopted by
American Bar Association, § 3:8
Provided defense counsel, §§ 3:3,
3:70, 3:100, Apps 2-5
See also PROVIDED OR RETAINED
DEFENSE COUNSEL
Statutory penalties, relation to, § 3:28
Third-party insurer
claim or suit, § 4:2
conduct of insured's defense,
§§ 3:69, 3:70, 3:100, App 5
consequential and other
extracontractual damages, rela-
tion to insurer's liability for,
§§ 3:8, 3:43, 3:54, 3:55
contribution by insured or excess
insurer, §§ 3:8, 3:10, 3:12,
3:49, 5:21
demands and offers, §§ 3:10, 3:15,
3:49, 8:6, Apps 3, 4
discovery, §§ 3:9, 3:11, 3:69, App 5
duty to provide defense to insured,
§§ 3:10, 3:54, 3:57, 3:69,
3:100, App 1
evaluations of liability and damages,
§§ 3:8, 3:11, 8:6, Apps 1, 2
extent of duty, §§ 3:6, 3:70
fiduciary duty, §§ 3:8, 3:10, 3:49
insured's separate counsel at
insured's own expense, right to
retain, §§ 3:7, 3:10, 3:11, App
1
investigation, §§ 3:8, 3:11

**INFORMING THE INSURED
—Cont'd**

Third-party insurer—Cont'd
punitive damages coverage
disclaimer, § 3:10
relation to insurer's defenses in
extracontractual liability action,
§§ 5:21, 5:42
reservations of rights, §§ 3:4, 3:10,
3:54, 3:55, App 1
settlement, §§ 3:3-3:10, 3:43, 3:49,
3:100, 5:21, 8:6
Understandable language, necessity of,
§§ 3:3, 3:4, 3:8, 3:10, 3:11

INJURED CLAIMANT

See THIRD-PARTY CLAIMANT

INSUREDS

Assertions of need for insurer good
faith, role of
first-party, §§ 9:20-9:22
third-party, §§ 3:41, 3:97-3:99
Consent
defense against third-party's claim,
when necessary to, § 3:4
proof of, §§ 3:11, 3:99, 5:17
settlement by primary insurer of
third-party's claim, §§ 3:20,
5:3
Contribution, desire to preserve rights
of, §§ 3:20, 3:43, 5:19
Control over settlement. See PRIDE
PROVISION
Defined generally, § 3:3
Duty of good faith by insured, mean-
ing of, § 5:12
First-party insurer, degree of insured's
damages and injuries related to
extracontractual liability of,
§§ 9:2, 9:3, 9:5, 9:7, 9:12
First-party insurer, duties owed to
cooperation, no generalized duty of,
§§ 10:2, 10:3, 11:7
notice of loss, §§ 9:6, 9:21, 10:3
proof of loss, §§ 9:6, 9:21, 10:3
substantial compliance only,
§§ 10:2, 11:1, 11:9

INDEX

INSUREDS—Cont'd

- Hold harmless agreement or release given to insurer concerning extracontractual liability
- evidentiary uses and effects of, §§ 5:5, 5:17
- when ineffective, §§ 4:4, 5:4
- Liability to third-party claimant, necessity of, §§ 3:50, 3:64
- Malpractice claim against provided defense counsel, §§ 3:70, 3:82
- Personal characteristics considered by third-party insurer in settlement
 - breach of good faith duties of insurer, questions of fact as to, § 3:15
 - excess insurance, §§ 3:10, 3:12, 3:18-3:20
 - financial status, §§ 3:18-3:20, 3:25, 5:19
 - permitted or required, §§ 3:10, 3:12, 3:18, 3:43
 - prohibited, §§ 3:13, 3:18, 3:19, 3:25, 5:19
 - race, §§ 3:18, 3:19
 - religion, §§ 3:18, 3:19
 - reputation, § 3:18
 - sexual preferences, §§ 3:18, 3:19
- Reasonable expectations, doctrine of.
 - See DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER THIRD-PARTY POLICY; DUTY TO PAY OF FIRST-PARTY INSURER; SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER
- Reimbursement of third-party insurer for defense fees and costs, § 3:6
- Solvency or insolvency of insured, general relation to extracontractual liability of insurer, §§ 5:19, 5:34, 5:53
- Third-party claimant, duties owed to, § 4:8-4:11
- Third-party insurer, duties owed to
 - activation of, §§ 4:2, 4:5, 4:7
 - attendance at trial, § 5:24
 - defense, control by insurer of, §§ 3:11, 4:2, 4:4, 5:29
 - depositions and discovery, §§ 4:3, 5:6, 5:24

INSUREDS—Cont'd

- Third-party insurer, duties owed to—Cont'd
 - excess insurer, § 4:1
 - implied, §§ 4:1, 4:7, 5:12
 - insured's best interest, §§ 4:1, 4:6, 4:7, 4:10
 - investigation, §§ 4:5, 5:6
 - notice, §§ 5:24, 7:28
 - policy provisions, §§ 4:1, 4:2, 4:5
 - records, opening up, § 4:7
 - settlement, control by insurer, §§ 3:32, 4:2
 - statements, § 4:6
 - truth, §§ 4:3-4:6, 5:39
 - underlying insurance, maintenance of, §§ 6:3, 7:15
- Third-party insurer's good faith duties owed exclusively to insured at common law, §§ 3:2, 3:45

INTEREST

- See COMPENSATORY DAMAGES; CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES

INTERPLEADER, § 3:45

INTERROGATORIES

- Extracontractual liability actions, use in
 - independently gained knowledge by first-party insurer of claim or loss, § 11:12
 - obtain missing claim information from insured, § 12:5
 - standard practices of first-party insurer, § 9:14
- See also DISCOVERY IN INSURER BAD FAITH ACTIONS
- Insured, duty of, § 4:3
- Objections and framing answers
 - responsibility of provided defense counsel, § 4:3

INVESTIGATION BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER

- Appraisal and inspection by first-party insurer, judicial confusion with, § 9:6
- Checklists. See CHECKLISTS

**INVESTIGATION BY
THIRD-PARTY INSURER**

—Cont’d

- Conduct of third-party insured’s defense, relation to, § 3:101
- Consequential and other extracontractual damages, relation to third-party insurer’s liability for, §§ 3:27, 3:36-3:44, 3:101
- Duty owed exclusively to insured by third-party insurer at common law, § 3:2
- Duty to defend under third-party policy, relation to, § 3:54
- Evaluation of liability and damages by third-party insurer, relation to, §§ 3:2, 3:8, 3:33, 3:43
- Fiduciary duty, § 3:33
- Jury instructions, § 3:2
- Objective standard, § 3:2
- Settlement by third-party insurer, relation to, §§ 3:2, 3:25, 3:43, 3:101
- Statutory penalties, relation to, § 3:28
- See also UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES
- Witness interviews, § 3:2

J

**JUDGMENT AGAINST
THIRD-PARTY INSURED IN
EXCESS OF POLICY LIMIT**

- Comparison to size of offers, evidentiary effects of, § 3:16
- Damage, proof of in insurer bad faith action, § 3:50
- Foreseeability of, breach of duty to defend and, § 3:64
- Judgment rule, §§ 3:50, 5:19
- Payment rule abolished, § 5:19
- Unnecessary to cause of action for extracontractual damages, when, § 3:50

JUDGMENT RULE

- See SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURED

**JURY INSTRUCTIONS IN ACTIONS
FOR INSURER BAD FAITH**

- First-party insurer, § 9:6

**JURY INSTRUCTIONS IN ACTIONS
FOR INSURER BAD FAITH**

—Cont’d

- Settlement by third-party insurer, § 3:2

K

- “KNOWN LOSS,” §§ 5:21, 5:24

L

LIABILITY INSURANCE

- See THIRD-PARTY INSURANCE

**LIFE, HEALTH, AND DISABILITY
INSURANCE, §§ 9:1, 9:5**

LIMITATIONS

- Abatement, relation to, § 5:20
- Accrual of cause of action for extracontractual liability against first-party insurer under common law, § 11:15
- against first-party insurer under statute, § 11:15
- against third-party insurer at common law, §§ 5:20, 5:54, 7:26, 13:4
- against third-party insurer under statute, § 5:20
- Judgment rule, § 5:20
- Limitations statutes applicable to actions at common law against first-party insurer, § 11:15
- against third-party insurer, §§ 5:20, 5:35, 5:54, 7:26
- Limitations statutes applicable to statutory actions against first-party insurer, § 11:15
- against third-party insurer, § 5:20
- Payment rule, § 5:20
- Policy provisions, limitation period under generally, §§ 11:1, 11:2, 11:15
- estoppel or waiver by first-party insurer, proof of, §§ 11:3, 11:10, 11:15
- extracontractual liability, relation of breach to, § 11:10
- Settlement by third-party insured, application to, § 5:20

INDEX

LIMITATIONS—Cont'd

Tolling, §§ 7:26, 11:3

LITIGATION CONDUCT

Evidence of, admissibility, § 9:6

LOAN RECEIPT AGREEMENT

Defenses of excess liability insurer, effect on, § 3:50

Defined, § 3:20

Settlement by primary insurer, role in, § 3:20

Settlement by third-party insured, use in, §§ 3:20, 3:50

See also SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURED

M

MEDIATION, §§ 8:19, 12:19

MISREPRESENTATION

See FRAUD AND MISREPRESENTATION

MITIGATION OF DAMAGES

Defense in action for third-party insurer's extracontractual liability, §§ 4:2, 5:8, 5:28

Explained, §§ 5:8, 5:28

MORTGAGE INSURANCE

Defined, § 3:111

Fiduciary duties, when, § 3:111

MULTIPLE INSURED

Aggregate limits defined, § 4:9

Checklists. See CHECKLISTS

Contribution to settlement by insureds, § 3:49

Defense of third-party insured, insurer's duty of each insurer's duty separate and distinct, § 3:47

foreseeable claim, § 3:48

separate and distinct as to each insured, § 3:47

First-party insurance, cases of, §§ 11:1, 11:13

Good faith settlement, third-party insurer's duties concerning generally, §§ 3:20, 3:47

MULTIPLE INSURED—Cont'd

Good faith settlement, third-party insurer's duties concerning—Cont'd

discretion, § 3:47

fiduciary liability, effects on, §§ 3:46, 3:48, 3:49

foreseeable claim, § 3:48

pleading breach, § 3:20

proof of breach, §§ 3:46, 3:47, 3:49

Multiple claims situations

distinguished, § 3:47

See also SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER

Release. See RELEASE OF THIRD-PARTY INSURED

Targeted defendants, § 3:20

MUNICIPAL BONDS

Bond insurance, no need, § 3:110

Defined, § 3:110

N

NEGLIGENCE

Evidence, admissibility and effects of, §§ 3:28, 3:66, 3:71, 3:81, 3:85, 9:6, 9:9

First-party insurer, when basis of extracontractual liability of, § 9:9

Inadequate conduct of third-party insured's defense as basis for insurer's extracontractual liability, §§ 3:66, 3:71, 3:81, 3:82, 3:86, 3:88, 3:90, 3:93

Settlement duties of third-party insurer, relation to, §§ 3:26, 3:71, 3:85

Wrongful denial of defense to insured under third-party policy, inapplicability to, § 3:57

NONDELEGABLE DUTY

Defense of insured under third-party policy, §§ 4:4, 7:30

See also DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER THIRD-PARTY POLICY

Defined, § 3:70

Extracontractual liability of third-party insurer, relation to, §§ 3:69, 3:70,

NONDELEGABLE DUTY—Cont'd
3:101, 4:4, 5:3, 5:11, 5:42, 5:48,
7:7, 7:22, 7:30

Fiduciary duties, relation to, § 7:7
 See also FIDUCIARY DUTIES
 Release given by insured, when ineffective as to third-party insurer's defense and settlement, § 4:4

NONWAIVER AGREEMENTS

Conduct of defense of insured under third-party policy, relation to, § 5:50
 Consequential and other extracontractual damages, effect on, § 13:10
 Coverage of first-party insurer, relation to, § 11:3
 Declaratory relief actions, relation to, §§ 3:5, 3:100, 5:50
 Defenses to coverage, effect on, §§ 3:60, 5:50
 See also COVERAGE; RESERVATIONS OF RIGHTS
 Defined, § 3:60
 Duty to provide defense under third-party policy, relation to, §§ 3:60, 3:100
 Example cited, § 11:3
 Public policy favoring, § 3:60
 Settlement duties of third-party insurer, relation to, §§ 3:100, 3:101

NOTICE: POLICY PROVISION

Defined, § 5:24
 Extracontractual liability actions against insurers, relation to defenses in
 first-party insurer, §§ 9:6, 9:18, 11:9
 third-party insurer, § 5:24
 First-party insurer, relation to extracontractual liability of, § 9:6

NOTICE: STATUTE, §§ 3:30, 9:21

O

OFFERS

Demands, effects of, §§ 3:10, 3:12, 3:14, 3:15

OFFERS—Cont'd

See also DEMANDS
 Duty to make, when third-party insurer has, § 3:16
 See also SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER
 Informing the insured, third-party insurer's duty of, § 3:10
 See also INFORMING THE INSURED

OPTIONS CONTRACTS, § 2:4

OTHER INSURANCE

Escape clause, defined and effects of, § 6:2
 Excess coverage, §§ 5:21, 6:2, 6:3, 7:11
 See also EXCESS INSURERS AND INSURANCE POLICIES
 Extracontractual liability of insurers generally, relation to, § 5:55
 Other insurance clause, defined and effects of, § 6:2
 Settlement consideration by third-party insurer, prohibition of, § 3:19

“OUT-OF-NETWORK” MEDICAL CARE

Reasonable and customary charge, how determined, § 9:30

P

PAYMENT OF CLAIMS

Part payment, First Party, § 3:106
 Part payment, Third Party, § 3:106

PENALTIES

See STATUTES

PERSONAL AND SEPARATE COUNSEL OF INSURED

Comparative abilities of provided defense counsel, effect of, §§ 3:67, 4:4
 Conduct giving rise to defense by insurer in action for extracontractual liability, §§ 5:11, 5:27, 5:46
 Consequential and other extracontractual damages, relation

INDEX

PERSONAL AND SEPARATE COUNSEL OF INSURED

—Cont'd

- to, §§ 3:64, 3:99, 5:11, 5:46
- Defense, conduct of, §§ 3:11, 3:55, 3:64, 4:4, 5:11, 5:46
- Informing the insured, triggering third-party insurer's duty, § 3:8
- Insured's duties to insurer, relation to, §§ 4:6, 4:7
- Prevention of insurer bad faith, effects on, § 3:11
- Proof of insurer bad faith, effects on, §§ 3:11, 3:55, 3:99, 5:11, 5:46
- Restrictions on
 - law and equity, imposed by, §§ 3:11, 4:4
 - policy, § 3:11
- Right to retain, §§ 3:7, 3:10, 3:11
- Settlement by insured, relation to, §§ 3:50, 3:55

POLICY DEFENSES

- See COVERAGE; DISCLOSURE OF COVERAGE

POLICY LIMITS

- Aggregate, §§ 3:45, 3:47
- Consequential and other
 - extracontractual damages, historical relation to, § 2:10
- Damages and liability, interplay with
 - damages great, §§ 3:37, 3:39, 3:41, 3:43
 - damages small, §§ 3:38, 3:40, 3:42, 3:44
 - liability great, §§ 3:37, 3:38, 3:41, 3:42
 - liability small, §§ 3:39, 3:40, 3:43, 3:44
 - recent trend of bad faith decisions, § 3:41
- Disclosure. See DISCLOSURE OF COVERAGE
- Informing the insured, interplay with, § 3:43
- See also INFORMING THE INSURED
- Liability of insurers for
 - extracontractual damages, effect

POLICY LIMITS—Cont'd

- on, §§ 3:21, 3:36-3:44, 8:8
- Multiple claimants, discretion of insurer
 - payment by first-party insurer, §§ 11:1, 11:13
 - settlement by third-party insurer, § 3:45
- Multiple insureds settlement and defense by third-party insurer, §§ 3:47-3:49
- Per occurrence, per person, § 3:47
- Settlement offer required to equal, when, § 3:14
- Size
 - demands, relation to, § 3:10
 - good faith settlement duties of third-party insurer, relation to, §§ 3:1, 3:16, 3:17, 3:20, 3:36-3:44, 8:8
 - large, § 3:37-3:40
 - small, § 3:41-3:44
- Standards governing third-party insurer's settlement conduct, effect on, §§ 3:1, 3:45, 8:8

PREEMPTION

- Common law, relation to, §§ 9:16, 13:1
- Elements of the doctrine, §§ 3:29, 9:15, 9:16
- Emotional distress damages, § 13:8
- First-party insurers, extracontractual liability of, §§ 9:7, 9:15, 9:16, 11:13, 13:1
- Implied statutory cause of action, relation to, §§ 3:63, 3:98, 7:6, 9:7, 9:15, 9:16
- Punitive damages, §§ 13:15, 13:16, 13:18
- Third-party insurers, extracontractual liability of, §§ 3:29, 13:1, 13:8

PREMATURITY

- Generally, §§ 5:1, 11:1

PRIDE PROVISION

- Contractual basis of insurer's liability to insured, §§ 3:1, 5:3
- Defined, § 3:1
- Duties of insured under, § 5:3

PRIDE PROVISION—Cont'd

- Revocation of consent, §§ 3:98, 3:99, 5:5
- Third-party insurer, relation to good faith duties generally, §§ 3:98, 3:99, 5:3
- settlement, §§ 3:1, 3:98, 5:3

PRIMA FACIE CASE

- Attorney-client privilege and work product immunity, relation to defeating assertions of, § 12:8
- See also BURDENS OF PROOF
- Defined, §§ 3:50, 12:8

PRIMARY INSURERS AND INSURANCE POLICIES

- Bad faith by excess carrier, effects of, § 7:19
- Bad faith in settlement under third-party policy
 - defense to nonpaying excess insurer in extracontractual liability action, inapplicability of, § 5:22
 - excess insurance, effects of and relation to, §§ 3:13, 3:14, 3:16, 3:18, 3:19, 3:43, 5:3, 5:13, 6:1, 6:4, 6:5, App 8
 - subrogation rights of excess insurer, §§ 3:45, 7:9
- Defense of insured under third-party policy
 - primary duty, §§ 6:1, 6:2, 6:5, 6:9
 - termination, effects of excess insurance on, § 6:8
- Defenses to extracontractual liability actions brought by concurrent and excess insurers and reinsurers, §§ 7:26, 7:27
- Defined, § 6:1
- Distinctions from excess insurance in third-party insurance, § 7:14
- Duties to excess insurers, when, §§ 6:4, 6:7, 7:30, App 8
- Liability insurer's guiding principles, §§ 6:5-6:7, App 8
- Settlement, primary responsibility for, § 6:5, App 8

PRIMARY INSURERS AND INSURANCE POLICIES

—Cont'd

- Settlement arrangements, effects on insurer liability of various
 - covenant not to sue coupled with a reservation against other insurance excess insurer, §§ 3:20, 5:13, 5:21, 5:22, 5:48
 - covenant not to sue coupled with a reservation against pure or true excess insurer, §§ 4:1, 5:13-5:15, 5:21, 5:22, 5:48, 7:24
- excess insurer and insured protected, underlying policies left at risk, § 3:20
- primary policy only, left at risk, §§ 3:50, 5:13
- two or more primary policies, general and unconditional release of insured and one or more but not all insurers, §§ 3:50, 5:13, 5:21

PRIVILEGE LOGS, §§ 8:5, 8:6, 12:5, 12:17

PROOF OF LOSS

- Defined, § 10:6
- Evaluating liability and payment, role in, §§ 9:4-9:6, 9:20, 10:6, 11:9
- Extracontractual liability of first-party insurer, relation to, §§ 9:5, 9:6, 10:4, 10:6, 11:9
- Form required, §§ 9:5, 10:6
- Payment, touchstone for, § 9:20
- Recommendations regarding, § 9:24, App 9
- See also STATUTES, UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES
- Statutory penalties, relation to, §§ 3:28, 10:4
- Waiver and estoppel concerning, when, § 11:2

PROPERTY INSURANCE, § 9:1

PROTECTIVE MAINTENANCE CLAUSE

- Defined, § 11:6
- See also FIRST-PARTY INSURANCE

INDEX

PROVIDED OR RETAINED DEFENSE COUNSEL

- Agents of insurer, §§ 3:43, 3:70, 3:71, 3:82, 3:83, 4:3, 4:4, 5:46
- Attorney-client privilege and work product qualified immunity of insured, responsibility for assertions of, § 4:3
- Checklists. See CHECKLISTS
- Competence generally, required degree of, § 3:67
- Conspiracy, liability to insured or third-party claimant for, § 3:82
- Discovery, claimed errors in, §§ 3:75, 4:3, 4:4
- Ethical duties to insured, §§ 3:70, 5:10, App 2
- Evidence of advice admissible in action for extracontractual liability of insurer, §§ 5:10, 5:17, 5:27
- Files essential to defense against actions for extracontractual liability of insurer, § 5:17
- Files essential to excess insurers, access to, § 6:5
- Ignorance of policy limits, effect of, § 3:17
- Incompetence as basis for insurer's extracontractual liability, absence of cases concerning, § 3:67
- Independent contractor status, miniscule authority favoring, §§ 3:70, 3:71, 5:37
- Inform the insured, duty to, §§ 3:3, 3:70, 3:100, Apps 2-5
- Legal malpractice liability
 - to excess insurer, § 6:9
 - to insured, §§ 3:70, 3:82, 5:10
 - to third-party insurer, §§ 3:70, 3:82, 5:9, 5:27, 5:38
- Negligence as basis for insurer's extracontractual liability, §§ 3:71, 3:72, 3:82, 3:83, 5:10, 5:27, 5:37
- Objective standards of performance, § 4:4
- Preparation of insured and other witnesses for deposition, §§ 3:73, 3:75, 4:3

PROVIDED OR RETAINED DEFENSE COUNSEL—Cont'd

- Third-party insurer, working relationship with, §§ 3:70, 3:100, 5:27, 5:38

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

- Awards, examples of sizes of, §§ 9:14, 13:15, 13:18
- Contract law, limited by, §§ 9:2, 9:13
- Extracontractual liability of first-party insurer, role in, §§ 9:2, 9:13
- Prompt payment statutes, violation of by first-party insurer, §§ 9:14, 13:15, 13:16
- Refusal to furnish insured with copy of policy, relevance of, § 8:3
- Standards for imposition
 - generally, §§ 9:23, 13:15, Apps 6, 7
 - bad faith in settlement by third-party insurer, distinct from, § 3:24
 - negligence in defense of insured by third-party insurer, § 13:15
 - tort of first-party insurer bad faith, distinct from, §§ 9:2, 13:15
 - wrongful refusal to defend third-party insured, lack of cases concerning, § 13:15
- Statutes, imposition under generally, §§ 13:15, 13:16
- See also PREEMPTION; STATUTES; UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES
- Tortious breach of contract, relation to, § 3:24

Q

QUASI CONTRACT

- See EQUITY

R

REASONABLE EXPECTATIONS OF INSURED

- See DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER THIRD-PARTY POLICY; DUTY TO PAY OF FIRST-PARTY INSURER; SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER

**RECOUPMENT AND
RESTITUTION**

See EQUITY

REFUSAL TO DEFEND

Claim against insured, § 3:52
Wrongful refusal, generally, § 5:23

REGULATORS

Discovery by, § 12:21

REIMBURSEMENT

Basis for extracontractual damages
action against insurer, §§ 7:18,
7:22
Defenses in extracontractual liability
actions against insurers under
doctrine of, §§ 7:18, 7:22, 7:30
Doctrine explained, §§ 3:6, 7:18

REINSURANCE

Ceding insurer, defined, § 6:10
Contractual indemnity, potential
application to, § 7:10
Defined, §§ 6:10, 7:23
Extracontractual liability of reinsurers
defenses, § 7:25
first-party situations, §§ 9:7, 12:13
third-party situations, §§ 6:10, 6:11,
7:10, 7:23, 7:25, 8:13
Origins, § 6:10
Third-party insurer's settlement duties,
effect on, §§ 3:16, 6:11, 7:28,
8:13
Unfair claims handling statutes, inap-
plicability of, §§ 6:11, 7:25

RELEASE

Generally, § 3:105
Defense, § 11:20

**RELEASE OF THIRD-PARTY
INSURED**

Contribution action against insured,
effect of potential for, § 3:48
Contribution action of insured, relation
to preservation of, §§ 3:20, 3:43
Covenants not to execute or sue,
§§ 3:20, 5:13, 7:24
Excess insurance, effect on, §§ 3:20,
5:13, 7:24
Foreseeable claim, § 3:48

**RELEASE OF THIRD-PARTY
INSURED—Cont'd**

Good faith settlement duty of third-
party insurer, §§ 3:20, 3:46, 3:48
Multiple insureds, § 3:48

REMOVAL

Generally, §§ 3:15, 3:18

**REMOVAL AND REMAND, §§ 3:95,
5:57, 11:23**

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSION, § 4:3

REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION
Attorney fee bills of counsel, §§ 8:5,
8:7

Defense and settlement respecting
claims of third-party against
insured

insured, duty of, § 4:3

objections and framing responses
responsibility of provided
defense counsel, § 4:3

Discovery in extracontractual liability
actions against third-party insur-
ers

claims files. See DISCOVERY IN
INSURER BAD FAITH
ACTIONS; FILES OF
INSURER

claims handling practices, § 8:8
provided defense counsel, files of,
§ 8:7

trial transcript, § 8:2

Insurance policy, §§ 8:1, 8:3

**REQUIREMENTS CONTRACTS,
§ 2:3**

RESCISSION, § 9:29

RESERVATIONS OF RIGHTS

Conduct of defense of third-party
insured, relation to, § 5:50

Consequential and other
extracontractual damages, effect
of, §§ 13:10, 13:13

Coverage defenses, §§ 3:4, 5:25

Defined, § 3:4

Duty to provide defense under third-
party policy, relation to, §§ 3:55,
3:60, 3:100, 4:4, 5:25

INDEX

RESERVATIONS OF RIGHTS

—Cont'd

- Forms, **Apps 1, 9**
- Insured, duty to inform, §§ **3:4, 3:54, 3:55**
- See also INFORMING THE INSURED
- Policy defenses, §§ **3:4, 5:25**
- Punitive damages, as to, §§ **3:4, 3:8**
- Pure or true excess carrier, use by, § **5:15**
- Rejection by insured, effect of, §§ **3:11, 3:99, 4:4**
- Requirements, § **3:4**
- Settlement duties under third-party policy, relation to, §§ **3:4, 3:101, 5:15**

RESERVES, § **8:6**

- Discovery of, First Party claims, § **12:16**
- Discovery of, Third Party claims, § **8:6**

RETROSPECTIVE PREMIUM POLICIES

- Generally, §§ **3:95, 11:14**

S

SATISFIED INSURED

- Defense, viability, §§ **3:99, 5:3-5:5**

SELF-INSURED RETENTIONS

- Generally, § **3:105**
- Defined, § **3:108**
- Duties of good faith and fair dealing by policyholder, when, § **3:108**
- Effects on duties of good faith and fair dealing by insurance company, § **3:108**
- Provisions, § **3:108**

SETOFF

- Equitable setoff. See EQUITY
- Pleading and proof recommended as defense in action for extracontractual liability of third-party insurer, § **5:9**

SETTLEMENT

- Estimates of claim, informing insured, § **3:8**

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

- Excess liability, circumstances for, § **3:37**
- See FIRST-PARTY INSURANCE, INSURED; THIRD-PARTY CLAIMANT; THIRD-PARTY INSURANCE

SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURED

- Accrual and limitations, relation to, § **5:20**
- See also LIMITATIONS
- Conditions precedent generally, § **3:50**
- Confidentiality, when void, § **3:107**
- Consent judgment, § **3:50**
- Contribution by insured
 - missed opportunity, effect on bad faith cause of action, §§ **3:8, 3:10, 3:12, 3:99, 5:13, 5:19**
 - pleading and proof, §§ **3:8, 3:10, 3:12**
 - presumptions, §§ **3:10, 3:12, 5:25**
- Declaratory relief actions, relation to, § **3:50**
- See also DECLARATORY RELIEF ACTIONS
- Defense to action for third-party insurer bad faith, §§ **3:34, 5:3, 5:9, 5:21, 5:22, 5:24, 5:29**
- Duty to settle
 - when, § **5:3**
 - when not, §§ **5:21, 5:28**
- Evidence and proof
 - adjudication of insured's liability as condition precedent, conflict over, § **3:50**
 - presumption of insurer bad faith, §§ **3:10, 3:12, 3:50, 3:64, 5:25**
 - prima facie case, § **3:12**: See also PRIMA FACIE CASE
 - requirements, §§ **3:8, 3:12, 3:13, 3:50, 5:9, 5:29, 5:45**: See also BURDENS OF PROOF
- Extracontractual liability generally, relation to, **Ch 14**
- Good faith duties, insurer's breach of condition precedent, §§ **3:5, 3:13, 3:50, 5:9, 5:45**
- history, § **2:10**

**SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY
INSURED—Cont'd**

- Judgment in excess of policy limits, evidentiary distinction from settlement by insured, § 3:50
- Judgment rule, §§ 3:50, 5:19
- Loan receipt agreement, § 3:50
- Part payment, when, § 3:106
- Payment rule abolished, § 5:19
- Presuit, § 3:50
- Pure or true excess insurer, settlement within underlying limits not a duty owed to, § 5:21
- Reasonableness, requirement of, §§ 3:50, 3:99, 5:9, 5:21, 5:29, 5:45
- Restrictions, §§ 3:2, 3:3
- Settlement arrangements, effects on insurer liability of various
 - covenant not to sue coupled with a reservation against other insurance excess carrier, §§ 3:20, 5:13, 5:21, 5:22, 5:48
 - covenant not to sue coupled with a reservation against pure excess carrier, §§ 4:1, 5:13-5:15, 5:21, 5:22, 5:48, 7:24
 - excess insurer and insured protected, underlying policies left at risk, § 3:20
 - primary policy only, left at risk, §§ 3:50, 5:13
 - two or more primary policies, general and unconditional release of insured and one or more but not all primary insurers, §§ 3:50, 5:13, 5:21

**SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY
INSURER**

- Absolute duty to attempt, minority view imposing, § 3:49
- Appeals. See APPEALS
- Breach of contract. See CONTRACTUAL BASES OF INSURER BAD FAITH
- Checklists. See CHECKLISTS
- Conduct of insured's defense distinguished, § 3:101

**SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY
INSURER—Cont'd**

- See also DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER THIRD-PARTY POLICY
- Consent of insured to settlement
 - generally, §§ 3:11, 3:99, 5:4, 5:5, 5:17
 - excess policy left at risk, § 3:20
 - pride provisions. See PRIDE PROVISION
- Consequential and other extracontractual damages for bad faith
 - generally, § 3:1
 - highest frequency of awards, circumstances giving rise to, §§ 3:37, 3:41
 - lowest frequency of awards, circumstances giving rise to, §§ 3:39, 3:42, 3:43
 - most number of decided cases, circumstances giving rise to, § 3:41
 - smallest number of decided cases, circumstances giving rise to, §§ 3:38, 3:40, 3:42, 3:44
- Counsel, when required to consider advice of, §§ 3:15, 3:41, 3:45, 3:46, 5:10
- Damages, liability and limits, interplay among, §§ 3:36-3:44, 3:49, 3:101
- Damages great but no bad faith, when, § 3:43
- Damages small, no bad faith cases when, §§ 3:38, 3:40, 3:42, 3:44
- Defense costs, supposed role of, § 3:36
- Demands, effect of, §§ 3:10, 3:12, 3:14-3:16, 5:19
- See also DEMANDS
- Duty to defend distinguished, §§ 3:52, 3:101, App 8
- Excess liability actions generally
 - evidence of settlement negotiations, § 3:37
 - form answer presenting affirmative defenses and avoidances, App 7
 - form complaint, App 6
- Fault. See FAULT

INDEX

SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER—Cont'd

Forms. See FORMS

Good faith, third-party insurer's duty of
activation, §§ 3:1, 3:10, 3:12, 3:14, 3:21, 3:33
assertions by insured of need for good faith, effects of, § 3:98
breach, time of, §§ 3:1, 3:13, 3:37
contribution by insured or excess carrier, duty to inform of right, § 3:12
counterclaim of insured, duty to obtain insured's consent to settle, § 3:20
duty to defend, relation to, § 3:64
duty to defend distinguished, § 3:50
evidence of insured's fraud and misrepresentation admissible in bad faith action, § 3:25
evidence of settlement negotiations, § 3:37
excess insurance, breach by consideration of, §§ 3:16, 3:19
excess insurance, proper consideration of, §§ 3:10, 3:12, 3:20, App 8
fiduciary, § 3:31-3:35: See also FIDUCIARY DUTIES
financial status of insured, breach by consideration of, §§ 3:18-3:20, 3:25
history and origins, §§ 2:10, 3:1, 3:21, 3:33
insistence on contribution by insured or excess carrier, breach by, § 3:13, App 8
limits, when required to disclose, § 3:17: See also DISCLOSURE OF COVERAGE
multiple claimants, breach by insistence on settling all claims of, § 3:45
multiple claimants, breach by rush to exhaust limits, §§ 3:45, 3:46
multiple claimants, discretion in settlement, §§ 3:45, 3:47

SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER—Cont'd

Good faith, third-party insurer's duty of—Cont'd
multiple claimants, interpleader not required among, § 3:45
negligence admissible on extracontractual liability for breach, evidence of, §§ 3:26, 3:66, 3:71
offer, § 3:16
owed to insured, § 7:1
race, religion, and sexual preferences of insured, breach by consideration of, §§ 3:18, 3:19
reasonable expectations of insured, §§ 7:28, 9:4
reinsurance, breach by consideration of, §§ 3:16, 6:11, 7:28, 8:13
release of insured from underlying claim, §§ 3:20, 3:48, 3:49
Hold harmless agreement or release of insurer from extracontractual liability
evidentiary uses and effects of, §§ 5:5, 5:17
when ineffective, §§ 4:4, 5:4, 7:24
Insured's liability, role of, § 3:1
Interpleader, § 3:45
Investigation, relation to, §§ 3:2, 3:33, 8:6
See also INVESTIGATION BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER
Liability insurer's guiding principles, §§ 6:5-6:7, App 8
Limits, role of, §§ 3:1, 3:14, 4:8, 4:9, 8:8
See also POLICY LIMITS
Merits of third-party's claim, §§ 5:17, 5:52
Negligence. See NEGLIGENCE
Negotiations, experience of, §§ 3:15, 4:11
Offers
review by independent counsel, defense of, § 5:7
when duty to make, §§ 3:49, 5:19
Part payment, when, § 3:106

SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER—Cont'd

Reliance on independent advice, defense of, §§ 5:7, 5:10, 5:44
 Settlement pools among multiple claimants or defendants, §§ 3:16, 3:45

Standards governing generally, §§ 3:1, 3:100, Ch 14, App 8
 fiduciary, §§ 3:25, 3:31-3:35, 3:48, 3:71: See also FIDUCIARY DUTIES
 misrepresentation, §§ 3:25, 3:30:
 See also UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES
 more exacting after excess verdict or judgment, §§ 3:78, 3:80
 objective, §§ 3:2, 3:16, 3:19, 3:46, 3:48, 3:100, 3:101
 question of fact, §§ 3:1, 3:15, 3:27, 3:45, 3:48, 3:71

Strict liability in tort. See STRICT LIABILITY

Time limits on demands, effect of, § 3:15

See also DEMANDS

Tortious breach of contract. See also TORTIOUS BREACH OF CONTRACT

SEVERANCE

Generally, § 11:2

SPOILIATION

Generally, § 2:7

STANDARDS OF CONDUCT

Breach of contract, § 9:13
 Expert witnesses in actions for insurer bad faith, §§ 3:1, 3:2, 3:75, 5:7, 5:17, 8:5, 8:17, 9:4, 9:6, 9:9, 9:13, 9:17, 11:3, 11:17, 12:18

STANDARDS OF PROOF IN EXTRACONTRACTUAL DAMAGES ACTIONS

Clear and convincing proof
 claim of first-party insured, lack of authority applying, § 9:19
 claim of third-party insured, §§ 3:96, 5:25

STANDARDS OF PROOF IN EXTRACONTRACTUAL DAMAGES ACTIONS—Cont'd

Clear and convincing proof—Cont'd
 defenses of first-party insurer, §§ 9:19, 11:12
 defenses of third-party insurer, § 3:96
 Preponderance of the evidence
 claim of first-party insured, § 9:19
 claim of third-party insured, § 3:96
 defenses of first-party insurer, § 9:19
 defenses of third-party insurer, § 3:96

STATUTES

Causes of action
 express generally, §§ 3:63, 7:4, 7:5, 9:14, 9:21
 implied generally, §§ 3:63, 7:5, 7:6, 9:15, 9:16

preemption. See PREEMPTION

Claims handling acts and practices. See UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES

Common law
 derogation of, §§ 3:28, 3:38
 statutory interpretation, role in, §§ 3:38, 3:63, 7:6, 13:11

Direct action
 defined, §§ 7:1, 7:3, 7:5
 rights of insured, §§ 7:4, 7:5
 third-party claimant versus insurer, §§ 3:45, 7:1, 7:3, 7:5

Fault. See FAULT

National association of insurance commissioners' model statutes and regulations, §§ 3:28, 3:63, 3:92, 7:5, 7:6, 7:13, 9:14

Statutory causes of action, first-party insurance
 generally, §§ 7:6, 9:14, 9:23
 express, §§ 9:14, 9:21
 implied, §§ 9:15, 9:16
 penalties or prompt payment statutes, elements of cause of action under, §§ 9:3, 9:14, 9:23, 10:4
 punitive damages, § 9:14

INDEX

STATUTES—Cont'd

- Statutory causes of action, third-party insurance
 - express, duty to defend, § 3:63
 - express, settlement, §§ 7:4, 7:5
 - implied, conduct of defense, §§ 7:5, 7:6, 7:13
 - implied, duty to defend, §§ 3:63, 7:5, 7:6, 7:13
 - implied, settlement, §§ 7:5, 7:6, 7:13
 - multiple claimants, § 3:45
- Unfair acts and practices. See UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES

STAY OF EXECUTION

- Defenses, obtaining stay of execution, § 3:81

STIPULATIONS

- By insured with third-party claimant, §§ 3:50, 5:13
- By insurer with first-party insured and counsel, § 11:14
- By insurer with third-party claimant and counsel, § 3:74

STRICT LIABILITY

- Care, relation to exercise of, § 3:89
- Common law contribution, relation to, §§ 7:13, 7:22
- See also COMMON LAW CONTRIBUTION; FAULT
- Conduct of third-party insured's defense, inapplicability to, §§ 3:89, 3:93
- Duty to provide defense under third-party policy, inapplicability to, § 3:60
- First-party insurer, inapplicability to, §§ 9:5, 9:11
- Investigation duties of third-party insurer, inapplicability to, § 3:2
- Settlement duties of third-party insurer, inapplicability to
 - as matter of law, § 3:27
 - factually, §§ 3:11, 3:13-3:15, 3:27, 3:49, 7:3
- Statutory penalties, inapplicability to, § 3:38

SUBPRIME CREDIT CRISIS

- Effects on bond insurance, § 3:110
- Effects on insurance generally, § 3:110

SUBROGATION

- Clean hands, effect of doctrine of, § 11:10
- See also CLEAN HANDS MAXIM; EQUITY
- Defenses to extracontractual liability actions against insurers under doctrine of, §§ 7:26, 7:30, 11:10
- Defined, § 7:9
- Doctrine explained, §§ 7:9, 7:14, 7:21
- Duty of third-party insurer to subrogated party identical to duty owed to insured, §§ 3:45, 6:8, 7:9, 7:21
- Enforcing primary insurer's duty of good faith to insured, excess carriers' chosen method of, §§ 6:4, 7:7, 7:9
- Insured of another insurer, rights of, § 13:24
- Primary insurer versus excess insurer, §§ 7:21, 13:27
- Rights of first-party insured, § 9:1

SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS PROVISION

- Generally, § 13:11
- Interest, § 13:11

SWORN STATEMENTS, §§ 10:3, 10:4, 11:2, 11:8, App 9

T

THEFT COVERAGE, § 9:1

THIRD-PARTY BENEFICIARY

- Cause of action for extracontractual liability against insurers under doctrine of, §§ 7:15, 7:22, 9:1, 13:27
- Defenses to extracontractual liability actions brought against insurers under doctrine of, § 7:30
- Defined, § 7:3
- Doctrine explained, §§ 7:3, 7:15
- Third-party claimant
 - against excess insurer, § 7:3

THIRD-PARTY BENEFICIARY

—Cont'd

Third-party claimant—Cont'd
against primary insurer, §§ 5:12, 7:3

THIRD-PARTY CLAIMANTS

Absence of bad faith cases when damages and injuries small, §§ 3:38, 3:40, 3:42, 3:44

Defenses against extracontractual liability actions brought by, § 7:24

Good faith to insured, third-party insurer's duty of damages and injuries, effects of, §§ 3:1, 3:2, 3:14, 3:37, 3:39, 3:41-3:44, 3:49, 3:50
time limits on demands, effect of, § 3:15

Implied statutory causes of action, §§ 3:63, 7:5, 7:6

Interpleader not required, § 3:45

Investigate, no independent cause of action for breach of insurer's duty to, § 3:2

Liability of insureds, effects on settlement duties of insurer, §§ 3:1, 3:14, 3:41

Multiple claimants
bad faith in settlement, effect on, §§ 3:41, 3:45
discretion of third-party insurer in settlement among, §§ 3:45, 3:47

no good faith duties owed directly to, § 3:45

statutory causes of action, § 3:45

No duty of good faith owed directly by insurer at common law, §§ 3:45, 3:74, 3:77, 7:24

Role defined, § 7:1

Statutory causes of action, express. See STATUTES; UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES

THIRD-PARTY INSURANCE

Bodily injury liability insurance, defined, § 3:112

Control over defense and settlement, §§ 3:1, 3:3, 3:11, 3:33

Defined, §§ 3:1, 7:1

THIRD-PARTY INSURANCE

—Cont'd

First-party insurance, comparison with, § 9:4

Good faith, liability insurer's duties of history, § 2:10

implied covenant, § 3:1: See also DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER THIRD-PARTY POLICY; FIDUCIARY DUTIES; INVESTIGATION BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER; SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER

Occurrence, defined, § 3:112

Property damage liability insurance, defined, § 3:112

Purpose, §§ 3:1, 9:4

Regulation by statute, § 3:28

See also PREEMPTION; STATUTES; UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES

TITLE INSURANCE

Abstention raised, § 11:1

As first-party insurance, § 9:1

TORTIOUS BREACH OF CONTRACT

Generally, §§ 3:24, 3:61, 3:91

Explained, §§ 3:24, 3:91

First-party insurer, relation to extracontractual liability of, § 9:12

Inadequate conduct of third-party insured's defense, relation to, § 3:91

Punitive damages, relation to, §§ 3:24, 3:91

Settlement, inapplicability to third-party insurer's breach of good faith duties, § 3:24

Wrongful refusal to defend third-party insured, § 3:61

TRADE PRACTICES OF INSURERS

Evidence in extracontractual liability actions, §§ 9:6, 9:17, 11:3

See also DISCOVERY IN ACTIONS FOR INSURER BAD FAITH;

INDEX

TRADE PRACTICES OF INSURERS —Cont'd

UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES

U

UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES

Claims handling and settlement by third-party insurers
affirm or deny coverage, §§ 3:28, 7:5
communications with insured, §§ 3:28, 7:5, 7:13
compelling litigation by offering substantially less than recovery by insured, § 7:5
disclosure of policy provisions, § 3:28
investigation, §§ 3:28, 7:5
liability reasonably clear, §§ 3:28, 5:7, 6:11, 7:5, 7:25
misrepresentation, §§ 3:25, 3:28, 7:5
reservations of rights, § 3:4: See also RESERVATIONS OF RIGHTS
settlement on basis of altered application, §§ 7:5, 7:13
standards, failure to adopt, §§ 3:28, 7:5, 8:8
Common law
derogation of, §§ 3:28, 7:6
statutory interpretation, relation to, §§ 3:4, 3:63, 7:6, 13:13
Common law contribution, relation to availability of cause of action under, § 7:13
Deceptive practice defined, § 9:14
Duty to defend insured under third-party policy
communications and information, §§ 3:63, 3:92: See also INFORMING THE INSURED
coverage, reasonable time to affirm or deny, § 3:63: See also COVERAGE
investigation, standards for, §§ 3:63, 3:92, 8:8: See also CLAIMS

UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES—Cont'd

Duty to defend insured under third-party policy—Cont'd
HANDLING PROCEDURES;
TRADE PRACTICES OF INSURERS
Extracontractual and consequential damages, statutory causes of action for
express, §§ 3:63, 7:4, 7:5, 9:14
implied, §§ 3:63, 7:5, 7:6, 7:13, 9:15, 9:16
First-party causes of action, §§ 7:6, 9:6, 9:14-9:16, 11:13, 12:10
Frequency, requirement of, §§ 3:28, 3:63, 3:92, 8:8, 9:14, 9:23
General business practice
proof, §§ 3:28, 3:63, 3:92, 7:13, 9:14, 12:10
requirement, §§ 3:28, 3:63, 7:5, 7:13, 8:8, 9:14, 9:23
Immunities, §§ 7:5, 7:6, 11:13
Inadequate conduct of insured's defense, § 3:92
See also DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER THIRD-PARTY POLICY
Insured's assertions of need for insurer good faith, requirement of, § 3:98
Limits, failure to disclose, § 3:17
National association of insurance commissioners' model statutes and regulations, §§ 3:28, 3:63, 3:92, 7:5, 7:6, 7:13, 9:14
Negligence, when evidence admissible, § 9:6
Penalties and regulation, §§ 3:28, 9:14
Provided defense counsel, personal liability for conspiracy to violate, § 3:82
Reinsurers, inapplicability to, §§ 6:11, 7:25
Third-party claimants
statutory causes of action, express, §§ 7:4, 7:5
statutory causes of action, implied, §§ 3:63, 7:5, 7:6
statutory causes of action, multiple claimants and, § 3:45

**UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES
STATUTES—Cont'd**

Unfair practice defined, §§ 3:28, 9:14

UNFAIR DEALING

See DEFENSE OF INSURED UNDER THIRD-PARTY POLICY; EQUITY; FIRST-PARTY INSURANCE; GOOD FAITH; IMPLIED COVENANT OF GOOD FAITH AND FAIR DEALING; SETTLEMENT BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER; STATUTES; UNFAIR ACTS AND PRACTICES STATUTES

**UNINSURED MOTORIST
COVERAGE, §§ 9:1, 9:3, 9:8,
9:16**

**UNINSURED/UNDERINSURED
MOTORIST COVERAGE**

Substituted settlement payment, § 9:8
“Underinsured motorist coverage”
 (“UIM”), defined, § 9:8

V

VENUE

Defense in action for insurer
extracontractual liability, §§ 5:1,
11:1

W

WAIVER

Coverage defenses
generally, §§ 5:15, 5:25, 10:2, 11:2,
11:3
refusal of insured to accept, effect
of, § 3:11: See also COVER-
AGE; DEFENSE OF
INSURED UNDER THIRD-
PARTY POLICY
Defined, §§ 5:13, 11:2
Demand for good faith and offer of
cooperation by first-party insured,
effects of, § 9:22
Election of remedies as species of,
§ 5:13
Facts, dependent on, §§ 5:15, 11:2

WAIVER—Cont'd

First-party insurer, by, §§ 11:2, 11:3,
11:8, 11:15
Insured, role of letters to, § 11:3, App
9
Insured under first-party policy, by,
§ 11:14
Policy defenses
generally, §§ 5:15, 5:25, 10:2, 11:2,
11:3
cooperation of insured, § 5:15
refusal of insured to accept, effect
of, § 3:11
repudiation, relation to contract doc-
trine of, § 5:25: See also
COVERAGE; DEFENSE OF
INSURED UNDER THIRD-
PARTY POLICY
Pure excess carrier’s underlying limits
requirement, effects of, §§ 5:13-
5:15, 5:48
Repudiation, relation to contract doc-
trine of, § 5:25
Reservations of rights, effects on and
of, §§ 3:4, 5:25
See also DECLARATORY RELIEF
ACTIONS; NONWAIVER
AGREEMENTS; RESERVA-
TIONS OF RIGHTS
Third-party claimant, by, § 5:13
Third-party insurer, by
control of defense and settlement,
§§ 3:50, 5:15, 5:50
delay in denying or disclaiming,
§§ 5:15, 5:25
generally, due to bad faith of
insurer, § 7:26
releases, relation to, § 5:13

**WITNESSES IN ACTIONS FOR
INSURER BAD FAITH**
Adjusters, § 8:2
Counsel for codefendants in underly-
ing action, § 5:17
Expert witnesses. See EXPERT WIT-
NESSES IN ACTIONS FOR
INSURER BAD FAITH
House counsel, §§ 3:45, 11:4, 12:8
Insureds, §§ 3:37, 3:99, 5:5, 5:17, 8:5

INDEX

WITNESSES IN ACTIONS FOR INSURER BAD FAITH—Cont'd

- Insured's personal and separate counsel, §§ 3:11, 5:17
- Provided or retained defense counsel, §§ 3:25, 3:43, 3:71, 5:7, 5:17, 8:2, 8:5, 8:17
- Third-party claimant, § 5:17
- Third-party claimant, counsel for, §§ 3:43, 5:17, 5:18, 8:17

WITNESS INTERVIEWS

- See DISCOVERY IN INSURER BAD FAITH ACTIONS; INVESTIGATION BY THIRD-PARTY INSURER; WORK PRODUCT DOCTRINE IN ACTION FOR INSURER BAD FAITH

WORKER'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

- Immunity of carrier to extracontractual liability
 - generally, §§ 5:1, 7:5, 7:6, 11:13, 11:14
 - exceptions, §§ 9:8, 11:14
- Liens held by third-party insurer, effect on settlement duties, § 3:16

WORK PRODUCT DOCTRINE IN ACTION FOR INSURER BAD FAITH

- Actions against first-party insurers
 - generally, §§ 12:5, 12:6
 - claims files, § 12:5
 - counsel, §§ 12:6, 12:12

WORK PRODUCT DOCTRINE IN ACTION FOR INSURER BAD FAITH—Cont'd

- Actions against first-party insurers—Cont'd
 - home office files, § 12:6
 - in camera inspections, §§ 12:6, 12:8
 - reinsurers, materials forwarded to, § 12:13
 - Actions against third-party insurers
 - adjusters, testimony of, §§ 8:2, 8:6
 - claims files, §§ 8:2, 8:5, 8:6
 - counsel generally, §§ 8:2, 8:7
 - counsel representing insurer in underlying action, §§ 8:7, 8:12
 - house counsel, § 8:5
 - independent counsel, results of review by, §§ 5:7, 8:7
 - insured, statements of, § 8:2
 - other primary insurers, communications with, § 8:11
 - provided or retained defense counsel, §§ 8:2, 8:5-8:7
 - reinsurers, § 8:13
 - true excess carriers, communications with, § 8:12
 - witnesses, statements of, § 8:2
 - Application to discovery by insurers, §§ 8:14-8:17, 12:8
 - See also ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE IN ACTION FOR INSURER BAD FAITH
- WRONGFUL DISCHARGE, § 2:6**

